



3 1761 08382465 6

HANDBOUND
AT THE



UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Toronto

Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
COLEMAN R. GRIFFITH, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS (*Assistant Editor*)

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)
JOHN B. WATSON, NEW YORK (*J. of Exp. Psychol.*)
JAMES R. ANGELL, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Monographs*) AND
SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Stockholm*; HENRI PIÉRON, Director *L'Année psychologique*;
G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*; PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*;
H. J. WATT, *University of Glasgow*; ELLEN MATHEWS, *Columbia University*;
GRACE MENG, *Princeton, New Jersey*.

No. 27, Index for the Year 1920

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY
41 NORTH QUEEN ST., LANCASTER, PA.
AND PRINCETON, N. J.

AGENTS: G. E. STECHERT & CO., LONDON (2 Star Yard, Carey St., W. C.)
PARIS 16, (rue de Condé)

202232
24. 4.26

17
Z
7203
P97
v. 27-29

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

EDITORIAL NOTE

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, and earlier titles are inserted in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending to the editor a careful description of books and articles for future issues and also in noting errors and omissions. Accuracy and uniformity are sought in the *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention by title only.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments which hamper the compilation and use of the bibliography:

1. The editor frequently receives imperfect references to articles and books which are inaccessible to him. A moment's examination of a page of the INDEX will inform the author or the publisher upon the materials necessary to an intelligible description. To the periodical reference, *volume* and *page* are essential; month and issue-number are worthless. Books must carry the year of publication. When American publishers adopt the custom of announcing the date (year) of their publications, their works will be better represented in the annual bibliographies.

2. The same material is sometimes published in two forms; either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. This duplication causes much confusion.

3. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

4. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

5. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

6. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetical places.

Nearly all of the European compilers have coöperated in the present issue. The French list came too late for insertion; hence a part of it had to be carried over to next year. A thorough search has been made of German periodicals and books received for the year in the United States. Much material temporarily lost during the war has been recovered, and the editor has nearly completed his revision of all the periodicals (about 300) which are regularly scrutinized for titles.

The classification of titles in a general bibliography is logically imperfect. In assigning articles and books to their appropriate rubrics the editor is obliged to consider ease of reference above systematic consistency. He attempts to place a given reference where the intelligent user is most likely to look for it. The attempt is not invariably successful both because many references are inherently ambiguous and because readers differently conceive the setting of the various topics. In the present list, *e.g.*, an entry may at once concern perception and action, or emotion and religion, or feeble-mindedness and education. The most troublesome ambiguities of this sort have been somewhat reduced by cross-references under the headings (see *Contents*, above); but the expert use of the INDEX must rest, in large measure, upon the technical knowledge and the sagacity of the reader. As regards the general range of the bibliography, it should be said that the inclusion of many references to physiology, anatomy, sociology, anthropology, medicine, education, and philosophy does not indicate an independent treatment of these foreign subjects. It only anticipates, in an imperfect way, the psychologist's vagrant excursions into these neighboring fields.

Modifications and additions in this issue continue the new subdivisions for Defects and Disorders of Speech (vii: 2, d), General Psychiatry and Psychopathology, including Experience in the Army and Navy (ix: 1, a), Classification of Disorders, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (ix: 1, b), and Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes, and Pathological States (ix: 1, c). More specific reference than hitherto is made to Professional and Industrial Applications, including Advertising, Invention and Military Occupations (vii: 7), to the "Unconscious" (viii: 2), to Re-education and "Social Service" (x: 3), to Capacity and "Efficiency" (xi: 1, b), and to Mental Hygiene (xi: 2).

The INDEX again prints a selected list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions. Those bibliographies which have not been received by American libraries since the war are now omitted.

MADISON BENTLEY, EDITOR,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, U. S. A.

CONTENTS

I. GENERAL:	
1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises	1- 7
2. Historical and Biographical	8- 42
3. Relations to Other Sciences	43- 70
4. General Problems and Discussion	71-143
(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	
5. Mind and Body	144-151
6. General Methods; Terminology	152-171
7. General Apparatus and Technique	172-187
8. Collections	188-208
(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	
 II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:	
1. General	209-219
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	
2. Elementary Structure	220-223
3. Nerves:	
a. <i>Structure</i>	224-235
b. <i>Excitability</i>	236-245
c. <i>Conductivity</i>	246-250
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System	251-275
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem	276-288
6. Cerebrum:	
a. <i>Structure</i>	289-291
b. <i>General Physiology</i>	292-295
c. <i>Localization of Functions</i>	296-319
7. Pathological Anatomy	320-351
 III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:	
1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General	352-357
(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)	
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
a. <i>Visceral Senses</i>	358
b. <i>Cutaneous Senses</i>	359-371
(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i>	372-373
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i>	374-384
<i>e. Static Senses</i>	385-418
(Equilibrium, Dizziness)	
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i>	419-437
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i>	438-454
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i>	455-465
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i>	466-494
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i>	495-513
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i>	514-529
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i>	530-560
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i>	561-583
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i>	584-603
<i>g. Eye Movements</i>	604-615
(incl. Convergence)	
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	616-638
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision	639-661
7. Psychophysics	662-681
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception	682-699
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone	700-705
(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament	706-735
3. Disorders of Feeling	736-737
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General	738-748
(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands	749-819

3. Reflexes (Cf. III: 4, c).....	820-843
4. Automatic Functions.....	844-875
(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	
5. Instinct and Impulse.....	876-887
(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions.....	888-901
(Kinæsthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual; Cf. VII: 5)	
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue:	
<i>a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i>	902-909
(incl. Right-handedness)	
<i>b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i>	910-941
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct.....	942-949

VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:

1. Attention and Interest.....	950-956
2. Memory and Imagery:	
<i>a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction</i>	957-995
(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	
<i>b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination</i>	996-1005
3. Thought: General.....	1006-1022
(incl. Meaning and Understanding)	
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	1023-1028
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning.....	1029-1035
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation.....	1036-1037
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	1038

VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

1. General; Self and Objective World.....	1039-1065
2. Psychology of Language:	
<i>a. General; Speech and Song</i> (Cf. V: 8; IX: 3)	1066-1079
<i>b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i>	1080-1088
<i>c. Reading, Interpretation</i>	1089-1097
<i>d. Defects and Disorders of Speech</i>	1098-1112
(incl. Deaf Mutism)	
3. Psychology of Values.....	1113-1124
(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)	

4. Psychology of Art	1125-1169
(incl. Music & Acting)	
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals	1170-1190
6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth (Cf. X: 2)	1191-1241
7. Industrial and Professional Applications	1242-1317
(Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations, etc.) (Cf. XI: 1, b.)	
VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:	
1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc.	1318-1367
(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)	
2. Psychoanalysis, Hypnosis, Suggestion, Sub-consciousness, Unconscious, etc.	1368-1464
3. Psychical Research	1465-1528
(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)	
IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:	
1. General:	
<i>a. General Psychopathology and Psychiatry</i> <i>(incl. Army and Navy): Reports and</i> <i>Discussions: Hospital Management</i>	
	1529-1607
<i>b. Classification of Disorders: Diagnosis,</i> <i>Prophylaxis and Treatment (General):</i> <i>Instruments and Appliances</i>	
	1608-1665
<i>c. Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and</i> <i>Pathological States</i>	
	1666-1705
2. Maldevelopments and Mental Deficiencies	1706-1728
(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; Cf. XI: 1, b)	
3. Anæsthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc.	1729-1742
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyses, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc.	1743-1780
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc.	1781-1816
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, Phobias and Obsessions, etc.	1817-1904
7. Dementia Præcox	1905-1929
8. Manic-depressive Insanity	1930-1940
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. (Cf. IX: 1, a, b and 6)	1941-2023
10. Medical Jurisprudence	2024-2043
(Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)	

X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:

1. Individual Psychology:

- a. General* 2044-2062
(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)
- b. Psychology of Types* 2063-2068
- c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences*... 2069-2089
- 2. Race Psychology and Anthropology 2090-2261
(incl. Craniology; Cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)
- 3. Social Psychology 2262-2365
(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; Cf. IX: 9)
- 4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Suicide, Delinquency 2366-2401

XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:

- a. General* 2402-2424
- b. Mental Tests* 2425-2555
(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; Cf. I: 4, 6)
- 2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence... 2556-2614
(incl. Mental Hygiene)
- 3. Educational Psychology:

 - a. General Treatises, Problems of Education* 2615-2710
 - b. Problems of Instruction and of the School-room* 2711-2763

XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:

- 1. Organic Evolution and Heredity 2764-2844
(incl. Eugenics)
- 2. Plants; Organs and Responses 2845-2851
- 3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:

 - a. General* 2852-2859
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)
 - b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs* 2860-2902
 - c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)* 2903-2926
 - d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)* 2927-2970

INDEX OF AUTHORS pp. 185-207

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains
& New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:
American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

I. General

I. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. FRÖBES, J. Lehrbuch der experimentellen Psychologie. Freiburg in Breisgau: Herder & Co., 1920. Pp. xviii+704.
 2. GRUENDER, H. Experimental psychology. Chicago: Loyola Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 295.
 3. LIPMANN, O. Psychologie für Lehrer. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. viii+196.
 4. LIQUENO, J. M. Compendio de psicologia contemporanea. Cordoba, 1919.
 5. PAULI, R. Psychologisches Praktikum. Leitfaden für experimentell-psychologische Uebungen. Jena: G. Fischer, 1919. Pp. xiv+223.
 6. RUCKMICK, C. A. The brevity book on psychology. Chicago: Brevity Publishers, 1920. Pp. 114.
 7. WARREN, H. C. Human psychology. London: Constable, 1920. Pp. 480.
-

2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

8. AALL, A. Filosofien i norden. (Videnskapsselskapets skrifter II.) Kristiania: Dybwad, 1919. Pp. 378.
9. A. B. E. Kant e la sua teoria degli spiriti. *Luce e ombra*, 1920, 20, 268-273.
10. ARMSTRONG, A. C. The development of Berkeley's theism. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1920, 32, 150-161.
11. BARRETT, W. In memory of Sir William Crookes, O.M., F.R.S. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1920, 31, 12-29.
12. BARTHEL, E. Der Verhältnis der Schopenhauer'schen zur Goethe'schen Farbenlehre. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1920, 33, 60-66.
13. BILANCIONI, G. L'orecchio e il naso nel sistema antropometrico di Leonardo da Vinci. Roma: Nardecchia, 1920. Pp. 105.
14. BOAS, G. A note for the history of affective psychology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, 17, 157-159.

15. CORDOVANI, M. Concetti filosofici e pedagogia dantesca. *Riv. di filos. neo-scol.*, 1920, **12**, 89-107.
16. DRÄSKE, J. Zu René Descartes "Cogito, ergo sum." *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1920, **32**, 48-62.
17. GUICCIARDI, G. Augusto Tamburini. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **44**, i-xix.
18. HALL, G. S. Recreations of a psychologist. New York: Appleton, 1920. Pp. 336.
19. KNUDSEN, P. Ist Bergson ein Plagiator Schopenhauers? *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1920, **32**, 89-107.
20. KRAEPELIN, E. Wilhelm Wundt. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **61**, 351-362.
21. LEHMANN, H. Kulturpsychologie und Geschichtstheorie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, **39**, 136-148.
22. LENOIR, R. The psychology of Ribot and contemporary thought. *Monist*, 1920, **30**, 365-394.
23. LODGE, O. In memory of Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1920, **31**, 1-11.
24. LONGO, C. Sulla vita e sulle opere del Prof. Alberto Rovighi. *Bologna: Garagnani*, 1920. Pp. 36.
25. MARVIN, F. S. Recent developments in European thought. (Essays.) Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 306.
26. PERRY, R. B. Annotated bibliography of the writings of William James. New York: Longmans, Green, 1920. Pp. 70.
27. RESCH, W. Zur Psychologie des Willens bei Wundt. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, **39**, 1-68.
28. SAFFIOTTI, F. U. La evoluzione della psicologia sperimentale in Italia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 129-153.
29. SAUSSURE, R. DE. A propos d'un disciple d'Unternährer. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, **17**, 297-308.
30. SHEARD, C. Thomas Young: the father of physiological optics. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, **1**, 9-14.
31. TAYLOR, H. O. The mediaeval mind. A history of the development of thought and emotion in the middle ages. (2 vols., 3rd Amer. ed.) London: MacMillan, 1920. Pp. 620, 630.
32. TISSERAND, P. (Ed.) Oeuvres de Maine de Biran. Tome I. Le premier journal. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. lxxv+312.
33. TITCHENER, E. B. Notes from the psychological laboratory of Cornell University. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 212-214.

34. TITCHENER, E. B. Wilhelm Wundt, 1832-1920. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 500-502.
35. TWEEDY, J. The medical tradition. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 597-599.
36. VANNÉRUS, A. Vid studiet av Wundts psykologi. (2d ed.) Stockholm: Bonnier, 1920. Pp. 492.
37. VERWORN, M. Ewald Hering. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1919, **18**, 97-104.
38. VIGIER, J. Les idées de temps, de durée et d'éternité dans Descartes. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, **89**, 196-233, 321-348.
39. WEISS, B. Entwurf einer "Allgemeinen Entwicklungsgeschichte." *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1917, **23**, 93-119, 160-178.
40. WIRTH, W. Unserem grossen Lehrer Wilhelm Wundt in unauslöschlicher Dankbarkeit zum Gedächtnis! *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **40**, i-xvi.
41. [ANON.] Augusto Tamburini. In memoriam. Roma: Unione Editrice, 1920. Pp. 278.
42. [ANON.] Elmer Ernest Southard. Obituary. *Mental Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 679-681.

3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

43. ADAMI, G. Science and art of medicine. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 732-736.
44. ANDREWS, F. W. On the birth and growth of science in medicine. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 829-833.
45. ANILE, A. Nella scienza e nella vita. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1920. Pp. viii+290.
46. BENTLEY, M. A note on the relation of psychology to anthropology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 345-349.
47. BINGHAM, W. V. The division of anthropology and psychology of the National Research Council. *Science*, 1920, **51**, 353-357.
48. DANA, C. L. Descriptive psychology and medicine. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 337-341.
49. DAVY, G. L'explication sociologique en psychologie. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 538-569.
50. DE RUGGIERO, G. La filosofia contemporanea. (2 vol., 2d ed.) Bari: Laterza, 1920. Pp. 271, 292.
51. EDDINGTON, A. S. Space, time and gravitation. An outline of the general relativity theory. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 218.

52. EINSTEIN, A. Relativity: the special and general theory. A popular exposition. (Lawson, R. W., trans.) London: Methuen; New York: Holt, 1920. Pp. xiii+168.
53. ELLIOT, H. Modern science and materialism. London: Longmans, Green, 1919. Pp. iv+211.
54. HALE-WHITE, W. Medical problems: then and now. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 775-778.
55. HOARE, F. R. A psychological geometry. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **15**, 140-150.
56. HOLLANDER, B. In search of the soul and the mechanism of thought, emotion and conduct. (2 vols.) I. The history of philosophy and science from ancient times to the present day. II. The origin of mental capacities and dispositions of man and their normal, abnormal and supernormal manifestations. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 526, 368.
57. HRDLIČKA, A. On the relations of anthropology and psychology. *Science*, 1920, **51**, 199-201.
58. KITSON, H. D. Economic implications in the psychological doctrine of interest. *J. of Polit. Econ.*, 1920, **28**, 332-338.
59. LEVI, A. Il psicologismo e le funzioni della logica. *Riv. di filos.*, 1919, **11**, 271-302.
60. LUSK, G. Scientific medicine; yesterday and tomorrow. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **73**, 181-183.
61. PATTEN, W. The message of the biologist. *Science*, 1920, **51**, 93-102.
62. RUSSELL, B. Mathematical philosophy. (Correspondence.) *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **15**, 101.
63. SACHELI, C. A. Indagini etiche. Milano: Sandron, 1920. Pp. 100.
64. SCHUSTER, A. Pure sciences in relation to the natural life. *Sci. Prog.*, 1919, **14**, 307-318.
65. SODDY, F. Science and life. London: Murray, 1920. Pp. 241.
66. SPRINGTHORPE, J. W. Psychology and medicine. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 940-941.
67. URBAIN, G. Les méthodes des sciences physiques et naturelles sont-elles applicables à la sociologie? *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 481-495.
68. WELLS, G. R. The relation of philosophy and the sciences. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **10**, 360-367.
69. WISSLER, C. Opportunities for coordination in anthropological and psychological research. *Amer. Anthrop.*, 1920, **22**, 1-12.

70. [ANON.] Medical education and the preliminary sciences. *Lancet*, 1920, 199, 77-78.
-

4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

71. ALEXANDER, S. Space, time and deity. The Gifford lectures at Glasgow. 1916-18. (2 vols.) London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. xvi+347; xiii+437.
- 71a. ANGELL, J. R. The organization of research. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, 11, 26-42.
72. BAKER, J. F. B., CALDECOTT, A., & Others. King's College lectures on immortality. (Matthews, W. R., ed.) London: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 247.
73. BARATONO, A. Unità soggettiva o dualità di soggetto e oggetto? *Riv. di filos.*, 1919, 11, 169-217.
74. BERGSON, H. Mind energy. (Carr, W., trans.) New York: Holt, 1920. Pp. x+262.
75. BOTTI, L. Osservazioni psicologiche sull' "ultimo." *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1920, 1, 94-101.
76. BÜHLER, C. Erfindung und Entdeckung. Zwei Grundbegriffe der Literaturpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1920, 15, 43-87.
77. BÜHLER, K. Replik. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, 83, 95.
78. CALKINS, M. W. The equivocal position of the presentation in the psychology of James Ward. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 429-432.
79. CARR, H. W. Is psychology one of the natural sciences? *Nature*, 1919, 102, 344-345.
80. CARR, H. W. The concept of mind energy. *Mind*, 1920, 29, 1-10.
81. CARR, H. W. The general principle of relativity in its philosophical and historical aspects. London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 175.
82. CARROLL, M. C. The method in the metaphysics of Bernard Bosanquet. *Phil. Rev.*, 1920, 29, 437-452.
83. CHIAPPELLI, A. La crisi del pensiero moderno. Cita di Castello, 1920. Pp. xxviii+376.
84. COHEN, C. Determinism or free will. London: Pioneer Press, 1920. Pp. 127.

85. DASHIELL, J. F. Some psychological phases of internationalism. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, **25**, 757-768.
86. DUMAS, G. L'interpsychologie. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 515-537.
87. DUNLAP, K. The social need for scientific psychology. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 502-517.
88. DUPONT, P. Réflexions sur la psychologie. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, **89**, 402-432.
89. ELSENHaus, T. Phänomenologie, Psychologie, Erkenntnistheorie. *Kantstud.*, 1915, **20**, 224-275.
90. ENO, H. L. Activism. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 208.
91. ERPELT, —. Herbarts und Benekes Kritiken des Schopenhauerschen Hauptwerke und ihre Aufnahme. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1917, **30**, 1-37, 139-173.
92. FERRARI, G. C. Per l'orientamento professionale dei lavoratori. *Riv. di psicol.* 1920, **16**, 327-334.
93. GAMERTSFELDER, W. S. Thought, existence, and reality, as viewed by F. H. Bradley and Bernard Bosanquet. Geneva, New York: Humphrey, 1920. Pp. 107.
94. GASS, S. B. From the common-sense level. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 5-11.
95. GORETTI MINIATI, C. Coscienza e fatti psichici. *Gregorianum*, 1920, 117-144.
96. GREGORY, J. C. Do we know other minds mediately or immediately? *Mind*, 1920, **29**, 446-457.
97. GROOS, K. Untersuchungen über den Aufbau der Systeme. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, **77**, 145-211.
98. HENDERSON, L. J. The locus of teleology in a mechanistic universe. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 430-437.
99. HENRI, V. Analyse psychologique du principe de relativité. (Discussion: E. Rignano, H. Piéron & A. Lalande.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 743-768.
100. HEYMANS, G. In Sachen des psychischen Monismus. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, **79**, 211-227.
101. HOLT, E. B. Professor Henderson's "Fitness" and the locus of concepts. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 365-381.
102. JAMES, W. Collected essays and reviews. New York: Longmans, Green, 1920. Pp. x + 560.
103. JANET, P. Les oscillations de l'activité mentale. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 31-44.

104. JEGEL, —. Ueberblick über neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Experimental-psychologie, vom Standpunkt des Erziehers und Lehrers ausbetrachtet. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1920, 25, 238-262.
105. LEHMANN, H. Die Wende zur Kulturpsychologie. Wundt, Natorp. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1920, 25, 17-21.
106. LEVI, A. Il concetto del tempo nei suoi rapporti coi problemi del divenire e dell' essere nella filosofia di Platone. Saggio sulla teoria delle idee. Torino: Paravia, 1920. Pp. 112.
107. LIEBERT, A. Zur Psychologie der Metaphysik. *Kantstud.*, 1917, 21, 42-54.
108. LOVEJOY, A. O. Pragmatism as interactionism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, 17, 589-596, 622-632.
109. MARCEL, G. Les "principes psychologiques" de J. Ward. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1920, 27, 113-126.
110. MARCUSE, H. Aufsätze zur energetischen Psychologie. (Chap. viii.) *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 72-152.
111. MARVIN, W. T. General standpoints: mind and body. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 6-10.
112. MILLER, K. S. The logical necessity of a constant in the concept of space. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, 17, 437-440.
113. OGDEN, R. M. Mental activity and conscious content. *Phil. Essays*, 1919, 290-306.
114. OTIS, A. S. Do we think in words? Behaviorist vs. introspective conceptions. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 399-419.
115. PARKHURST, H. H. The obsolescence of consciousness. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, 17, 596-606.
116. PARMELEE, M. Recent advances in the psychology of behaviour. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1919, 11, 21-27.
117. PATTEN, S. N. The genesis of consciousness. *Monist*, 1919, 29, 432-447.
118. PAULHAN, F. La sensibilité, l'intelligence et la volonté dans tous les faits psychologiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 90, 1-57.
119. PETRINI, E. Psykologiska analyser. (Skrifter utg. av K. Humanistiska vetenskapssamfundet i Upsala, 20: 4.) Upsala: Akad. bokh., 1919. Pp. 260.
120. RICHARDSON, C. A. Spiritual pluralism and recent philosophy. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. xxi+335.
121. RIVERS, W. H. R. Psychology and medicine. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 183-193.

122. ROGERS, A. R. Some recent theories of consciousness. *Mind*, 1920, 29, 294-312.
123. ROYCE, J. Fugitive essays. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 430.
124. RUGGERINI, A. Il sogno della vita e la realtà della morte. Mantova: Ed. Massuzio, 1920. Pp. 40.
125. SMITH, N. K. The present situation in philosophy. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1919. Pp. 31.
126. TANSLEY, A. G. The new psychology and its relation to life. London: Allen & Unwin; New York: Dodd, Mead, 1920. Pp. 283.
127. TILGHER, A. Il tempo e l'eternità. *Bilychnis*, 1920, 16, 245-253.
128. TÖNNIS, R. Ueber die Bedeutung der gegenwärtigen Zeit als Wendepunkt in der Geschichte der Menschheit. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1918, 31, 29-43.
129. VARISCO, B. Cultura e filosofia. *Riv. di filos.*, 1920, 12, 196-207.
130. VENTURINI, M. La classificazione dei fatti psichici. Casale: Tip. Torelli, 1920. Pp. 22.
131. WAHL, J. Du rôle de l'idée de l'instant dans la philosophie de Descartes. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 48.
132. WAHL, J. Les philosophies pluralistes d'Angleterre et d'Amérique. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 324.
133. WARD, J. Sense-knowledge (III). *Mind*, 1920, 29, 129-144.
134. WEBB, C. C. J. Divine personality and human life, being the Gifford lectures in the University of Aberdeen (1918-19). London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 291.
135. WEISS, A. P. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 10-16.
136. WELLS, W. R. Behaviorism and the definition of words. *Monist*, 1919, 29, 133-140.
137. WHITEHEAD, A. N. The concept of nature. Tarner lectures delivered in Trinity College, Nov. 1919. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 202.
138. WINDLE, B. C. A. Vitalism and scholasticism, being the 2nd ed. of "What is life?" London: Sands, 1920.
139. ZUCCA, A. Essere e non essere. *Riv. di filos.*, 1919, 11, 302-332.
140. [ANON.] Organized vs. individual effort in research. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 542-543.

141. [ANON.] Science and the state. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 679-680.
 142. [ANON.] The modern science of psychology. *Nature*, 1919, **104**, 208-209.
 143. [ANON.] The organization of research. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 106-107, 254-255.
-

5. MIND AND BODY

144. DREYER, G., & HANSON, G. F. The assessment of physical fitness by correlation of vital capacity and certain measurements of the body with tables. London: Cassell, 1920. Pp. 115.
 145. EBBECKE, U. Die kortikalen Erregungen. Eine Studie über Seelenleben und Zellenleben. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. x+306.
 146. GRILL, C. Några iakttagelser över kroppstemperaturens förhållande vid s.k. tentamensfeber. *Psyke*, 1919, **14**, 186-190.
 147. HEYERDAHL, C. Sjael og Hjaerne. København: Bang, 1919. Pp. 168.
 148. KRONTHAL, P. Ueber den Seelensitz. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, **56**, 219-227.
 149. LODGE, R. C. Reality and the moral judgment in Plato. *Phil. Rev.*, 1920, **29**, 355-373, 453-475.
 150. SELLARS, R. W. Evolutionary naturalism and the mind-body problem. *Monist*, 1920, **30**, 568-598.
 151. SEMON, R. Bewusstseinsvorgang und Gehirnprozess. Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann, 1920.
-

6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

152. BAADE, W. Selbstbeobachtung und Introvokation. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, **79**, 68-96.
153. BORING, E. G. Mathematical vs. scientific significance. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 335-338.
154. BRADFORD, J. G. Reliability coefficients. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 295-299.
155. CHAPMAN, J. C. A method of calculating the Pearson coefficient of correlation without the use of deviations or cross multiplying. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 369-370.

156. DALLENBACH, K. M. Introspection and general methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 313-321.
157. GARNETT, J. C. M. The single general factor in dissimilar mental measurements. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **10**, 242-258.
158. HENDERSON, I. F. A dictionary of scientific terms. London: Oliver & Boyd, 1920. Pp. 362.
159. KILGORE, E. S. Relation of quantitative methods to the advance of medical science. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 86-89.
160. LYNCH, A. Methods in psychology. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **14**, 472-479.
161. MINER, J. B. Correlation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 382-389; 1920, **17**, 388-396.
162. PEARSON, K. Notes on the history of correlation. *Biometrika*, 1920, **13**, 25-45.
163. PEARSON, K. The fundamental problem of practical statistics. *Biometrika*, 1920, **13**, 1-16.
164. PRESSEY, S. L. Suggestions with regard to Professor Thurstone's "Method of critical scores." *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 517-520.
165. RUMML, B. The need for an examination of certain hypotheses in mental tests. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 57-61.
166. SCOTT COMPANY LABORATORY. Tables to facilitate the computation of coefficients of correlation by the rank difference method. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 115-125.
167. SEIGNOBOS, C. La méthode psychologique en sociologie. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 496-514.
168. SPEARMAN, C. Manifold sub-theories of "The two factors." *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 159-172.
169. WARREN, H. C. Terminology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 16-17.
170. WEISS, A. P. Physical measurements in psychology. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 51-53.
171. WILLIAMS, J. H. Individual case history outline. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, **5**, 71-82.

7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

172. BRAENDLE, E. W. A voice reaction key. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **10**, 312-314.

173. BROEMSER, P. Die Theorie des Plattenmanometers. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, **71**, 281-286.
174. FERGUSON, G. O. A series of form boards. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 47-58.
175. HILL, A. V. An electrical pulse recorder. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, liii-.
176. HILL, L. The ventilation thermometer or comfimeter. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, xxxvi.
177. KELLER, H. Eine Verbesserung am Hipp'schen Chronoskop. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 309.
178. MILES, W. R. A pursuit pendulum. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 361-376.
179. SEASHORE, C. E. Apparatus. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 16-18.
180. SLADE, R. E. A simple apparatus for high-power photomicrography. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **14**, 645.
181. STRONG, R. M. An inexpensive model of the principal spinal cord and brain stem tracts. *Anat. Rec.*, 1920, **19**, 35-38.
182. THORNDIKE, E. L. A constant error in psychological ratings. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 25-29.
183. TUCK, D. A new form of portable light meter. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 539-544.
184. WAARD, D. J. DE. A simple photographic method of registering vertical movements on a horizontal plane. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 117-119.
185. WELLS, F. L., & KELLEY, C. M. Recent apparatus from the psychological laboratory of McLean Hospital. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 377-389.
186. WILDERMUTH, F. Ein für fortlaufende Untersuchung geeignetes photolektrisches Colorimeter. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **183**, 91-108.
187. [ANON.] Apparatus notes from the psychological laboratory of Clark University. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 210-211.

8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

188. BALDWIN, B. T., HENMON, V. A. C., ETC. Report of the Committee on the Academic Status of Psychology. A survey of I. General and experimental psychology; II. Child psy-

- chology; III. Applied psychology. Amer. Psychol. Ass., 1919. Pp. 31.
189. BENTLEY, M. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 26 (1919). Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1920. Pp. xii+165.
190. BORING, E. G. Statistics of the American Psychological Association in 1920. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 271-278.
191. COWDERY, K. (Ed.) California Institution Quarterly. Whittier, Cal.: Whittier State School, vol. I, no. 1., March, 1920.
192. GELB, A. Bibliographie der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur des Jahres 1915 über Psychologie, ihre Hilfswissenschaften und Grenzgebiete mit Unterstützung von Prof. M. Bentley. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, 77, 304a-463.
193. JONES, E. (Ed.) The International Journal of Psychoanalysis. (Freud, S., Dir.) London: Internat. Psychoanalytic Press, 1920. (Vol. I, Part I, Pp. 124; Pt. II, Pp. 97.)
194. KIESOW, F., & GEMELLI, A. (Ed.) Archivio italiano di psicologia. Torino, 1920. Vol. I, no. 1, July, 1920.
195. LANGFELD, H. S. Psychology. *Amer. Year Book*, 1919, 725-728.
196. LANGFELD, H. S. Report of the Secretary of the American Psychological Association. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 33-82.
197. LANGFELD, H. S. Text-books and general treatises. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 19-30.
198. LEARY, D. B. A group-discussion syllabus of psychology. Buffalo: Univ. of Buffalo, 1920.
199. PIÉRON, H. (Ed.) L'année psychologique. No. 21 (1914-1919). Paris: Masson, 1920. Pp. xii+522.
200. PIÉRON, H. La psychologie aux congrès de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. *Année psychol.*, 1914-1919, 21, 253-261.
201. PORTEUS, S. D. The Vineland research department. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, 17, 84-89.
202. SHEARD, C. (Ed.) American Journal of Physiological Optics (Qt.). Vol. 1, 1920. Southbridge: Amer. Opt. Co.
203. SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E., & TREDGOLD, A. F. Studies in mental deficiency. Queene Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., Westminster, S. W., (Qt.) 3s. per yr.
204. STRONG, E. K. Report of the meeting of the A. A. A. S. Section H; Anthropology and psychology. *Science*, 1920, 51, 418-420, 441-444.

205. [ANON.] Archivio generale di neurologia e psichiatria. Fondato da M. Levi Bianchini. Nocera Superiore (Salerno), Italy, 1920.
206. [ANON.] Bibliographie. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, 5, 313-327.
207. [ANON.] Canadian Comm. for Mental Hygiene. *Mental hygiene Bull.* Toronto. (Qt. \$2.00 a yr.).
208. [ANON.] Papers on light and the eye. (Pt. I.) *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, 15, 131-132.

II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

209. COPPOLA, A. Sulla possibilità di ottenere su pezzi vecchi l'impregnazione della nevrogia col metodo all'oro di Ramon y Cajal. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, 25, 165-170.
210. DOWD, J. H. The rôle of the neurones. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 784-786.
211. GUCCIONE, A. La cisticercosi del sistema nervoso centrale umano. Milano: Soc. ed. Libr. Milanese, 1920. Pp. 223.
212. HEAD, H., RIVERS, W. H. R., HOLMES, G., SHERREN, J., THOMPSON, T., & RIDDOCH, G. Studies in neurology. (2). London: Frowde & Hodder, 1920. Pp. 338, 537.
213. HEITGER, J. D. The present status of neurotology from the borderline standpoint. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 800-804.
214. PARSONS, F. G. Note on recurrent laryngeal nerves. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, 54, 172.
215. RETZIUS, G. Mit einem Bildnis. *Anat. Anz.*, 1920, 52, 261-268.
216. REZZA, A. Contributo alla tecnica istologica del sistema nervoso centrale. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1920, 9, 117-122.
217. TROLAND, L. T. The physical basis of nerve functions. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 323-350.
218. VOGT, C., & VOGT, O. Allgemeine Ergebnisse unserer Hirnforschung. Leipzig: Barth, 1919.

219. ZEISS, H. Recurrens und Nervensystem. (Eine klinisch-epidemiologische Ergänzung zur Arbeit von Plaut und Steinen.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **61**, 250-258.
-

2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

220. BONOLA, F. Le alterazioni dell'apparecchio corioideo-ependimale nelle sindromi da neoplasma intracranico. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **43**, 460-563.
221. KINGSBURY, B. F. The extent of the floor-plate of His and its significance. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, **32**, 113-135.
222. MARINESCO, G., & MINEA, I. Recherches sur la morphologie et la biologie du tissu névroglie. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1920, **31**, 366-373.
223. RONCORONI, L. Problemi di isto-fisiologia cerebrale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, **7**, 1-9.
-

3. NERVES

a. Structure

224. DENKER, A. Schussverletzung der vier letzten Gehirnnerven. Einschuss unterhalb des rechten Auges, Ausschuss im Nacken. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, **99**, 52-66.
225. DRIESCH, H. Studien über Anpassung und Rhythmus. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1919, **39**, 433-462.
226. HAGGQVIST, G. Ueber die Entwicklung der querstreifigen Myofibrillen beim Frosche. *Anat. Anz.*, 1920, **52**, 389-390.
227. HOGBEN, L. T. Studies on synapsis. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B*, 1920, **91**, 268-293, 305-329.
228. HOLT, E. B. The physiology of nerve and muscle. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 145-161.
229. IBBOTSON, W. Atlas of the sensory cutaneous nerves. London: Scient. Press, 1920.
230. LEWIS, D. Principles of peripheral nerve surgery. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 73-77.
231. MUMMERY, J. H. On nerve-end cells in the dental pulp. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1920, **B 209**, 321-328.

232. PARSONS, W. Neuroglia and non-myelinated fibres in nerves. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919-20, **53**, 135-140.
233. PATERSON, A. M. The anatomy of the peripheral nerves. London: Oxford Press, 1919. Pp. 165.
234. PIKE, F. H. The efferent path of the nervous system regarded as a step-up transformer of energy. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 111-112.
235. RIQUEIR, G. C. La topografia fascicolare dei nervi periferici e la sua importanza clinica. Sassari: Salirri, 1919. Pp. 96.
-

b. Excitability

236. ADRIAN, E. D. The recovery process of excitable tissues. Pt. I. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 1-31.
237. ADRIAN, E. D. The response of human sensory nerves to currents of short duration. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 70-85.
238. AGDUHR, E. Ueber die plurisegmentelle Innervation der einzelnen quergestreiften Muskelfasern. *Anat. Anz.*, 1920, **52**, 273-291.
239. ANREP, G. V., & EVANS, C. L. The mode of action of vasodilator nerves. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, x-.
240. BETHE, A. Nervenpolarisationsbilder und Erregungstheorie. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **183**, 289-302.
241. CARDOT, H., & LAUGIER, H. Excitation des nerfs par ouverture de courants galvaniques, décalage de l'excitation d'ouverture sous l'action de passage de courants antérieurs (courant ascendant). *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 26-28, 167-169, 517-519.
242. DETWILER, S. R. On the hyperplasia of nerve centers resulting from excessive peripheral loading. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 96-101.
243. RICHTER, E. Die biologischen Gesetze der Nervenregung im zentrifugalen und zentripetalen Nerven. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 378-390.
244. SCHLOESSMANN, —. Der Nervenschusschmerz. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **35**, 442-538.
245. TISCHHAUSER, G. A. Ueber Summations-, Hemmungs-, und elektrotonische Erscheinungen am Nervmuskelpreparat. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, **71**, 203-245.

c. Conductivity

246. BICKEL, G. Ueber die Umbahnung nervöser Impulse. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1920, **67**, 775-777.
247. LILLIE, R. S. The nature of protoplasmic and nervous transmission. *J. of Phys. Chem.*, 1920, **24**, 165-191.
248. LILLIE, R. S. The transmission of physiological influence in nerve and other forms of living matter. *Scientia*, (anno xiv), 1920, **28**, 427-444.
249. POLLOCK, L. J. Nerve overlap as related to the relatively early return of pain sense following injury to the peripheral nerves. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1920, **32**, 357-378.
250. STEINACH, W. Nervous and mental mechanisms: the nerve impulse. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 17-19.

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

251. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —. Etude de la sueur dans les blessures de la moelle. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 233-254.
252. BROWN, L. The sympathetic nervous system in disease. London: Frowde, Oxford Press, 1920. Pp. 172.
253. BROWN, W. L. The rôle of the sympathetic nervous system in disease. *Lancet*, 1919, **196**, 827-833, 873-879, 923-929, 965-970.
254. BROWN, W. L. The sympathetic nervous system in disease. London: Frowde & Hodder, 1920. Pp. 172.
255. CARPENTER, F. W. Some recent contributions to the physiology of the autonomic nervous system. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 161-168.
256. COLLIP, J. B. A peculiar effect of chloroform on the cardio-inhibitory centre. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, xxi-.
257. DUCCESCHI, V. Azione del simpatico cervicale sulla tonicità dei muscoli dell'orecchio esterno. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1919, **28**, 59-66.
258. EUZIÈRE, J., & MARGAROT, J. Les réactions du système nerveux viscéral dans les états anxieux. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 349-356, 361-383.
259. FISCHER, O. Zur Pathologie des Sympathicus. (Ein Fall von Läsion der spinalen Sympathicusbahn und ein Fall von Verletzung des Grenzstranges des Sympathicus.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 343-362.

260. FRANCKENBERG, W. Entwicklungsgeschichte und Histologie des Zentralkanalns im menschlichen Rückenmark. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 212-226.
261. FRANK, E. Ueber die Beziehungen des autonomen Nervensystems zur quergestreiften Muskulatur. *Berlin klin. Woch.*, 1919, **56**, 1057-, 1090-.
262. GIANNULI, F. I centri spinali del nervo sciatico dell'uomo. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1919, **23**, 137-176.
263. GUIDI, F. Sulla struttura della guaina mielinica. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, **24**, 170-174.
264. MARBURG, O. Studien über die sogenannten Reflexautomatismen des Rückenmarks. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1920, **40**, 99-110.
265. MELTZER, S. J. Are the superior cervical ganglia indispensable to the maintenance of life? *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 532-539.
266. NERI, V. Riflessi paradossali da automatismo midollare. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1920, **1**, 50-54.
267. PARSONS, T. R., & SHEARER, C. The acid-base equilibrium in the cerebro-spinal fluid. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 62-67.
268. PASTINE, C. Sulla destinazione muscolare delle fibre motorie della radice esterna del nervo mediano. *Quad. di psychiat.*, 1920, **7**, 269-273.
269. QUERCY, P. Racines latérales. Les racines sensibles peuvent gagner le cordon postérieur à travers le cordon latéral et la corne postérieure. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 13-20.
270. RIQUEIR, G. C. Ancora sullo sviluppo del sistema nervoso simpatico dei rettili e degli uccelli. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, **25**, 38-46.
271. SALECK, W., & WEITBRECHT, E. Zur Frage der Beteiligung sympathischer Nerven am Tonus der Skelettmuskulatur. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, **71**, 246-254.
272. SCHAFER, E. S. Experiments on the cervical vagus and sympathetic. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 231-302.
273. SCHAFER, E. S. Note on cats and double vagotomy. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 367-368.
274. SPILLER, W. G. The oculopupillary fibers of the sympathetic system: division of the first thoracic root in man. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1920, **159**, 325-336.
275. STEPP, W. Ueber nervöse Darmerscheinungen und ihre Beziehungen zur Vagotonie. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 681-683.

5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

276. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —. Remarques sur la séméiologie et les localisations cerebelleuses. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 114-143.
277. BÁRÁNY, R. Die Bedeutung der Assoziationszellen im Kleinhirn. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 14, 161-173.
278. BIANCHI, L. La meccanica del cervello. Milano: Bocca, (Bibl. Scien. Med.), 1920. Pp. xii+431.
279. BRAHME, L. Ein Fall von bulbo-pontiner Herdläsion. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918-19, 63, 57-68.
280. BROUWER, B. Ueber Lokalisation innerhalb des Corpus striatum. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1916, 55, 305-324.
281. D'ABUNDO, E. Contributo allo studio dei nuclei opto-striati. *Riv. ital. di neurol. psich. ed elettr.*, 1920, 13, 261-294, 295-303.
282. DIXON, A. F. Note on the vertebral epiphyseal discs. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, 55, 38-39.
283. ELLIS, R. S. Norms for some structural changes in the human cerebellum from birth to old age. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1920, 32, 1-34.
284. FRANCK, C. Sopra due nuovi nuclei nel mesencefalo dell'uomo. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, 7, 16-18.
285. GOLDSTEIN K., & REICHMANN, F. Beiträge zur Kasuistik und Symptomatologie der Kleinhirnerkrankungen (im besonderen zu den Störungen der Bewegungen, der Gewichts-, Raum- und Zeitschätzung). *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, 56, 466-521.
286. INGVAR, —. Om benets centrum i lillhjärnan. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1919, 16, 761-773.
287. LANGELAAN, J. W. On the development of the external form of the human cerebellum. *Brain*, 1919, 42, 130-170.
288. SCHILDER, P. Ueber Störungen der Bewegungsbremsung (teleokinetische Störungen) nebst Bemerkungen zur Kleinhirnsymptomatologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 47, 356-379.

6. CEREBRUM

a. Structure

289. DART, R. A. A contribution to the morphology of the corpus striatum. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, 55, 1-26.

290. LOWREY, L. G. A note on a certain anomaly of gyration in brains of the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 87-90.
291. POPPER, E. Zur Organisation der sensiblen Rindenzentren. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **51**, 310-316.

b. General Physiology

292. AMANTEA, G. Effetti delle variazioni termiche sui centri nervosi. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1919, **28**, 67-81.
293. FÖRTIG, H. Zur Frage des Hirndrucks. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1920, **67**, 175-193.
294. SMITH, G. E. The significance of the cerebral cortex. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 758-759, 796-797.
295. UDVARHELYI, K. Ueber den ursächlichen Zusammenhang der nach Schädelverletzungen auftretenden Zeigedifferenzen und der tonushemmenden Wirkung der Grosshirnrinde. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918-19, **63**, 179-205.

c. Localization of Functions

296. BAYERTHAL, —. Zur Lehre von den psychischen Funktionen des Stirnhirns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **34**, 324-328.
297. BEST, F. Hemianopsie und Seelenblindheit bei Hirnverletzungen. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1917, **93**, 49-150.
298. BEST, F. Zur Theorie der Hemianopsie und der höheren Sehzentren. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1919, **100**, 1-31.
299. BESTA, C. Disturbi della capacità di mantenere gli atteggiamenti volontari degli arti ad occhi bendati, nelle lesioni del lobo parietale. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **44**, 388-393.
300. BISCHOFF, E. Ueber eine Methode der objektiven Darstellung der Lokalisation von multiplen Herden im Gehirn. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1916, **55**, 48-52.
301. BLACK, D. The motor nuclei of the cerebral nerves in phylogeny; a study of the phenomena of neurobiotaxis. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1920, **32**, 35-60.
302. BUSCAINO, V. M. I centri encefalici dei riflessi emotivi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 266-289.
- 302a. GOLDMANN, R. Das Hinterkopft trauma vom Standpunkt des Otologen und des Militärarztes. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, **98**, 270-282.

303. HENSCHEN, S. E. Ueber Sinnes- u. Vorstellungszentren in der Rinde des Groshirns. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Mechanismus des Denkens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **47**, 55-111.
304. HERTER, P. Zur Symptomologie der Stirnhirntumoren. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, **56**, 280-289.
305. JENTSCH, E. Die Lokalisation der musikalischen Anlage am Schädel. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 263-293.
306. KASTAN, M. Ueber die Beziehungen von Hirnrindenschädigung und Erhöhung der Krampfprädisposition. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 820-825.
307. LASHLEY, K. S. Studies of cerebral function in learning. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 55-135.
308. MARBURG, O. Ueber die sensible Empfindung, ihre Topik, Leitungsbahnen und Zentren. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 133-142.
309. MIKHAÏLOFF, S. L'activité neuropsychique (formation des réflexes associés) est-elle possible dans l'écorce cérébrale? *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 1076-1077.
310. MILLER, F. R. The cortical paths for mastication and deglutition. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919-20, **53**, 473-478.
311. MOSBACHER, E. Zur Kasuistik der Stirnhirnverletzungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 487.
312. PARRISIUS, W. Greifreflex bei Hirntumor. Beitrag zum Studium des Sitzes der Zentren einiger komplizierter Reflexbewegungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1920, **67**, 29-40.
313. PICK, A. Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen motorischer und sensorischer Sprachregion. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Fröschels. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 810-819.
314. PÖTZL, O. Vergleichende Betrachtung mehrerer Herderkrankungen in der Schsphäre. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, **39**, 402-447.
315. RONCORONI, L. La dottrina di Luciani, Tamburini e Seppilli sulla funzionalità della corteccia cerebrale e i dati architetonici. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **44**, 209-230.
316. RONCORONI, L. Le funzioni dei centri corticali di sintesi secondo Leonardo Bianchi. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, **8**, 197-212.
317. SHELLSHEAR, J. L. The basal arteries of the forebrain and their functional significance. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, **55**, 27-35.

318. VEASEY, A. Visual disturbances from damage to the centers. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 3, 51.
319. WILSON, J. A. Gunshot injuries of the cortical visual areas. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1919, 3, 453-459.

7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

320. BARKER, L. F., CROSS, E. S., & IRWIN, S. V. On the epidemic acute and subacute non-suppurative inflammations of the nervous system prevalent in the U. S. in 1918-19: encephalitis; encephalomyelitis; polyneuritis; and meningo-encephalo-myloneuritis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1920, 159, 157-193, 337-353.
321. BELLAVITIS, C. Un caso di microcefalia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, 16, 290-306.
322. BOUMAN, L. Hirnveränderungen bei Tetanus. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 58, 301-309.
323. CASSIRER, R., & HEYMANN, E. Erfolgreiche Entfernung eines grossen Kleinhirn-Hinterhauptlappentumors. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 412-415.
324. CLAUDE, H., & LHERMITTE, J. Le ramollissement traumatique de la moelle. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 1-12.
325. COLIN, H., LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & MOURGUE, R. Etude clinique et anatomo-pathologique sur un cas de syndrome paralytique et trypanosomes. *Encéphale*, 1919, 9-14, 311-329.
326. COLLIN, R. Sur la névrogie du nerf optique chez l'homme. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 83, 156-158.
327. DAMAYE, H. L'escarre et l'atrophie cérébrale des affaiblis intellectuels. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 680-681.
328. DURET, —. Traumatismes cranio-cérébraux. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 1501.
329. DUSSER DE BARENNE, J. G. Ueber den Einfluss der Blähung der einem Herzkammer auf die Tätigkeit der anderen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 177, 216-231.
330. GELB, A., & GOLDSTEIN, K. Psychologische Analysen hirnpathologischer Fälle auf Grund von Untersuchungen Hirnverletzter. III. W. Fuchs, Untersuchungen über das Sehen der Hemianopiker und Hemiamblyopiker. IV. A. Gelb, Ueber den Wegfall der Wahrnehmung von "Oberflächenfarben." *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 84, 66-257.

331. GIANNULI, F. La sclerosi cerebrale di Strumpell. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **44**, 287-336.
332. HORDER, T. Nerve symptoms in acute infections. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 174-178.
333. JAKOB, A. Ueber die Artiosklerose des Nervensystems. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 783-789.
334. JORDAN, H. Die Phylognese der Leistungen des zentralen Nervensystems. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1919, **39**, 462-474.
335. JOSEPHY, H. Ueber einen seltenen Fall von Lues des Zentralnervensystems, kombiniert mit einer Erkrankung der Hypophyse. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **58**, 56-78.
336. KATZ, D. Psychologische Versuche mit Amputierten. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 83-117.
337. KLARFELD, B. Zur Histopathologie der experimentellen Blastomykose des Gehirns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **58**, 176-215.
338. KUNTZ, A. The development of the sympathetic nervous system in man. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1920, **32**, 173-230.
339. MARIE, P., TRÉTIAKOFF, C., & STUMFER, E. Etude anatomopathologique des centres nerveux dans un cas de myxoedème congénital avec crétinisme. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 601-608.
340. MARINESCO, G. Recherches anatomo-cliniques sur les névrones d'amputations douloureux. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1920, B **209**, 229-304.
341. PIGHINI, G. La chimica patologica del cervello in alcune malattie ad esito demenziale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, **7**, 9-16.
342. REICHMANN, F. Klinische Beobachtungen an Schussverletzungen peripherischer Nerven. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, **56**, 290-327.
343. REMLINGER, P. Accidents paralytique d'origine médullaire, provoqués chez le lapin, par des inoculations de substance nerveuse normale homologue. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 171-173.
344. RIESE, W. Rückenmarksveränderungen eines Paralytikers. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, **60**, 1-7.
345. SOUTTAR, H. H. S., & TWINING, E. W. Injuries of the peripheral nerves. London: Wright, 1920. Pp. 163.
346. SPATZ, H. Ueber degenerative und reparatorische Vorgänge nach experimentellen Verletzungen des Rückenmarks. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **58**, 327-337.

347. SPIELMEYER, W. Die zentralen Veränderungen beim Flickfieber und ihre Bedeutung für die Histopathologie der Hirnrinde. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 47, 1-54.
348. VALLOIS, H. V. Les transformations de la métamérie musculaire, dans l'épisome des vertébrés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 83, III-III5.
349. VORKASTNER, W. Beitrag zur Frage der Rückenmarksveränderungen bei der progressiven Paralyse. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1920, 67, 194-224.
350. WALSH, F. M. R. Forms of peripheral neuritis among troops serving with the Egyptian expeditionary force, 1915-19. *Brain*, 1920, 43, 74-85.
351. WITTMACK, K. Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen und pathologisch-physiologischen Grundlagen der nichteitrigen Erkrankungsprozesse des inneren Ohres und des Hörnerven. *Arch. f. Ohrenhhk.*, 1916, 99, 71-136.
-

III. Sensation and Perception

I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)

352. HAENEL, H. Optische Erregung durch Schall. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, 85, 77-79.
353. LAIRD, J. Reply to Mr. J. E. Turner's Note. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 290-292.
354. OEHRVALL, H. J. Om indelningen i sinnen. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1920, 25, 21-54.
355. TURNER, J. E. Note on Professor J. Laird's treatment of sense presentations. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 285-289.
356. WATT, H. J. The importance of the sensory attribute of order. *Mind*, 1920, 29, 257-276.
357. WHEELER, R. H. The synæsthesia of a blind subject. *Univ. of Ore. Publ.*, 1920, 1, no. 5. Pp. 61.

2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

a. *Visceral Senses*

358. MÜLLER, L. R. Ueber die Hungerempfindung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1297-1301.

b. *Cutaneous Senses*

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

359. ALSTON, J. H. The spatial condition of the fusion of warmth and cold in heat. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 303-312.
360. BELLONI, C. Ricerche algosimetriche sulla cute dell'uomo e confronti fra i due sessi. *Arch. di antrop. crim.* (ser. iv, vol. xi), 1920, 40, 238-265.
361. CORIAT, I. H. A new sign of nerve regeneration. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 181, 163-166.
362. GOLDSCHIEDER, A. Ueber die Frage der Schmerznerven. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, 8, 1-5.
363. HÄGGQVIST, G. Epidermisstudier. (Lunds Univ. årsskr., N. F. Avd. 2, Bd. 15.) Lund: Gleerup, 1919. Pp. 52.
364. HOLLAND, R. T. On the 'after-sensation' of pressure. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 302-318.
365. KASTORF, F. Ueber die Verschmelzung der Wärmeempfindung bei rhythmisch erfolgenden Reizen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, 71, 1-18.
366. LEWANDOWSKY, M. Miterregung des Wärmesinnes durch den Drucksinn nach Rückenmarksverletzung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 350-356.
367. METCALF, J. T. Cutaneous and kinesthetic senses. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 117-122.
368. STOPFORD, J. S. B. The results of secondary suture of peripheral nerves. *Brain*, 1920, 43, 1-25.
369. THORNER, W. Untersuchungen über Wärmereizung und Wärmelähmung und den Erscheinungskomplex der Gewöhnung bei der letzteren. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1919, 18, 226-276.
370. TURRO, R. Les origines des représentations de l'espace tactile. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 769-786.
371. WYNN, F. B. The psychic factor as an element in temperature disturbance. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 73, 31-34.

c. *Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses*

372. ALLERS, R., & BORAK, J. Zur Frage des "Muskelsinnes." *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 1165-1168.
373. TAMM, A. Muskelsinnet och talorganen. *Psyke*, 1920, **15**, 1-15, 73-90.

d. *Taste and Smell*

374. BACKMAN, E. L. Den luktphysiologiska kompensationen. *Psyke*, 1919, **14**, 209-214.
375. BARRAL, F., & RANC, A. La chimie de la sapidité. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 16-30.
376. CANNON, W. R. The physiological basis of thirst. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1918, **90**, 283-301.
377. HARTRIDGE, H. Note on the sense of smell. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, xxxix-xl.
378. HENNING, H. Der Geruch. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. viii+533.
379. RENQVIST, Y. Der Schwellenwert des Geschmackreizes bei einigen homologen und isomeren Verbindungen. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1920, **40**, 117-124.
380. RENQVIST, Y. Ueber den Geschmack. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1918, **38**, 97-201.
381. RIBOT, T. Le gout et l'odorat. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 5-15.
382. ROSEN, E. Contributions to the localisation of "sweet smell." *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1920, **40**, 129-144.
383. STEFANSON, V. Food tastes and food prejudices of men and dogs. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 540-543.
384. ZWAARDEMAKER, H., & HOGEWIND, F. Le diamagnétisme des substances odorantes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, **4**, 224-232.

e. *Static Senses*

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

385. ALBRECHT, W. Ueber die Beeinflussung des Bárányschen Zeigerversuchs vom Grosshirn, speziell vom Stirnhirn aus. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **106**, 1-13.

386. BÁRÁNY, R. Nachweis der Auslösung der Reinholdschen und de Fischerschen Reaktionen sowie des optischen Vorbeizeigens in der Rinde des Grosshirns. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1917, **15**, 41-45.
387. BJÖRKMAN, A. Syndroma Bárány och dess förhistoria. *Finska Läkarellsk. Handl.*, 1919, **61**, 271-314.
388. BLAU, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den galvanischen Nystagmus. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **78**, 40-62.
389. BLOHMKE, A., & REICHMANN, F. Beitrag zur differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung des Bárány'schen Zeigerversuchs. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1917, **101**, 80-107.
390. BONDY, G. Zur Frage der vestibulären Fallbewegungen. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, **50**, 177-185.
391. BORRIES, G. V. T. Vestibuläruntersuchungen bei Blicklähmung. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **106**, 186-195.
392. BROCA, A. Quelques réflexions mécaniques sur l'organe de l'équilibration de l'oreille interne: sens des forces et sens des couples. *J. de physiol. et de pathol. gén.*, 1920, **18**, 885-894.
393. BUYS, E. Contribution à l'étude du nystagmus de la rotation; rapport entre le stimulus et le réflexe; durée et intensité du nystagmus de la rotation uniforme. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 1234-1237.
394. CARPENTER, E. R. Intracranial lesions involving the auditory-vestibular apparatus. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 469-471.
395. DUNLAP, K. The nystagmus test and practice. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, **73**, 54-55.
396. GEMELLI, A., TESSIER, G., & GALLI, A. La percezione della posizione del nostro corpo e dei suoi spostamenti. (Contributo all'psicofisiologia dell'aviatore). *Arch. ital. de psicol.*, 1920, **1**, 107-182.
397. GRIFFITH, C. R. An experimental study of dizziness. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 89-125.
398. GRIFFITH, C. R. Concerning the effect of repeated rotation upon nystagmus. *Laryngoscope*, 1920, **30**, 22-25.
399. GRIFFITH, C. R. The cumulative effect of rotational increments. *Proc. Ill. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **13**, 122-134.
400. GRIFFITH, C. R. The decrease of after-nystagmus during repeated rotation. *Laryngoscope*, 1920, **30**, 129-137.
401. GRIFFITH, C. R. The organic effects of repeated bodily rotation. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 15-46.

402. HEAD, H. The sense of stability and balance in the air. *Rep. Air Med. Investigation Com.*, 1919, No. 28.
403. KING, J. J. Abstracts of the literature on the anatomy and physiology of the semi-circular canals. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, 1, 70-78. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
404. KOBRAK, F. Zur Frage einer exakten Messbarkeit der Sensibilität des Vestibularapparates. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, 105, 132-134.
405. LEWKOWITZ, A. Beitrag zur Vestibularhysterie. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, 79, 229-238.
406. MAXWELL, S. S. Labyrinth and equilibrium. II. The mechanism of the dynamic functions of the labyrinth. III. The mechanism of the static functions of the labyrinth. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1920, 2, 349-356; 3, 157-162.
407. PODMANICZKY, T. Stirnhirn und Körpergleichgewicht. (Klinische Beobachtungen bei Stirnhirnverletzten.) *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1920, 67, 41-54.
408. RAUCH, M. Beitrag zur traumatischen Labyrinthläsion. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 50, 545-554.
409. RHESE, —. Nochmals die Frage der vestibulären Fallbewegungen. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 78, 109-112.
410. ROHARDT, W. Ueber Zeige- und Fallreaktionen bei Kleinhirnkranken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 49, 167-188.
411. RONCAGLI, V. Ricerche sperimentali col metodo del labirinto. *Arch. ital. de psicol.*, 1920, 1, 57-76. (Cf. infra xii, 3, d.)
412. RUTTIN, E. Zur Differentialdiagnose des vestibulären und zentralen Nystagmus. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 50, 294-299.
413. SCHILLING, R. Ein Beitrag zur Funktion des Vestibularapparates. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 104, 120-156.
414. STREIT, H. Abweichungen vom normalen Verhalten bei Prüfungen des statischen Apparates und ihre Berücksichtigung für die Beurteilung von Flugzeugführern. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 104, 56-65.
415. TULLIO, P. Sulla funzione dei canali semicirculari; rapporti tra il labirinto e i movimenti degli occhi e il riflesso sonoro labirintico oculare. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1919, 17, 177-233.
416. WEIZSÄCKER, V. F. Ueber einige Täuschungen in der Raumwahrnehmung bei Erkrankung des Vestibularapparates. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1919, 64, 1-25.

417. ZALEWSKI, T. Die Temperatur des äusseren Gehörganges und der Einfluss der kalten und warmen Umschläge auf dieselbe. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 50, 554-568.
418. [ANON.] The sense of stability and balance in the air. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 71-72.
419. ALBRECHT, W. Die Trennung der nicht organischen von der organischen Hörstörung mit Hilfe des psychogalvanischen Reflexes. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1917-18, 101, 1-19.

3. HEARING

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

420. BORING, E. G., & TITCHENER, E. B. Sir Thomas Wrightson's theory of hearing. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 101-113.
421. CALLAHAN, J. F. Laws of the hearing centers and the application of these laws. *Laryngoscope*, Sept. 1919.
422. FLÜGEL, J. C. On local fatigue in the auditory system. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 105-134.
423. FORREST, L. DE. The audion; its action and some recent applications. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1920, 190, 1-38.
424. GOUGH, E., & ROBISON, G. The tonoscope as a means for registering combination tones. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 91-93.
425. HALL, T. P. Tone color. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, 10, 142-149.
426. JONES, L. A. On the theory of tone-reproduction, with a graphic method for the solution of problems. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1920, 190, 39-90.
427. OGDEN, R. M. Hearing. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 228-238.
428. OGDEN, R. M. The tonal manifold. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 136-146.
429. RANKINE, A. O. On recording and reproducing sounds by means of light. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1920, 32, 78-83.
430. RICH, G. J. Reply to Dr. Watt's "Note." *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 155-157.
431. SEASHORE, C. E. The Iowa pitch range audiometer. *Journal-Lancet*, 1919, October 15. Pp. 8.
432. STEWART, G. W. The performance of conical horns. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, 16, 313-326.

433. STRUTT, J. M. Scientific papers. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920.
434. TROWBRIDGE, A. Sound-ranging. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1920, 189, 133-146.
435. WATT, H. J. Note on Mr. G. J. Rich's 'Study of tonal attributes.' *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 151-154.
436. WEAVER, W. The pressure of sound. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, 15, 399-404.
437. WEBSTER, A. G. Experiments on the vibration of air in conical horns. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, 6, 316-320.
-

b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear

438. ABRAHAM, O. Zur physiologischen Akustik von Wellenlänge und Schwingungszahl. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 121-152.
439. BACHRACH, D. Ueber die Hörschärfe zu verschiedenen Tageszeiten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, 49, 99-108.
440. BECK, K. Ueber Mittelohrveränderungen bei experimenteller Läsion der Tube. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 78, 83-108.
441. BEHR, M. Beiträge zur Kriegsverletzung des Gehörorgans. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 99, 39-49.
442. CALLAHAN, J. F. Consensual reaction in the hearing centers. *Laryngoscope*, Oct., 1919.
443. CERMAK, P. Ueber die Töne von Pfeifen mit Querschnittsänderungen. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1917, 53, 49-75.
444. DAVISON, C. The silent area in explosion sound areas. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, 14, 625-634.
445. GATEWOOD, E. L. The vocality of fork, violin and piano tones. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 194-203.
446. HARTRIDGE, H. That the organ of Corti is dead beat. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 54, vii-viii.
447. JACQUES, P. Contribution à la physiologie de la corde du tympan. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 83, 1150-1151.
448. PARSONS, F. G. Level of external auditory meatus. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, 54, 171.
449. RICHARD, D. Untersuchungen über die Frage, ob Schallreize adäquate Reize für den Vorhofbogengangsgangapparat sind. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1916, 66, 479-509.
450. SMITH, E. M., & BARTLETT, F. C. On listening to sounds of weak intensity. (Part II.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 133-168.

451. WATT, H. J. A theory of binaural hearing. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 163-171.
 452. WEISS, A. P. The vowel character of fork tones. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 166-193.
 453. ZWAARDEMAKER, H. Ueber Hörapparate. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **104**, 1-38.
 454. [ANON.] Wrightson's theory of hearing. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 379-380.
-

c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

455. BROEMSER, P. Eine neue Theorie der Kombinationstöne. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, **71**, 273-280.
456. BROEMSER, P. Eine neue Theorie der Kombinationstöne. *Sitzber. d. Gesell. f. Morph. u. Physiol. (Münch.)*, 1919, **31**, 67-68.
457. GILDEMEISTER, M. Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Hörens. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 253-272.
458. JONES, A. T. The tones from bells. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, **16**, 247-259.
459. LUNN, A. C. The influence of blowing pressure on pitch of organ pipes. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, **15**, 446-449.
460. PRATT, C. C. Highest audible tones from steel cylinders. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Clark Univ., XXIV.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 403-406.
461. SCHAEFER, O. Eine neue Konsonanzhypothese. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 3-11.
462. SCHILLING, R. Ueber musikalisches Falschhören. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **105**, 65-74.
463. SIMPSON, M. Experiments in binaural phase difference effect with pure tones. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, **15**, 421-424.
464. STEWART, G. W. The function of intensity and phase in binaural location of pure tones. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, **15**, 425-445; also *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 166-169.
465. WEISS, O., & SOKOLOWSKY, R. Die physikalischen Grundlagen der Geräuschwahrnehmung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **180**, 96-110.

4. VISION

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

466. BENFORD, F. A. An absolute method for determining coefficients of diffuse reflection. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1920, **23**, 72-76.
467. COBLENTZ, W. W. Infra-red transmission and refraction data on standard lens and prism material. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1920, whole no. 401.
468. DIMMICK, F. L. An experimental study of visual movement and the Phi phenomenon. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 317-332.
469. ELLIOTT, R. H. Tropical ophthalmology. London: Frowde & Hodder, 1920. Pp. 548.
470. EWING, A. E. Test objects for the illiterate. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **3**, 5-22.
471. FERREE, C. E., RAND, G., & HAUPT, I. A. A method of standardizing the color value of the daylight illumination of an optics room. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 77-86.
472. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. An apparatus for determining acuity at low illuminations, for testing the light and color sense and for detecting small errors in refraction and in their corrections. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 59-71.
473. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A note on the selectiveness of the achromatic response of the eye to wave-length and its change with change of intensity of light. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 134-135.
474. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Experiments on the eye with gas mantles of different compositions. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **3**, 24-32.
475. FRENCH, J. W. The unaided eye. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1919, **20**, 209-236; 1920, **21**, 1-33, 127-156.
476. HOWARD, H. J. A stereomicrometer. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **3**, 417-421.
477. JAENSCH, E. R. Zur Methodik experimenteller Untersuchungen an optischen Anschauungsbildern. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 37-82.
478. JONES, B. Brightness. (I.) *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 723-768.
479. JONES, L. A. A colorimeter operating on the subtractive principle. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, **4**, 420-431.

480. MILLIKAN, R. A. The extension of the ultra-violet spectrum. *Astrophys. J.*, 1920, **52**, 47-64.
481. NUTTING, P. G. 1919 report of standards committee on visual sensitometry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, **4**, 55-79.
482. NUTTING, P. G. The optical principles of illuminating engineering. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 529-538.
483. PLANCK, M. Zur Theorie des Rotationsspektrums. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1917, **52**, 491-505; **53**, 241-256.
484. PRIEST, I. G. 1919 report of the standards committee on colorimetry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, **4**, 186-188.
485. RAMSAY, A. M. Clinical ophthalmology for the general practitioner. London: Frowde & Hodder, 1920. Pp. 520.
486. ROESER, H. M. Adjustment of parabolic and linear curves to observations taken at equal intervals of the independent variable. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1920, whole no. 388.
487. SCHJELDERUP, H. K. Zur Theorie der Farbenempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 19-45.
488. TAYLOR, A. H. A simple portable instrument for measuring reflection and transmission factors in absolute units. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 811-826; also *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, no. 405, 1920.
489. TAYLOR, A. H. Measurement of diffuse reflection factors, and a new absolute reflectometer. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1920, whole no. 391.
490. TRENDLENBURG, W. Ein einfacher Apparat zur genauen Messung des Augenabstandes, der Pupillenweite, der Hornhaut und des Exophthalmus. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **65**, 527-535.
491. TROLAND, L. T. A rejoinder to Drs. Ferree and Rand's note. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 135-142.
492. TROLAND, L. T. Vision; general phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 201-228.
493. WESCOTT, C. D. Conservation of vision, and better ophthalmic practice. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **73**, 876-877.
494. ZOTH, O. Ein einfaches "Plastoskop." *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 85-88.

b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye

495. ALEXANDER, G. F. The ora serrata retinae. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, **54**, 179.

496. COBB, P. W. The momentary character of ordinary visual stimuli. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, 2, 237-244.
497. DEWEY, K. W. A contribution to the study of the lymphatic system of the eye. *Anat. Rec.*, 1920, 19, 125-144.
498. FERREE, C. E. Untersuchungsmethoden für die Leistungsfähigkeit des Auges bei verschiedenen Beleuchtungssystemen, und eine vorläufige Untersuchung über die Ursachen unangenehmer optischer Empfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, 49, 59-78.
499. FERREE, C. E., RAND, G., & BUCKLEY, D. A study of ocular functions with special reference to the lookout and signal service of the navy. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 347-356.
500. FESSLER, F. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik des Auges. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1920, 46, 169-201.
501. FISCHER, A. Zur Frage der Bildungsursachen des Auges. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1918, 44, 647-651.
502. FISON, J. The relative positions of the optic disc and macula lutea to the posterior pole of the eye. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, 54, 184-188.
503. FRANK, P. Anwendung der Vektorrechnung auf die geometrische Optik in bewegten Körpern. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1917, 52, 649-655.
504. FRÖBES, J. Aus der Vorgeschichte der psychologischen Optik. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 85, 1-36.
505. HARTRIDGE, H. The inversion of the retinal image. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 54, vi-.
506. HYDE, E. P., ETC. The relative merits of monocular and binocular field-glasses. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1920, 189, 185-223, 331-369.
507. KOEPPE, L. Klinische Beobachtungen mit der Nernstspaltlampe und dem Hornhautmikroskop. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1917, 93, 151-172, 173-215, 275-298; 1919, 99, 1-15, 249-295.
508. KRIES, J. Messende Versuche über die Funktionsstellung im Sehorgan. (Nach Beobachtungen von Herrn Dr. Ludwig Schmidt.) *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, 49, 297-315.
509. LANDOLT, M. Suggestions on methodical examination of the pupils. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 3, 81-87.
510. PIÉRON, H. Des principes physiologiques qui doivent présider à toute étude de la lumière. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1920, 31, 620-633, 656-664.

511. POWELL, A. L., & SUMMERS, J. A. Commercial photometry. I. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1920, 23, 954-965.
 512. SEEMAN, H. Zur Optik der Reflexion von Röntgenstrahlen an Kristallspaltflächen. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1916, 51, 391-413; 1917, 53, 461-491.
 513. USHER, C. H. Histological examination of an adult human albino's eyeball, with a note on mesoblastic pigmentation in foetal eyes. *Biometrika*, 1920, 13, 46-56.
-

c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex

514. AXENFELD, T. Tonische Akkommodation. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 51, 259-268.
515. BESTOR, H. M. The interpretation of dynamic skiametric findings. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 223-233.
516. BUCHANAN, J. N. A comparison of two methods of applying prism tests to the eyes. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, 1, 58-62.
517. ERGGELET, H. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Anisometropie. Methodisch-experimentelle Betrachtungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, 49, 326-364.
518. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The use of the illumination scale for the detection of small errors in refraction and in their correction. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 243-256.
519. GOODALL, E. B. The speed of accommodation. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, 1, 63-69.
520. KIESOW, F. Una esperienza dimenticata. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1920, 1, 104-106.
521. KLETZKY, D. The starting point of the relationship between convergence and accommodation. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 348-356.
522. LANGLEY, J. N. On the nature of the cells in the nerve plexuses of the iris. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 54, i-.
523. REEVES, P. The response of the average pupil to various intensities of light. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, 4, 35-43.
524. SHEARD, C. On accommodative exophoria, or the accommodation associated with convergence. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 234-249.
525. SHEARD, C. Ophthalmometry and its applications to ocular refraction and eye examinations. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 357-397.

526. SLONAKER, J. R. The physiology of accommodation in the eye of the bird. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 3, 798-802.
527. SOUTHALL, J. P. C. Refraction and visual acuity of the human eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 277-316.
528. WEVE, H. Zur Physiologie des Lichtreflexes der Pupille. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1919, 100, 137-156.
529. ZSAKÓ, S. Pupillenreaktion in bewusstlosem Zustand. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 539-541.
-

d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory

530. ALLEN, F. Persistence of vision and the primary color sensations. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 94-134.
531. BALEY, S. Mitteilungen über das Sehen der Farben bei halbgeschlossen Augen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, 49, 79-84.
532. BALY, E. C. C. Light absorption and fluorescence. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, 16, 1-7.
533. CLÉMENT, H. Contribution à l'étude de la vision colorée. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 83, 851-853.
534. COBLENTZ, W. W. A comparison of photo-electric cells and the eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 41-55.
535. COBLENTZ, W. W. Distribution of energy in the spectrum of an acetylene flame. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1920, whole no. 362.
536. DIMMICK, F. L. A note on the series of blacks, greys, and whites. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 301-302.
537. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. An apparatus for testing light and color sense. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 3, 812-814.
538. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Lantern and apparatus for testing light sense and for determining acuity at low illumination. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 3, 335-340.
539. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The limits of color sensitivity: effect of brightness of preëxposure and surrounding field. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 377-398.
540. GREEN, F. W. E. Card test for color blindness. London: Bell, 1920.
541. GREEN, F. W. E. The physiology of vision, with special reference to colour blindness. London: Bell, 1920. Pp. 292.
542. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber Grundfragen der Farbenpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 83, 257-265.

543. JAENSCH, E. R., & MÜLLER, E. A. Ueber die Wahrnehmung farbloser Helligkeiten und den Heilligkeitskontrast. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **83**, 266-341.
544. JONES, L. A., & REEVES, P. The physical measurement and specification of color. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 453-465.
545. KARRER, E., & TYNDALL, E. P. T. Relative spectral transmission of the atmosphere. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1920, whole no. 389.
546. KAZ, R. Die physiologische Photometrie in ihren drei Varietäten;—individuelle, professionelle, und differenzielle Photometrie. Gesetz des Lichtbedarfs. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 14-17.
547. LEMPICKA, W. Räumliche Farbenmischung auf der Netzhaut. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 217-251.
548. MACKAY, G. M. J. Knowns and unknowns of light production. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 545-557.
549. MÜLLER, G. E. Ueber das Aubertsche Phänomen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 109-246.
550. NICHOLS, E. F. Modified views on the theory of light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 558-575.
551. NUTTING, P. G. The reactions of the retina to light. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, **1**, 142-170.
552. OSTWALD, —. Der Farbkörper und seine Anwendung zur Herstellung färbiger Harmonien. Leipzig: Unesma, 1919.
553. PFUND, A. H. The colorimetry of nearly white surfaces. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1920, **189**, 371-379.
554. PIÉRON, H. De la variation de l'énergie liminaire en fonction de la surface rétinienne excitée pour la vision périphérique (cônes et batonnets). *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 753-756, 1072-1076.
555. POWELL, A. L. Effect of color of walls and ceiling on resultant illumination. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1920, **23**, 209-213.
556. PRIEST, I. G. Note on the relation between the frequencies of complementary hues. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, **4**, 402-404.
557. PRIEST, I. G. Preliminary note on the relations between the quality of color and the spectral distribution of light in the stimulus. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, **4**, 388-401.
558. RENQVIST, Y. Ein Versuch, die plancksche Resonatorentheorie der Lichtabsorption auf die Absorption des Sehpurpurs anzuwenden. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1920, **40**, 226-240.

559. TROLAND, L. T. The "all or none" law in visual response. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, 4, 160-185.
560. TROLAND, L. T. The enigma of color vision. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, 1, 317-377.
-

*e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon,
Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

561. BILLS, M. A. The lag of visual sensation in its relation to wave lengths and intensity of light. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, 28 (no. 127). Pp. 101.
562. BRÜCKNER, A. Ueber die Sättigungsänderungen von Pigment-farben durch Ermüdung der Netzhaut mit farbig wirkenden Lichte. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, 85, 12-27.
563. COBB, P. W. A contribution to the study of dark-adaptation. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1919, 48, 492-502.
564. DITTMERS, F. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Unterschiedsschwelle für Helligkeiten von der antagonistischen Induktion. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 214-232.
565. FORSYTHE, W. E. Speeds in signaling by the use of light. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, 16, 62-69.
566. GUTTMANN, A. Die Lokalisation des Farbenkontrastes beim anomalen Trichromaten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 159-164.
567. GUTTMANN, A. Ueber Abweichungen im zeitlichen Ablauf der Nachbilder bei verschiedenen Typen des Farbensinns. (Ein Beitrag zur Lokalisationsfrage.) *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 165-175.
568. HARRISON, W. Glare measurements. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, 15, 34-45.
569. HECHT, S. Human retinal adaptation. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, 6, 112-115.
570. HECHT, S. The dark adaptation of the human eye. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1920, 2, 499-518.
571. HILLEBRAND, F. Purkinjesches Phänomen und Eigenhelligkeit. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 46-95.
572. JAENSCH, E. R. Parallelgesetz über das Verhalten der Reizschwellen bei Kontrast und Transformation. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 83, 342-352.
573. KARRER, E., & TYNDALL, E. P. T. Contrast sensibility of the eye. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1920, whole no. 366.

574. KLECZKOWSKI, T. R. Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Dunkel-adaptation des Auges auf Grund der bisherigen und eigenen Untersuchungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **85**, 289-325.
575. PIÉRON, H. La photométrie et la variabilité topographique de persistance des impressions rétinienne. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1920, **31**, 743-744.
- 575a. RICH, S. G. An observation of the Purkinje phenomenon in sub-tropical moonlight. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 338-339.
576. RICHTMYER, F. K., & CRITTENDEN, E. C. The precision of photometric measurements. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1920, **4**, 371-387.
577. ROELOFS, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. Ueber den Wettstreit der Konturen. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1919, **99**, 79-104.
578. ROSS, F. E. Photographic photometry and the Purkinje effect. *Astrophys. J.*, 1920, **52**, 86-97.
579. SCHJELDERUP, H. K. Ueber eine vom Simultankontrast verschiedene Wechselwirkung der Sehfeldstellen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 176-213.
580. SHEARD, C. Erythropsia. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, **1**, 171-173.
581. SHEPARD, H. Foveal adaptation to color. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 34-58.
582. STROHAL, R. Versuche zum Nachweis des Antagonismus von Netzhauterregungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 1-13.
583. WEEKERS, L. Alterations in twilight vision in occupational nystagmus. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **3**, 162-166.

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity,
Color Blindness*

584. BURNS, G. J. Brightness of the night sky. *Astrophys. J.*, 1920, **52**, 123-126.
585. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The absolute limits of color sensitivity and the effect of intensity of light on the apparent limits. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 1-23.
586. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The effect of variations in intensity of illumination on functions of importance to the working eye. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 769-801.

587. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The extent and shape of the zones of color sensitivity in relation to intensity of the stimulus light. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, **1**, 185-213.
588. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Visual acuity at low illumination and the use of the illumination scale for the measurement of small errors of refraction. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **3**, 409-417.
589. GLEICHEN, A. Beitrag zur Theorie der Sehschärfe. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1917, **93**, 303-356.
590. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. H. Uebungstherapeutische Versuche zur Steigerung der Farbentüchtigkeit eines anomalen Trichromaten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 192-216.
591. HARDY, A. C. A study of the persistence of vision. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 221-224.
592. HEGNER, A. Ueber angeborene einseitige Störungen des Farbensinns. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 18-28.
593. HESS, C. Untersuchungen über die Methoden der klinischen Perimetrie. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **84**, 1-10; **85**, 1-12.
594. JENNINGS, J. E. Clinical and office methods of testing for color blindness. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, **1**, 77-93.
595. MAGNUSSON, H. Noch ein Fall von Nachtblindheit beim Hunde. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1917, **93**, 404-411.
596. MEYERHOF, M. Nachtblindheit als Kriegskrankheit. *Centbl. f. prakt. Augenhk.*, 1916, **40**, 2-6.
597. PETER, L. C. The value and limitations of perimetric methods of study. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, **1**, 56-66.
598. ROELOFS, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. Die Sehschärfe im Halbdunkel, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nachtblindheit. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1919, **99**, 174-194.
599. RÖSSLER, F. Die Höhenstellung des blinden Fleckes in normalen Augen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **86**, 55-87.
600. UNDERWOOD, H. L. The effects of smoking on visual acuity. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, **1**, 31-35. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
601. WEVE, H. Considérations sur le rapport entre la sensibilité à la lumière et la longueur d'onde. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, **4**, 243-258.
602. WIESE, O. Ueber Lichtsinnprüfungen im Felde. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 988-990.
603. ZIPKIN, D. Ueber die Wirkung von Lichtlücken auf grössere Netzhautbezirke. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 89-98

g. *Eye Movements*

(incl. Convergence)

604. COLEMAN, W. M. The influence of the state of the blood on the interworking of the eyes. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 361-366.
605. GERTZ, H. Ueber die gleitende (langsame) Augenbewegung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 29-58.
606. GRÜNBAUM, A. Représentations de la direction et mouvements des yeux. Etude expérimentale de la nature de l'espace de représentation. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, **4**, 216-223.
607. KLUGE, A. Beitrag zur Störung der assoziierten Augenbewegungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **54**, 290-302.
608. KUNZ, L., & OHN, J. Ein neues Verfahren der Reihenbildaufnahme der Augenbewegungen. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1917, **93**, 237-268.
609. OHN, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Augenzitterns der Bergleute. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1918-19, **98**, 7-38.
610. OHM, J. Nichtberufliches Augenzittern. (I.) *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1917, **93**, 412-446.
611. OHM, J. Zur Lehre vom Augenzittern. Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz von R. W. Raudnitz (1) "Kritisches zur Lehre von Spasmus nutans." *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918, **88**, 397-420.
612. PFEIFER, R. A. Die Störungen des optischen Sucheaktes bei Hirnverletzten. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1919, **64**, 140-152.
613. WALTER, W. Heterophoria and heterotropia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **3**, 201-205.
614. WITMER, J. Ueber Nystagmographie. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1917, **93**, 226-236.
615. WITMER, J. Ueber Schüttelnystagmus. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **57**, 361-372.

5. PERCEPTION, GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

616. BAADE, W. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur darstellenden Psychologie des Wahrnehmungsprozesses. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, **79**, 97-127.

617. BOURDON, B. Recherches sur les perceptions spatiales auditives. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, 21, 79-109.
618. CARR, H. A., & HARDY, M. C. Some factors in the perception of relative motion. A preliminary experiment. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 24-37.
619. ELRINGTON, G. A. L'espressione degli intervalli musicali. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1920, 1, 77-93.
620. FRIEDLÄNDER, H. Die Wahrnehmung der Schwere. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 83, 129-210.
621. FRÖHLICH, F. W. Ueber die Physiologie des Zeitsinnes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 153-158.
622. HARRIS, D. F. On rhythm. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, 10, 309-316.
623. HUNTINGTON, E. V., & DAVISON, A. T. A simplified musical notation. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, 11, 276-283.
624. ISAACS, E. The nature of the rhythm experience. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 270-299.
625. KANTOR, J. R. Suggestions toward a scientific interpretation of perception. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 191-216.
626. KIESOW, F. Un fenomeno rappresentativo centrale. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1920, 1, 102-103.
- 626a. KLEIN, H. Beitrag zur Psychopathologie und Psychologie des Zeitsinns. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, 3, 307-362.
627. KLEMM, O. Untersuchungen über die Lokalisation von Schallreizen. 4. Ueber den Einfluss des binauralen Zeitunterschiedes auf die Lokalisation. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, 40, 117-146.
628. KLOPSTEG, P. E. The measurement of very short time intervals. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, 15, 12-23.
629. KOFFKA, K. Zur Theorie einfachster gesehener Bewegungen. Ein physiologisch-mathematischer Versuch. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, 82, 257-292.
630. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die Fragen nach dem Grösserererscheinen von Sonne, Mond und Sternen am Horizont und der scheinbaren Form des Himmelsgewölbes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 96-120.
631. MORTON, W. B. Some measurements of the accuracy of the time-intervals in playing a keyed instrument. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 194-198.
632. PICK, A. Zur Psychopathologie des Zeitsinnes. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, 3, 430-441.
633. ROSENBERG, M. Ueber Störungen der Zeitschätzung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 51, 208-223.

634. SCHUMANN, F. Untersuchungen über die psychologischen Grundprobleme der Tiefenwahrnehmung. I. Die Repräsentation des leeren Raumes im Bewusstsein. Eine neue Empfindung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 224-244.
 635. SKRAMLIK, E. Ueber die automatischen Rhythmen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **183**, 109-127.
 636. SWINDLE, P. F. Time perception and rhythm. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 244-250.
 637. WERNER, H. Rhythmik, eine mehrwertige Gestaltenverketung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 198-218.
 638. WILSON, H. A. The theory of receivers for sound in water. *Phys. Rev.*, 1920, **15**, 178-205.
-

6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

639. BONAVENTURA, E. Le illusioni ottico-geometriche. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 220-236.
640. BROWN, T. G., & STEWART, R. M. On allocheiria; an example of definite error in the localisation of stimuli. *Rev. of Neur. and Psychiat.*, 1919, **17**, 1-43.
641. EATON, E. M. Factors in stereoscopic vision and in the visual estimation of distance. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1919, **3**, 63-78.
642. EATON, E. M. Visual perception of solid form. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1919, **3**, 349-363, 399-408.
643. FRIEDLÄNDER, H. Ueber Gewichtstäuschungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **84**, 258-291.
644. HOISINGTON, L. B. On the non-visual perception of the length of lifted rods. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 114-146.
645. HOWARD, H. J. A test for the judgment of distance. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, **1**, 99-115. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
646. KAILA, E. Versuch einer empiristischen Erklärung der Tiefenlokalisation von Doppelbildern. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 129-197.
647. KIESOW, F. Osservazioni sopra il rapporto tra due oggetti visti separatamente coi due occhi. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1920, **1**, 3-38.
648. KRASS, —. Eine neue Tasttäuschung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 252.

649. LOHMANN, W. Zur experimentellen Zerfällbarkeit des binokulären Seheindrucks. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **85**, 95-112.
650. MEYER, P. Weitere Versuche über die Reproduktion räumlicher Lagen früher wahrgenommener Figuren. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 1-20.
651. PECH, J. L. Un facteur méconnu de la vision en relief. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 166-167.
652. PRANTL, R. Die Schnelligkeit des optischen Erkennens als Funktion der Objektlage. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 293-313.
653. ROBINSON, E. S. Space illusions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 243.
654. STEINBERG, W. Die Raumwahrnehmung der Blinden. München: Reinhardt, 1920. Pp. viii+150.
655. SULZE, W. Neuere Untersuchungen über die Orientierung des Menschen im Raume. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 788-794.
656. WILLIAMS, M. C. Visual space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 241-243.
657. WINGENDER, P. Beiträge zur Lehre von den geometrisch-optischen Täuschungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 21-66.
658. WITTMAN, J. Die Invertierbarkeit wirklicher Objekte. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, **39**, 69-88.
659. ZIEHEN, T. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der scheinbaren Grösse taktiler Empfindungen von der Entfernung und von der optischen Einstellung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **50**, 79-116.
660. ZIGLER, M. J. An experimental study of visual form. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 273-300.
661. ZIMMERMAN, P. Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Tiefeneindrucks von der Deutlichkeit der Konturen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, **78**, 273-316.

7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

662. BORING, E. G. A priori use of the Gaussian law. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 129-130.
663. BORING, E. G. Predilection and sampling of human heights. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 464-466.
664. BORING, E. G. The control of attitude in psychophysical experiments. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 440-452.

665. BORING, E. G. The logic of the normal law of error in mental measurement. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 1-33.
666. BOZZANO, E. Gli enigmi della psicomетria. *Luce e ombra*, 1920, **20**, 225-243.
667. FERNBERGER, S. W. A new form of stimuli for lifted weight experiments. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 147-151.
668. FERNBERGER, S. W. Interdependence of judgments within the series for the method of constant stimuli. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 126-150.
669. HENNING, H. Versuche über die Residuen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, **78**, 198-269.
670. LIPS, J. E. Die gleichzeitige Vergleichen zweier Strecken mit einer dritten nach dem Augenmass. (Zum Drei-Reize-Problem in der Psychophysik.) *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **40**, 193-267.
671. MARX, H. Ueber die Schwelle, besonders die Unterschiedsschwelle bei Schallempfindungen. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **18**, 49-60.
672. PAULI, R. Ueber psychische Gesetzmässigkeit, insbesondere über das Webersche Gesetz. Jena: G. Fischer, 1920. Pp. 88.
673. PEARSON, K. On the probable errors of frequency constants. (Part III.) *Biometrika*, 1920, **13**, 113-132.
674. PRADINES, M. La vraie signification de la loi de Weber. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, **90**, 393-431.
675. PÜTTER, A. Das Gesetz der Reizschwelle. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 501-507.
676. REICHENBACH, H. Die physikalischen Voraussetzungen der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 46-55.
677. SAFFIOTTI, F. U. Sull' errore personale di lettura del cronoscopo di Hipp. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1919, **23**, 251-260.
678. SCHOLL, K. Vom absoluten Eindrucke bei Schallstärkeregleichen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **84**, 292-337.
679. SVENSON, F. Vanföreställningarnas och sinnesvillornas psykologi. Stockholm: Svenska andelsförl., 1919. Pp. 215.
680. THOMSON, G. H. A new point of view in the interpretation of threshold measurements in psychophysics. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 300-307.
681. WRINCH, D. On the theory of probabilities. *Monist*, 1920, **30**, 618-623.

8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

682. BORDLEY, J. Optic nerve disturbances in diseases of the posterior nasal sinuses. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 809-814.
683. BROCK, —. Ein Fall von angeborener Taubstummheit mit negativen Befund im Mittel- und Innenohr. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **105**, 135-145.
684. DELACROIX, H., & MEYERSON, I. Troubles du sentiment et de la notion d'espace. (Discussion: H. Wallon, H. Piéron.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 377-384.
685. ELLETT, E. C. Optic neuritis associated with disease of the nasal sinuses. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 805-808.
686. FLEISCHER, B., & ENSINGER, T. Homonym-hemianopische Gesichtsfeldstörungen nach Schädel- spez. Hinterhauptschüssen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **65**, 181-199.
687. GERSON, M. Ueber reflektorische Hyperästhesie auf der entgegengesetzten Körperhälfte bei Verletzungen peripherer Nerven. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 1-7.
688. GOLDSTEIN, K., & GELB, A. Psychologische Analysen hirnpathologischer Fälle auf Grund von Untersuchungen Hirnverletzter. II. Ueber den Einfluss des vollständigen Verlustes des optischen Vorstellungsvermögens auf das taktile Erkennen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **83**, 1-94.
689. HAYES, S. P. The work of the department of psychological research at the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, Overbrook. *Outlook for the Blind*, 1920, **14**, 5-20.
690. HURST, A. F. Psychology of the special senses and their functional disorders. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 169-173, 235-241, 333-339.
691. KRASS, M. Zwei weitere Tasttäuschungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 1-2.
692. MANASSE, P. Ueber psychogene Hörstörungen im Kriege. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 629-632.
693. MAYOU, M. S. Diseases of the eye. London: Frowde & Hodder, 1920. Pp. 342.
694. NIESSL v. MAYENDORF, —. Ueber die klinischen Formen der Tastblindheit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **50**, 82-86.
695. PICK, A. Zur Frage der fehlenden Selbstwahrnehmung zerebral bedingter Sinnesdefekte, insbesondere der Blindheit. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **86**, 98-113.

696. SCHILDER, P. Psychogene Parästhesien. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1919, **64**, 221-233.
697. SCHLACHTER, —. Seelisch bedingte Hörstörungen bei Soldaten. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **78**, 156-194.
698. SERNAU, W. Muskelsinnstörungen und ihre psychische Verwertung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **62**, 188-238.
699. STREIT, —. Ueber Explosionsschwerhörigkeit. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1917-18, **101**, 189-207.

IV. Feeling and Emotion

I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

700. CRAVATH, J. R. Pleasing proportions of direct and diffused light from a floor lamp. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 631-644.
701. DUPRAT, G. L. Expansion et dépression. Résumé d'une étude expérimentale des fondements affectifs du caractère. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 332-336.
702. GARDINER, H. N. Affective phenomena; descriptive and theoretical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 122-127.
703. KÜPPERS, E. Ueber die Deutung der plethysmographischen Kurve. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **81**, 129-180.
704. SCHLEGEL, V. Das Gewille und Gefühl in der Wirklichkeit. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1917, **23**, 131-159.
705. TROLAND, L. T. A system for explaining affective phenomena. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **14**, 376-387.

2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT

706. BELOT, G. Remarques sur la constitution et l'évolution des sentiments supérieurs. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 585-592.
707. BOYD, W. A. A child's fears. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, **5**, 128-139.
708. BROUSSEAU, A. Essai sur la peur aux armées. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 150.

709. BRUGMANS, H. J. F. W. Die Verlegenheit, ihre Erscheinungen und ihr konstitutioneller Grund. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **81**, 207-236.
710. BUSCAINO, V. M. Rapporti tra stato subbiettivo e manifestazioni somatiche nella dottrina delle emozioni. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 167-177.
711. BUSCAINO, V. M. Sulla biologia della vita affettiva. Glicosuria emotiva. Potere ossidante del siero di sangue e variazioni istochimiche negli animali spaventati. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, **25**, 66-109.
712. CAMIS, M. Il meccanismo delle emozioni. Milano: Bocca, 1920. Pp. 236.
713. D'ONGHIA, P. Il meccanismo delle emozioni e della mimica. Bari: Cressati, 1919.
714. DÜNNER, L. Plethysmographische Untersuchungen. III. Mitteilung: Technische Verbesserungen. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1919, **87**, 39-43.
715. ENGELN, —. Die Gesetze der Gefühlsbeeinflussung von Puls und Atmungskurven. *Aerzt. sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 267-268.
716. ENGELN, —. Puls- und Atmungskurven unter dem Einfluss von Affekten. *Aerzt. sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 268-269.
717. GERSON, A. Die Scham. Beiträge zur Psychologie und zur Soziologie des Schamgefühls. Bonn: A. Marcus & E. Webers, 1919.
718. GUANLINO, L. Psicofisiologia dei fucilandi. *Riv. di psichiat.*, 1920, **16**, 42-60.
719. HÖFFDING, H. (Goebel, H., trans.) Humor als Lebensgefühl. (Der grosse Humor.) Leipzig: Teubner, 1918. Pp. v+205.
720. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. "The Jest": the destruction wrought by hate. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 573-577.
721. JEWELL, J. R. The education of the feelings. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 151-156.
722. KAISER, I. R. The psychology of the thrill. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 243-280.
723. LARGUIER DES BANCELS, J. Le frisson. Contribution à la psychologie des sentiments. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 168-172.
724. LUDWIG, W. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Furcht im Kriege. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **16**, 125-172.

725. MOORE, R. C. The emotion of admiration and its development in children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, 5, 221-235.
726. PRESSEY, S. L., & CHAMBERS, O. R. First revision of a group scale designed for investigating the emotions, with tentative norms. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Indiana Univ., VII.) *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 97-103.
727. RENDA, A. La teoria psicologica dei valori. *Bilychnis*, 1920, 16, 280-299, 356-371.
728. SCHICHE, E. Ueber Todesahnungen im Felde und ihre Wirkung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 16, 173-178.
729. SHAND, A. F. Of impulse, emotion and instinct. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1920, 20, 79-88.
730. SHAND, A. F. The foundations of character (2nd ed.). London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 614.
731. STUCHLIK, J. Ueber die praktische Anwendung des Assoziationsexperimentes. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 62, 441-514.
732. WALLER, A. D. Measurements of emotivity in a Japanese subject. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, 12, 369-372.
733. WALLER, A. D. The measurement of emotion. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 307-.
734. WATSON, J. B., & RAYNER, R. Conditioned emotional reactions. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 1-14.
735. WILLIAMS, T. A. The causes of emotivity and their management. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 523-527.

3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

736. KLIPPEL, M. Du rôle de l'étonnement en pathologie mentale. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 337-338.
737. MERRILL, M. A. Rosalind's diary: a study in temperament of a social misfit. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 95-116.

V. Motor Phenomena and Action

I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

738. BUYSE, R. Introduction à l'étude psychographique de la fonction motrice. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1920, 20, 1-153.

739. CALKINS, G. N. *Uroleptus mobilis* Engselm. II. A study in vitality. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, **31**, 287-305.
740. CELLÉRIER, L. Des réactions organiques accompagnant les états psychologiques. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, **17**, 257-296.
741. GATEWOOD, E. L. Individual differences in finger reactions. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, **28** (no. 126). Pp. 43.
742. HENMON, V. A. C. Reaction time. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 293-294; 1920, **17**, 330.
743. JOHNSON, H. M. The dynamogenic influence of light on tactile discrimination. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 351-374.
744. MEYER, J. Sur la qualité de la réaction électrique des systèmes musculaires. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 301-303.
745. MORGAN, J. J. B. An analysis of effort. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 95-111.
746. MOURGUE, R. Temps de réaction, pression minima et température locale dans un cas de sclérose en plaques. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 34-37.
747. PAULSEN, B. Einfache Reaktionen bei Variation und rhythmischer Gliederung der Vorperiode. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **39**, 149-213.
748. PIÉRON, H. Essai d'analyse expérimentale du temps de latence sensorielle. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 289-308.
-

2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

749. ALLEN, B. M. The parathyroid glands of thyroidless *Bufo* larvae. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, **30**, 201-210.
750. ARLOING, F., & THÉVENOT, L. Effets de l'intoxication phéniquée sur l'excitabilité des muscles et des nerfs sensitifs et moteurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 1415-1416.
751. ASADA, H. Acidosis during starvation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **50**, 1-8.
752. BANDLER, S. W. The instincts, the emotions, and the endocrines in sterility. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 383-391.
753. BANDLER, S. W. What fears and states of anxiety in a patient mean to a gynecologist. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **III**, 619-622.
754. BAUMGARTNER, E. A., NELSON, M. T., & DOCK, W. Development of the uterine glands in man. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1920, **27**, 207-220.

755. BAZETT, H. C. The time relations of the blood-pressure changes after excision of the adrenal glands, with some observations on blood volume changes. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 320-339.
756. BELL, W. B. The pituitary. New York: Wm. Wood & Co., (?). Pp. 329.
757. BOLTON, G. C. Ueber Hypothyreoidie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917, **57**, 119-159.
758. CAMPBELL, J. M. H., DOUGLAS, C. G., & HOBSON, F. G. The respiratory exchange of man during and after muscular exercise. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1920, B **210**, 1-47.
759. CAREY, E. J. Studies in the dynamics of histogenesis. Growth motive force as a dynamic stimulus to the genesis of muscular and skeletal tissues. *Anat. Rec.*, 1920, **19**, 199-236.
760. CAREY, E. J. Studies in the dynamics of histogenesis. I. Tension of differential growth as a stimulus to myogenesis. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1920, **2**, 357-372.
761. CENI, C. Il cervello e la funzione tiroidea. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **44**, 243-286.
762. DIEDEN, H. Ueber die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Schweisssekretion. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1916, **66**, 387-390.
763. DUMAS, G. Les larmes. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 45-58.
764. FINKBEINER, —. Kretinismus im Nollengebiet. *Correspb. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 607-616, 637-655.
765. GALLI-VALERIO, B. Pour la lutte contre le goitre et le crétinisme. *Correspb. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 569-572.
766. GASKELL, J. F. Adrenalin in annelids. A contribution to the comparative study of the origin of the sympathetic and the adrenalin-secreting systems and of the vascular muscles which they regulate. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **2**, 73-86.
767. GLEY, E. Quatre leçons sur les sécrétions internes. Paris: Baillière, 1920. Pp. 145.
768. GRAZIANI, A. Contributo allo studio del sistema endocrino-simpatico nella epilessia e nella frenastenia. *Riv. ital. di neur., psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1920, **13**, 133-156, 165-173.
769. GUGLIELMETTI, J. The effect of adrenalin on muscular fatigue in *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L. Gir.) and in *Bufo marinus*. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 139-152.
770. HALLION, L. Sur les raisons déterminantes du siège anatomique des glandes à sécrétion interne. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 295-296.

771. HARROWER, H. R. The principles of adrenal support. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 391-392.
772. HARTMANN, F. A., BLATZ, W. E., & KILBORN, L. G. Studies in the regeneration of denervated mammalian muscle. II. Effect of massage. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 108-116.
773. HENRIQUES, V., & LINDHARD, J. Der Aktionsstrom der quergestreiften Muskeln. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **183**, 1-17.
774. HERRING, P. T. The adrenalin content of the suprarenals of the female white rat, and the changes brought about by thyroid feeding and other conditions. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 115-124.
775. HEWITT, J. A. The effect of administration of small amounts of thyroid gland on the size and weight of certain organs in the male white rat. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 347-354.
776. HILL, A. V. The thermo-elastic properties of muscle. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1920, **B 210**, 153-173.
777. HILL, A. V., & HARTREE, W. The "tension-time" production of muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, liv.
778. HOGBEN, L. T. Recent work on the influence of the ductless glands upon amphibean metamorphosis. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **15**, 303-306.
779. HONEYMAN, T. J. The thymus and tetany. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 207-210.
780. HOPKINS, F. G. The treatment of denervated muscle and the "disuse" theory. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, **1**, 239-243.
781. HUMPHREY, G. The conditioned reflex and the Freudian wish. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **14**, 388-392.
782. HURST, E. W. Note on the lachrymal gland of the hedgehog. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, **55**, 49-55.
783. JELLIFFE, S. E. The pineal body: its structure, function and diseases. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 235-240, 269-275.
784. JORDAN, H. E. Studies on striped muscle structure. (VI.) *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1920, **27**, 1-68.
- 784a. JORDAN, H. E. Studies on striped muscle structure. (VII.) *Anat. Rec.*, 1920, **19**, 97-124.
785. KEITH, A. Studies on the anatomical changes which accompany certain growth-disorders of the human body. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, **54**, 101-115.

786. KELLAWAY, C. H. The hyperglycæmia of asphyxia and the part played therein by the suprarenals. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 211-235.
787. KRABBE, K. H. Ueber früherworbene oder kongenitale Formen der pluriglandulären Insuffizienz. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 254-274.
788. LAUNOY, L., & LÉVY-BRUHL, M. A propos du rôle de la thyroïde dans l'immunité. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 90-91.
789. LEVI, G. Forma e funzione. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, (Ser. iv), 1920, **40**, 37-58, 113-128.
790. LEVICK, G. M. The adjustment of response to nerve stimulus in voluntary muscles. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 369-371.
791. LIM, R. K. S. A note on the brown granules found in some endocrine organs. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, xxix-.
792. LIM, R. K. S. The histology of tadpoles fed with thyroid. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 303-316.
793. LIM, R. K. S. The thyroid gland. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **15**, 243-249.
794. MAYER, A. Influence des états de conscience sur les sécrétions. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 121-138.
795. MEYERHOF, O. Ueber die Energieumwandlungen im arbeitenden Muskel. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 451-454.
796. MILES, W. R. The sex expression of men living on a lowered nutritional level. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, **49**, 208-224.
797. POSNER, C. Geschlechtliche Potenz und innere Sekretion. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1916, **57**, 283-287.
798. PRIOR, G. P. V. Some mental cases with endocrine considerations. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, **66**, 23-46.
799. REID, R. W. Motor points in relation to the surface of the body. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, **54**, 271-275.
800. ROBERTSON, M. On the parathyroid duct of pepere and its relation to the post-branchial body. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, **54**, 166-169.
801. ROBIN, P. Les dysmorphoses facio-craniennes considérées comme syndrome du dysfonctionnement des glandes endocrines chez l'enfant. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 13-15.
802. ROGERS, J. Endocrine neuroses and their treatment. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 229-232.
803. SAND, K. Experiments on the internal secretion of the sexual glands, especially on experimental hermaphroditism. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 257-263.

804. SCHWARTZ, A. Sur le rôle de l'innervation sympathique dans les réflexes tendineux et les contractions toniques des muscles striés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 1128-1129.
805. STEINACH, E. Verjüngung durch experimentelle Neubelebung der alternden Pubertätsdrüse. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1920, **46**, 553-618.
806. STIEVE, H. Verjüngung durch experimentelle Neubelebung der alternden Pubertätsdrüse von E. Steinach. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 643-645.
807. STÜBEL, H. Mikroskopisch wahrnehmbare Veränderungen der Querstreifung des Muskels nach Versuchen am Frosch und Insekten-muskel. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **180**, 209-249.
808. SWINGLE, W. W. Iodine and thyroid. III. The specific action of iodine in accelerating amphibian metamorphosis. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 593-606.
809. THOMPSON, R. Formation of a new "compressor urethræ" muscle in a boy who suffered from incontinence due to congenital defects. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, xxxvii-xxxviii.
810. TILNEY, F., & WARREN, L. F. The morphology and evolutionary significance of the pineal body. Philadelphia: Wister Inst. of Anat. and Biol. Pp. 257.
811. UHLENHUTH, E. Further proof of the existence of a specific tetany-producing substance in the thymus gland. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1918, **1**, 33-36.
812. UHLENHUTH, E. Nature of the retarding influence of the thymus upon amphibian metamorphosis. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 305-314.
813. UHLENHUTH, E. Parathyroids and calcium metabolism. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 315-322.
814. UHLENHUTH, E. Relation between thyroid gland, metamorphosis, and growth. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 473-482.
815. UHLENHUTH, E. The antagonism between thymus and para-thyroid glands. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1918, **1**, 23-32.
816. WATSON, A. A study of the seasonal changes in avian testes. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 86-91.
817. WIEMAN, H. L. Observations in connection with the early development of the human suprarenal gland. *Anat. Rec.*, 1920, **19**, 269-280.
818. [ANON.] The function of the adrenal cortex. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 194-195.
819. [ANON.] Tissues functionally equivalent to the suprarenals. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 178-180.

3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

820. BING, R. Ein neues Zeichen organisch bedingter Spastizität: der "paradoxe Fussgelenk-Reflex." *Correspbl. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 465-467.
821. BOEHME, G. F. A method for standardizing the knee jerk and its measurement. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 982-983.
822. BRÜCKE, E. T., & WASTL, H. Zur Kenntniss der antagonistischen Reflexe des Frosch-Rückenmarkes. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 395-412.
823. CRAFTS, L. M. An original test for the pathologic great toe sign. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **73**, 265-267.
824. EICHHOLTZ, F. Ueber das Refraktärstadium im Reflexbogen. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1914, **16**, 535-563.
825. ELRINGTON, G. Das Verhalten der Reflexerregbarkeit bei Strychninvergiftung und das "Alles-oder-Nichts Gesetz." *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1914, **16**, 115-123.
826. GINSBURG, S. Reflex phenomena in a recent series of influenza cases. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 98-100.
827. GOLDSTEIN, M. Die Gelenkreflexe der Hand und ihre klinische Bedeutung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **61**, 1-118.
828. HANSEN, K., & HOFFMANN, P. Die Bedeutung der Sehnenreflexe für die Erhaltung einer Gelenkstellung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, **71**, 99-106.
829. HOFFMANN, P. Ueber die Beeinflussung der Sehnenreflexe durch die willkürliche Contraction. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 203-204.
830. MATTHAEI, R. Ueber den Einfluss rhythmischer Reize auf den Rückenmarksreflex. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1920, **18**, 282-316.
831. METALNIKOW, S. Le réflexe en tant qu'acte créateur. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 201-223.
832. PASTINE, C. Il riflesso radio-periosteo e le sue modificazioni nelle paralisi periferiche. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, **7**, 70-72.
833. PERRERO, E. Il riflesso del muscolo bicipite crurale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, **25**, 46-56.
834. POPPER, E. Zur Kenntniss des Patellarreflexes, zugleich über eine neue Methode der Reflexverstärkung. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1920, **67**, 131-140.
835. PRIDEAUX, E. The psychogalvanic reflex: a review. *Brain*, 1920, **43**, 50-73.

836. RODELLA, A. Ueber konkomitierende Reflexe. *Correspbl. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 1102-1106.
837. SCHMIDT, R. Die Sehnenreflexe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Erb-Westphalschen Phänomens von biologischkonstitutionellen Gesichtspunkten. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 899-902.
838. SIEBERT, H. Ueber das Schwinden der Sehnenreflexe an den unteren Extremitäten. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1916, **54**, 384-414.
839. TOMASCHNY, —. Der Bauchdeckenreflex in seiner Beziehung zum epileptischen Krampfanfall. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 639-640.
840. VERZÁR, F. Reflexumkehr (paradoxe Reflexe) durch Ermüdung und Shock. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **183**, 210-234.
841. WODAK, E. Der Ohr-Lidschlag-Reflex in ohrpathologischen Fällen. *Arch. f. Ohrenhhk.*, 1919, **103**, 189-194.
842. WODAK, E. Die vom Ohre ausgelösten Lidschlag-Reflexe auf Grund neuerer Untersuchungen an Taubstummen. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhhk.*, 1920, **79**, 106-124.
843. WOTZILKA, G. Die Auslösung des akustischen Lidreflexes durch musikalische Töne (mit Stimmgabeln und Pfeifen). *Monat. f. Ohrenhhk.*, 1920, **54**, 739-742.

4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

844. BAINBRIDGE, F. A. The relation between respiration and the pulse-rate. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 192-202.
845. BAYLISS, W. M. Capillary circulation. *Sci. Prog.*, 1919, **14**, 272-280.
846. BAZETT, H. C., & QUINBY, W. C. A new method for crossed circulation experiments, with some observations on the nature of pressor reflexes. *Qt. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 199-226.
847. BENEDICT, F. G. The basal metabolism of boys from 1 to 13 years of age. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 7-10.
848. BIKELES, G., & ZBYSZEWSKI, L. Ueber den Einfluss der Reizung des Gehirns (Oblongata) mittels Wechselströme auf das herzhemmende und vasomotorische Zentrum sowie auf die Atmung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **182**, 157-172.

849. CAMPBELL, I. G. Locomotor functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 421-428.
850. COLLIP, J. B. The actions of the H_2CO_3 ion and of morphine on the respiration centre. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 58-61.
851. DAVIES, H. W., HALDANE, J. S., & PRIESTLEY, J. G. The response to respiratory resistance. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 60-69.
852. DODGE, R. Visual motor functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 418-420.
853. EGMOND, A. A. J., VAN. Ueber die Wirkung einiger Arzneimittel bei partiellem Herzblock nebst Versuchen über Entstehen von Herzblock durch oligodyname Metallwirkung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **180**, 149-208.
854. FLEISCH, A. Enthält der Arterienpuls eine aktive Komponente? *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **180**, 138-148.
855. GLASER, W. Wesen und klinische Bedeutung des Dermographismus. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **50**, 186-198.
856. GUTZMANN, H., & LOEWY, A. Ueber den intrapulmonalen Druck und den Luftverbrauch bei der normalen Atmung, bei phonetischen Vorgängen und bei der expiratorischen Dyspnoë. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **180**, 111-137.
857. HALDANE, J. S., KELLAS, A. M., & KENNAWAY, E. L. Experiments on acclimatisation to reduced atmospheric pressure. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 181-206.
858. HALLIBURTON, W. D. Traube waves and Mayer waves. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 227-230.
859. HENDERSON, Y. The adjustment to the barometer of the hematorespiratory functions in man. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 62-63.
860. HOTZ, A. Weitere dynamische Pulsuntersuchungen bei gesunden und kranken Kindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1916, **84**, 407-440.
861. ISOLA, D. Sull'incontinenza d'orina. *Note e riv. di psichiat.* (ser. iii, anno xlix), 1920, **9**, 175-232.
862. KAHN, R. H. Zum Problem des Herzalternans. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **181**, 65-77.
863. KANE, P. A. The unity of action of nerves, circulation, and respiration. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 904-905.

864. KANTOR, J. R. The role of psychological factors in digestion. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 200-201.
865. KROGH, A., & LINDHARD, J. The changes in respiration at the transition from work to rest. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 431-439.
866. LANGLEY, J. N. Vaso-motor centres. Pt. I. Effect of strychnine on blood-pressure in the spinal animal. Pt. II. Observations on the action of strychnine. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 120-134, 147-161.
867. LILJESTRAND, G., & STENSTRÖM, N. Respirationsversuche beim Gehen, Laufen, Ski- und Schlittschulaufen. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1920, **39**, 167-214.
868. MELLANBY, J. The influence of the nervous system on glycæmia and glycosuria. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 1-16.
869. MENDICINI, A. La respiration dans la mélancolie pendant le sommeil. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 806-810.
870. MILLER, F. P. A neurogenic study in the production of dyspnea. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 416-418.
871. OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. A method of studying respiration. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1918, **1**, 17-22.
872. PRENGOWSKI, P. Ueber das hereditäre Auftreten der spas-tischen vasomotorischen Neurose (mit psychischen Erscheinungen). *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 836-848.
873. RANSOM, F. Acquired tolerance for alcohol in the frog's heart. *J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **53**, 141-146.
874. SCHAFER, E. S. The influence of the depressor nerve on the pulmonary circulation. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 373-394.
875. SCHAFER, E. S. The influence of respiratory movements upon the blood-pressure in the pulmonary system. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1920, **12**, 395-401.

5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

876. DUNLAP, K. Are there any instincts? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 307-311.
877. HENDERSON, E. N. Instinct, imitation, play. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 395-403.

878. HUNTER, W. S. The modification of instinct from the standpoint of social psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 247-269.
- 878a. KANTOR, J. R. A functional interpretation of human instincts. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 50-72.
879. LANDAUER, K. Das Sichstrecken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **58**, 296-300.
880. MARCHESINI, G. La redenzione degli istinti. *Riv. di filos.*, 1920, **12**, 236-246.
881. M'GONIGAL, J. P. Immobility: an inquiry into the mechanism of the fear reaction. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 73-80.
882. RABAUD, E. Documents pour l'étude des rapports de l'intelligence et de l'instinct. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, **21**, 209-214.
883. ROBINSON, E. S. The compensatory function of make-believe play. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 429-439.
884. SIDIS, B. A lecture on the abuse of the fear instinct in early education. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 333-348.
885. SWINDLE, P. F. Ueber einfache Bewegungsinstinkte und deren künstliche Beeinflussung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 247-296.
886. TOLMAN, E. C. Instinct and purpose. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 217-234.
887. VAUGHAN, V. C. Sex attraction. St. Louis: Mosby, 1920. Pp. 44.

6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual.
Cf. VII; 5)

888. ANTONINI, G. L'educazione della volontà. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 178-188.
889. BLONDEL, C. La volonté. Essai d'interprétation sociologique. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 606-642.
890. CULPIN, M. The psychological aspect of the effort syndrome. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 184-186.
891. DEL GRECO, F. Il "momento" nella genesi delle nostre azioni. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 154-166.
892. FRANZ, V. Das Willensproblem. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1920, **25**, 163-182.
893. FRUTIGER, P. Volonté et conscience. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. vi+472.

894. GINSBERG, M. Is there a general will? *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1920, 20, 89-112.
895. LEWY, F. H. Die Grundlagen des Koordinationsmechanismus einfacher Willkürbewegungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 58, 310-326.
896. LINDWORSKY, J. Der Wille. Seine Erscheinung und seine Beherrschung nach den Ergebnissen der experimentellen Forschung. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. viii+208.
897. McDUGALL, W. Motives in the light of recent discoveries. *Mind*, 1920, 29, 277-293.
898. MÜLLER, P. Verlauf einer vorbereiteten Willensbewegung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, 39, 89-135.
899. NOICA, —. Mouvements volontaires d'ensemble. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 390-397.
900. PAYAT, J. L'effort intellectuel et la volonté. Paris: Alcan, 1920.
901. WHEELER, R. H. Theories of the will and kinaesthetic sensations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 351-360.

7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit

(incl. Righthandedness)

902. DOCKERAY, F. C. Work, fatigue and inhibition. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 322-330.
903. FANO, G. Inhibition et volonté. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1920, 31, 649-655.
904. KLINE, L. W. Interrelation between habit formation and feeling qualities of voluntary movements. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, 2, 255-328.
905. MESSINA, R. L'inibizione. Messina: Tip. Guerriera, 1920. Pp. 56.
906. PETERSON, J. The backward elimination of errors in mental maze learning. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 257-280.
907. ROBINSON, E. S. Some factors determining the degree of retroactive inhibition. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, 28 (no. 128). Pp. 57.
908. SNODDY, G. S. An experimental analysis of a case of trial and error learning in the human subject. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, 28 (no. 124). Pp. 78.

909. VITELES, M. S. A case of loss of psycho-motor control, suspected of malingering. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 222-224.
-

b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

910. ANDRENELLI, V. I danni dello strapazzo intellettuale. *Rass. di clin., terap., e sc. aff.*, 1919, 18, 180-195.
911. ARPS, G. F. Work with knowledge of results versus work without knowledge of results. Awareness and partial awareness as factors conditioning efficiency. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, 28 (no. 125). Pp. 41.
912. AVALDER, H. Arbetets vetenskap. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1920, 2, Nr. 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10.
913. BRYANT, J. Chronic fatigue: diet, exercise, and other factors in treatment. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, 182, 629-631.
914. ECKERT, A. Die Wirkungen erschöpfender Muskelarbeit auf den menschlichen Körper. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, 71, 137-164.
915. ENGELEN, —. Brachialiswellen- und Handvolumkurven bei körperlicher Anstrengung und geistiger Arbeit. *Aerzt. sachv. Ztg.*, 1920, 26, 141-146.
916. FOUCAULT, M. Extension de la loi de l'exercice dans le travail mental. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 673-683.
917. FROEBERG, S. Effects of smoking on mental and motor efficiency. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 334-346.
918. GARTH, T. R. Racial differences in mental fatigue. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 235-244.
919. GELLHORN, E. Uebungsfähigkeit und Uebungsheftigkeit bei geistiger Arbeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 16, 1-70.
920. GILBRETH, F. B., & L. M. Fatigue study. The elimination of humanity's greatest unnecessary waste. A first step in motion study. London: Rutledge, 1920. Pp. 190.
921. KRAEPELIN, E. Arbeitspsychologie. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, 8, 855-859.
922. LANGE LÜDDEKE, A. Die Schwankungen der Arbeitskurve bei Normalen und Gehirnverletzten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 58, 216-253.
923. LEHMANN, A. Størst Udbytte af legemligt og aandeligt Arbejde. (2 vols.) København: Frimodt, 1919. Pp. 176, 198.

924. LILJESTRAND, G., & LINDHARD, J. Zur Physiologie des Ruderns. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1920, **39**, 215-235.
925. LILJESTRAND, G., & STENSTRÖM, N. Studien über die Physiologie des Schwimmens. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1919, **39**, 1-77.
926. LINDHARD, J. Untersuchungen über statische Muskelarbeit. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1920, **40**, 145-210.
927. MCCOLLUM, E. V. Nutrition and physical efficiency. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1920, **189**, 421-440.
928. MAGNE, H. Influence de la température extérieure sur la grandeur de la dépense d'énergie occasionnée par le travail musculaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, **83**, 396-397.
929. MORGAN, J. J. B. The effect of fatigue on attention. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 319-333.
930. MUSCIO, B. Fluctuations in mental efficiency. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **10**, 327-344.
931. MUTCH, W. J. The profit and loss of a holiday. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 258-260.
932. PHILLIPS, G. E. Mental fatigue. No. 40 of the records of the Education Society. Teachers' College. Sydney: W. A. Gullick, 1920. Pp. 103.
933. RANCKEN, D. Inflytelser på muskelkraften. *Finska Läkare-sällsk. Handl.*, 1920, **62**, 281-298.
934. SAHLSTRÖM, N. En metod att med dynamometerförsök påvisa ett föregående psykiskt arbetes nedsättande inverkan på den fysiska prestationsförmågan. *Psyke*, 1919, **14**, 191-195.
935. SMITH-ROSSIE, C. Physiological fatigue and village meeting halls. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 309-.
936. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Aktivität und Ruhe bei Tieren und Menschen. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1919, **18**, 105-161.
937. TÖTTERMAN, U. Alkohol und Präzisionsarbeit. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1920, **40**, 107-116.
938. WALLER, A. D. The physiological cost of muscular work measured by the discharge of carbon dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B*, 1920, **91**, 166-185, 229-248.
939. WYATT, S. Individual differences in output in the cotton industry. Report No. 7 of the Industrial Fatigue Board. London: H. M. Stationery Office, 1920. Pp. iii+13.
940. WYATT, S., & WESTON, H. C. A performance test under industrial conditions. (A report to the Industrial Fatigue Research Board.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **10**, 293-309.

941. [ANON.] La fatigue et le rendement chez les fumeurs. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1920, 31, 744.

8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

942. BOIS-REYMOND, R. Ueber den Gang mit künstlichen Beinen. *Anat. Abt. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1919, 143-159.
943. DUNLAP, K. Effects of alcohol on hand and eye coordination. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, 2, 187-191.
944. GERSTMANN, J., & SCHILDER, P. Studien über Bewegungsstörungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 58, 266-279.
945. LELAND, B. Grace. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 190-196.
946. LOEWENSTEIN, O. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von den katatonischen Pupillenveränderungen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 47, 194-215.
947. PASTINE, C. Sull' incoordinazione motoria, atassica e cerebellare dell'emiplegia e della paraplegia d'origine cerebrale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, 24, 403-406.
948. RIEDLER, —, & LEESER, —. Ueber die Beurteilung und neuere Behandlung der psychomotorischen Störungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 425-441.
949. SCHILDER, P. Studien über Bewegungsstörungen. III. Ueber die motorischen Symptome der chronischen Chorea und über Störungen des Bewegungsbeginnes. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 61, 203-218.

VI. Attention, Memory and Thought

1. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

950. D'ALLONNES, G. R. Les formes supérieures de l'attention. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 219-239.
951. BOWMAN, A. M. Size vs. intensity as a determinant of attention. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 87-90.
952. DALLENBACH, K. M. Note on the experimental study of attention. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 215.
953. GEMELLI, A., & GALLI, A. Ricerche sull'attenzione. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1920, 1, 39-56.

954. MOORE, H. T. The attention value of lecturing without notes. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 467-469.
955. MUDGE, E. L. Automatism in study. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 99-100.
956. PILLSBURY, W. B. Attention and interest. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 259-260.
-

2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practise, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

957. ABRAMOWSKI, E. Le subconscient normal; nouvelles recherches expérimentales. Paris: Alcan, 1914 (issued 1918). Pp. 442.
958. BRIGSTOCKE, W. O. Logical fictions. *Monist*, 1920, 30, 240-252, 395-405, 548-567.
959. BYRD, H. A case of phenomenal memorizing by a feeble-minded negro. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 202-206.
960. CIANCIO, F. Psicologia e valore pedagogico dell'oblio. *Riv. ped.*, 1920, 13, 377-395.
961. DAINOW, M., & MASON-THOMPSON, E. R. A classification of association categories and their use in testing general intelligence. *Pelman Lab. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1-19. London: Pelman Inst., 1920 (?).
962. DASHIELL, J. F. A comparison of complete versus alternate methods of learning two habits. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 112-135.
963. D'EICHTHAL, E. Du rôle de la mémoire dans nos conceptions métaphysiques, esthétiques, passionnelles, actives. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 198.
964. DELHORBE, Y. Recherches sur la corrélation entre la mémoire des mots et la mémoire des images. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 309-312.
- 964a. DOWNEY, J. E. A note on pen-lapses, initiated visually. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 208-209.
965. DUNLAP, K. The biological basis of the association of ideas and the development of perception. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, 2, 29-54.
966. EDGELL, B. Memory and conation. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1920, 20, 191-214.

967. EDWARDS, A. S. The fundamental principles of learning and study. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1920. Pp. 239.
968. ENGELN, —. Gedächtniswissenschaft und die Steigerung der Gedächtniskraft. München: Otto Gmelin, 1920.
969. ERDMANN, B. Grundzüge der Reproduktionspsychologie. Berlin & Leipzig: W. de Gruyter, 1920. Pp. viii+186.
970. FISCHER, A. Zur Abwehr. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 83, 235-256.
971. FOSTER, J. C. Significant responses in certain memory tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 142-154.
972. FOUCAULT, M. La persistance des aptitudes acquises. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, 21, 110-118.
973. GARTH, T. R. The psychology of riddle solution: an experiment in purposive thinking. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 16-33.
974. GLEASON, J. Learning. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 339-344.
975. GLEASON, J. M. Memory and learning. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 256-259.
976. GRÜNER-HEGGE, T. Bidrag til analysen av hukommelsen. Kristiania: Aas & Wahl, 1918. Pp. 64.
977. HUBER, H. Ueber den Einfluss von optischen oder akustischen Reiz und grammatikalischer Form des Reizwortes auf dem Assoziationsvorgang. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1918, 23, 171-207.
978. LEWIN, K. Die psychische Tätigkeit bei der Hemmung von Willensvorgängen und das Grundgesetz der Assoziation. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, 77, 212-247.
979. LINDWORSKY, J. Voruntersuchungen über die Perseverations-tendenz der Vokale in der geordneten Rede. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, 78, 145-180.
980. MARGULIES, M. Versuch einer phänomenologischen Auswertung des Assoziationsexperiments. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 48, 102-124.
981. MINKUS, W., & STERN, W. Die Binderwort-Engängzung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, 16, 35-72.
982. MITCHELL, D. Variability in memory span. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 445-457.
983. MONTESANO, G. Falsa intuizione di ricordo. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, 7, 245-262.
984. MÜLLER, G. J. B. Die Assoziation sukzessiver Vorstellungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, 78, 181-198.

985. OLSSON, E. Experimentella studier rörande inlärandets ekonomi. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1919, 7, 73-90, 189-209.
986. PIÉRON, H. Recherches comparatives sur la mémoire des formes et celle des chiffres. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, 21, 119-148.
987. REUDIGER, W. C. Memory, thought and logic. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 254-256.
988. ROSENBERG, M. Ueber gewisse Regelmässigkeiten der Perseveration. II. Ueber eine "assoziative Form der Perseveration." *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 48, 235-248.
989. SCHÉELE, F. Inlärningskurvan. *Psyke*, 1920, 15, 50-52.
990. SCHWECHTEN, W. Assoziationsversuche zur Komplexforschung bei paranoider Demenz. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, 3, 442-499.
991. SETTI, A. Per la redenzione dei minorenni. *Arch. di antrop. crim.* (ser. iv), 1920, 40, 31-40.
992. SMITH, M., & McDUGALL, W. Some experiments in learning and retention. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 199-210.
993. VÉRTES, J. O. Das Gedächtnis der Blinden. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, 39, 214-231.
994. WITASEK, S. Assoziation und Gestalteinprägung. (Bearbeitet von A. Fischer.) *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, 79, 161-211.
995. WRINCH, D. On the nature of memory. *Mind*, 1920, 29, 46-61.

b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination

996. ACHILLES, E. M. Experimental studies in recall and recognition. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1920, no. 44. Pp. 80.
997. BÜHLER, C. Das Märchen und die Phantasie des Kindes. (Beih. z. Zsch. f. angew. Psychol., 17.) Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1918. Pp. 82.
998. DALLENBACH, K. M. Attributive vs. cognitive clearness. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 183-230.
999. DEWEY, J. Imagination and expression. *Teachers' Coll. Bull.*, 1919, Ser. 10, 6-9.
1000. KIRKPATRICK, E. A. Imagination and its place in education. Boston: Ginn, 1920. Pp. 214.
1001. KOLLARITS, J. Zuhilfenahme der Visualisation bei physiologischen und pathologischen Erinnerungslücken, besonders von Namen und Zahlen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 54, 281-289.

1002. LONG, C. E. Collected papers on the psychology of fantasy. London: Baillière, 1920. Pp. 228.
1003. MORAND, —. Le problème de l'attente. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, **21**, 1-78.
1004. ROBBINS, S. D. A new objective test for verbal imagery types. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 38-49.
1005. RUSSELL, S. B. Brain mechanisms and mental images. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 234-245.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

1006. BARTLETT, F. C., & SMITH, E. M. Is thinking merely the action of language mechanisms? (I.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 55-62.
1007. BÖHM, K. Das Verstehen als zentrales Moment des Erkennens. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1916, **21**, 355-426.
1008. BOUMAN, L., & GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Vorstellungs-psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 297-306.
1009. BUERMAYER, L. Professor Dewey's analysis of thought. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 673-681.
1010. BÜHLER, K. Eine Bemerkung zu der Diskussion über die Psychologie des Denkens. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 97-101.
1011. D'ALLONNES, R. Le mécanisme de la pensée, les schèmes mentaux. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, **90**, 161-202.
1012. GREGORY, J. C. The conception of thought as a cyclic process. *Monist*, 1920, **30**, 503-520.
1013. GREGORY, J. G. Causality and memory in Lossky's epistemology. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **15**, 298-303.
1014. HENNING, H. Assoziationslehre und neuere Denkpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 219-226.
1015. HENNING, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Denkpsychologie. I. Die assoziative Mischwirkung, das Vorstellen von noch nie Wahrgenommenen und deren Grenzen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **81**, 1-96.
1016. PEAR, T. H. Is thinking merely the action of language mechanisms? (III.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 71-80.
1017. REUDIGER, W. C. Memory and thought. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 344-348.

1018. ROBINSON, A. Is thinking merely the action of language mechanisms? (IV.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 81-86.
1019. SCHILLER, F. C. S., RUSSELL, B., & JOACHIM, H. H. Meaning of meaning. (Symposium.) *Mind*, 1920, **29**, 385-414.
1020. SELZ, O. Komplextheorie und Konstellationstheorie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **83**, 211-234.
1021. THOMSON, G. H. Is thinking merely the action of language mechanisms? (II.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 63-70.
1022. WATSON, J. B. Is thinking merely the action of language mechanisms? (V.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 87-104.
-

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

1023. GRZEGORZEWSKA, M. Les types d'idéation esthétique. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, **21**, 190-208.
1024. HULL, C. L. Quantitative aspects of the evolution of concepts. An experimental study. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, **28**, (no. 123). Pp. 85.
1025. MOORE, G. E. External and internal relations. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1920, **20**, 40-62.
1026. SEIFERT, F. Zur Psychologie der Abstraktion und Gestaltauffassung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, **78**, 55-144.
1027. WESTERLIN, J. Abstraktionsproblemet. I. *Psyke*, 1920, **15**, 91-110.
1028. WHEELER, R. H. An experimental investigation of the process of choosing. Eugene, Oregon: Univ. of Oregon Press, 1920. Pp. 59.
-

5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

1029. BÜHLER, C. Ueber die Prozesse der Satzbildung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **81**, 181-206.
1030. FISCHER, J. Eine logische Studie. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1920, **25**, 32-58.
1031. HOPPE, A. Wahn und Glaube. Eine psychiatrische und religionsphilosophische Studie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **51**, 124-207.
1032. PICK, A. Ueber Gedankenkontamination. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 67-80.
1033. PLASSMANN, J. Säkulare Veränderlichkeit des Dezimalfehlers. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 307-308.

1034. RIGNANO, E. *Psicologia del ragionamento*. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1920. Pp. ix+404.
1035. RIGNANO, E. *Psychologie du raisonnement*. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 348.
-

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

1036. MARSTON, W. Reaction time symptoms of deception. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 72-87.
1037. TAYLOR, P. A treatise on the law of evidence. (11th ed. by Matthews, J. B., & Spear, G. F. 2 vols.) London: Sweet & Maxwell, 1920.
-

7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

1038. BISCHOFF, E. Ueber einen Fall multipler Gehirngeschwülste mit Störungen des Vorstellungs- und Gedankenablaufes. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1916, 54, 415-431.
-

VII. Social Functions of the Individual

I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

1039. AARS, B. R. Das Denken und die objective Welt. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1916, 21, 427-438.
1040. BENETT, W. Freedom and liberty. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. vii+368.
1041. BERZE, J. Zur Psychologie der Eigenbeziehung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, 3, 271-297.
1042. BLONDEL, C. La personnalité. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 194-218, 309-331.
1043. BRILL, A. A. The empathic index and personality. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 131-134.
1044. CAILLARD, E. M. Man in the light of modern psychology. *Hibbert J.*, 1920, 18, 776-787.
1045. CALDERONI, M., & VAILATI, G. Il pragmatismo. Lanciano: Carabba, 1920. Pp. 239.
1046. CHINNERY, E. W. P. The belief in soul and soul-substance. *Man*, 1919, 19, 132-.

1047. ENFANTIN, B. P. Life eternal; past, present, future. (Rothwell, F., trans.) Chicago & London: Open Court, 1920. Pp. viii+138.
1048. GILSON, E. Essai sur la vie intérieure. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, **89**, 23-78.
1049. GOLZ, B. Wandlungen literarischer motive. I. Hebbels Agnes Bernauer. II. Die Legenden von den Altvätern. *Arbeiten z. Entwicklungspsychol.* (Krüger F., ed.), 1920, Heft 4. Pp. 94.
1050. GOSLINE, H. I. Personality from the introspective viewpoint. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 36-44.
1051. IQBAL, M. The secrets of the self. (Nicholson, R. A., trans.) London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. xxxii+148.
1052. JOAD, C. E. M., LINDSAY, A. D., STEBBING, L. S., & HOERNLÉ, R. F. A. Symposium: Is the existence of the Platonic ΕΙΔΟΣ presupposed in the analysis of reality? *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1920, **20**, 266-300.
1053. LINDSAY, J. The ethical value of individuality. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, **30**, 423-449.
1054. PARKHURST, H. H. The evolution of mastery. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, **30**, 404-422.
1055. ROSANOFF, A. J. A theory of personality based mainly on psychiatric experience. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 281-299.
1056. SABIN, E. The individual and the forces of nature. *Phil. Rev.*, 1920, **29**, 480-483.
1057. SHANN, G. Verifiable knowledge. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **14**, 655-659; **15**, 306-309.
1058. SPECHT, W. Zur Pathologie des Realitätsbewusstseins. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, **3**, 363-372.
1059. STERN, E. Beiträge zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Selbstwerterlebens. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, **3**, 500-553.
1060. STERN, W. Die menschliche Persönlichkeit und ihr psychisches Leben. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 1-23.
1061. TAROZZI, G. Per la libertà filosofica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 108-114, 244-251.
1062. THORBURN, W. M. Omnipotence and personality. *Mind*, 1920, **29**, 159-185.
1063. TSANOFF, R. A. The destiny of the self in Professor Bosanquet's theory. *Phil. Rev.*, 1920, **29**, 59-79.
1064. WRIGHT, H. W. Rational self-interest and the social adjustment. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, **30**, 394-422.

1065. [ANON.] How did illusion of phenomenal universe arise? or Lord Ronaldshay's puzzle in the Indian philosophy; a solution (by the author of the "Dream Problem"). *Practical Med.*, 1919, Delhi (India).

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

a. General; Speech and Song

(cf. V: 8, IX: 3)

1066. BERGMANN, K. Beiträge zur Untersuchung der sprachlichen Entwicklung des Kindes. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 238-244.
1067. EXNER, S. Ueber den Klang einiger Sprachen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, 70, 1235-1237, 1315-1317.
1068. GARDINER, A. H. Some thoughts on the subject of language. *Man*, 1919, 19, 2-6.
1069. GEHRCKE, H. H. Versuche über das Verhalten der Auffassungsfähigkeit gegenüber verschiedenen Gruppierungen schnell nacheinander durch das Gesichtsfeld geführter Buchstabenkomplexe. Bearbeitet von G. E. Müller. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, 79, 1-67.
1070. HAMBURGER, M. Vom Organismus der Sprache und von der Sprache des Dichters. Leipzig: F. Meiner, 1920. Pp. vii+189.
1071. IDE, G. G. Spoken language an essential tool. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 216-221.
1072. LENTZ, E. Zum psychologischen Problem "Fremdsprachen und Muttersprache." *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 409-415.
1073. MEILLET, A. Sur les caractères du verbe. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 89, 1-22.
1074. NICE, M. M. Concerning all day conversations. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 166-177.
1075. QUERCY, P. Langage et poésie d'un aliéné. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 207-212.
1076. ROSE, H. A. Comparative idiomatology. *Man*, 1919, 19, 133-137.
1077. WERNER, H. Die Ursprünge der Metapher. *Arbeiten z. Entwicklungspsychol.*, (Krüger, F., ed.), 1919, Heft 3. Pp. viii+238.

1078. WILLIS, G. The philosophy of speech. London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 256.
1079. WINGE, P. Psykiatriske bemaerkninger om sprogets oprindelse (Videnskapselskapets skrifter II). Kristiania: Dybvad, 1918. Pp. 50.
-

b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

1080. COHEN, J. The use of objective criteria in the measure of drawing ability. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 137-151.
1081. DEWEY, J. The psychology of drawing. *Teachers' Coll. Bull.*, 1919, Ser. 10, 3-5.
1082. DOWNEY, J. E. Graphic functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 250-253.
1083. DOWNEY, J. E. Graphology and the psychology of handwriting. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1919. (*Educ. Psychol. Monog.* No. 24.) Pp. 180.
1084. GILCHRIST, E. P. A handwriting scale. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 203-204.
1085. LUQUET, G. H. Les bonshommes têtards dans le dessin enfantin. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 684-710.
1086. MELCHER, W. A. Dual personality in handwriting. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, **11**, 209-216.
1087. MEYERSON, I., & QUERCY, P. L'orientation des signes graphiques chez l'enfant. (Discussion: P. Chaslin, H. Piéron, Ch. Lalo.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 462-476.
1088. TAMASSIA, A. Le determinanti psico fisiologiche della scrittura. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 335-338.
-

c. Reading, Interpretation

1089. BALLARD, P. B. Silent reading. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 174-178.
1090. BÜRKLEN, K. Das Tastlesen der Blinden-Punktschrift. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1917, **16**, 1-64.
1091. CAMERON, E. H. Reading. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 293.
1092. HUNT, C. W. Extensive reading as a factor in developing reading ability. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 260-261.
1093. KALLOM, A. W. Reproduction as a measure of reading ability. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 359-368.
1094. LINDLEY, M. A study in map reading. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 60-65.

1095. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. Measures of reading ability. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 747-749.
1096. SCHERRER, E. Das Problem der anschaulichen Gestaltung in der Lyrik. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **40**, 147-192.
1097. WOOLBERT, C. H. Effects of various modes of public reading. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 162-185.
-

d. Defects and Disorders of Speech

1098. BEHR, M. Funktionelle Sprachstörungen bei Soldaten. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 189-190.
1099. FERRERI, G. Disegno storico dell'educazione dei sordomuti. (Pt. III.) Milano: S. Vincenzo, 1920. Pp. ix+200.
1100. FRÖSCHELS, E. Psychologische und klinische Beiträge zur kindlichen Sprachentwicklung und zur kindlichen Stummheit. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918, **87**, 423-449.
1101. FRÖSCHELS, E. Sprachstörungen und Schule. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 990-993.
1102. HECKER, A. Il primo convegno dei sordomuti in Genova. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1920, **14**, 105-138.
1103. LEHNER, G. Ueber traumatisches bedingtes Stottern. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 1059-1060.
1104. MARTIN, F. Stammering. Underlying causes and method of correction. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 914-916.
1105. ROBBINS, S. D. A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **48**, 285-330.
1106. ROBBINS, S. D. A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering in a trephined stammerer. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 1-24.
1107. ROTHE, K. C. Ueber die Deutung klonischen und tonischen Stotterns in Aufnahmen mit dem Gutzmannschen Gürtelpneumographen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **34**, 329-342.
1108. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 900-904.
1109. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering, as it is. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 935-939.
1110. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering is not amnesia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 717-720.
1111. TOMPKINS, E. The stammering problem solved. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 349-352.

1112. [ANON.] The conditions in the brain during stammering. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 608-609.

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

1113. BATESON, J. C. The philosophy of human sympathy. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 787-789.
1114. COEN, A. M. L'estetica sperimentale. Roma: Maglione & Strini, 1920. Pp. 63.
1115. HAUSER, F. Das naturliche Bildmass und der goldene Schnitt. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 509-512.
1116. KATUIN, G. A. The ideality of values. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 381-386.
1117. KLOPPER, P. Das räumliche Sehen. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1919, **13**, 135-149.
1118. LIEBERT, A. Das Problem der Geltung. (2d ed.) Leipzig: Felix Meiner, 1920. Pp. vii+262.
1119. MOORE, H. T. Values. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 260-263.
1120. PICARD, M. The psychological basis of values. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 11-20.
1121. PICARD, M. Values, immediate and contributory, and their interrelation. New York: N. Y. Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. x+198.
1122. RUBIN, E. Vorteile der Zweckbetrachtung für die Erkenntnis. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 210-223.
1123. STERN, E. Zur Frage der "logischen" Wertung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **39**, 269-288.
1124. TURNER, J. E. The conservation of values in the universe. *Monist*, 1920, **30**, 203-219.

4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music)

1125. ARCHER, F. How to write a good play. London: French, 1920. Pp. 235.
1126. AUTCLIFFE, H. Short studies in the nature of music. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 245.
1127. BERLINDE, F. Den estetiska uppfattningen hos skolungdom. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1919, **7**, 1-72.

- 1128. BINGHAM, W. V. The Thomas A. Edison prize. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 381-382.
- 1129. BOSANQUET, B. Croce's Aesthetic. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
- 1130. BULLOUGH, E. Mind and medium in art. (IV.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 26-46.
- 1131. BUTTON, H. E. System in musical notation. London: Novello, 1920. Pp. 91.
- 1132. CEILLIER, R. Les constantes caractéristiques des thèmes musicaux populaires et des mélodies à succès chez les Français. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1920, **20**, 216-232.
- 1133. DANINGER, J. G. Ueber die Tonschatten. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1919, **14**, 267-274.
- 1134. DELACROIX, H. Le sentiment esthétique. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 385-414.
- 1135. DENSMORE, F. The rhythm of Sioux and Chippewa music. *Art & Archaeol.*, 1920, **9**, 59-67.
- 1136. DE'PAZZI, M. M. Estasi e lettere. Firenze: Giannini, 1920. Pp. xiv+93.
- 1137. FENN, A. Design and tradition. A short account of the principles and historic development of architecture and the applied arts. London: Chapman & Hall, 1920. Pp. 396.
- 1138. FRY, R. Vision and design. London: Chatto & Windus, 1920. Pp. 212.
- 1139. GEMELLI, A. L'applicazione dei metodi psicologica allo studio dell'estetica. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1920, **1**, 183-199.
- 1140. GOLDSCHMIDT, H. Tonsymbolik. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1920, **15**, 1-42.
- 1141. HAMBRIDGE, J. Dynamic symmetry: the Greek vase. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
- 1142. HEGEL, G. W. F. The philosophy of fine art. (4 vols.) (Osmaston, F. P. B., trans.) London: Bell, 1920. Pp. 427, 414, 445, 376.
- 1143. HENNING, H. Das Erlebnis beim dichterischen Gleichnis und dessen Ursprung. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1919, **13**, 371-396.
- 1144. HOESSLIN, J. K. Die Melodie als gestaltender Ausdruck seelischen Lebens. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **39**, 232-268.
- 1145. LACH, R. Die Musik der turk-tatarischen, finnischungarischen und Kaukasus-Völker in ihrer entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und psychologischen Bedeutung für die Entstehung der musikalischen Formen. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell., Wien*, 1920, **50**, 23-50.

1146. LALO, C. Esthétique psychologie et esthétique sociologique. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 643-657.
1147. McDOWALL, S. A. Beauty and the beast. An essay in evolutionary aesthetic. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 93.
1148. MARRIOTT, C. Mind and medium in art. (I.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 1-8.
1149. MARRIOTT, C. Modern movements in painting. London: Chapman & Hall, 1920. Pp. 280.
1150. MARSHALL, H. R. Some modern aestheticians. *Mind*, 1920, 29, 458-471.
1151. MASSINGHAM, H. J. People and things. An attempt to connect art and humanity. London: Swarthmore Press, 1920. Pp. 223.
1152. MASSON, G. A. Une tentative de fusion des arts. La musique des couleurs. *Rev. mond.*, 1920, 31, 300-310.
1153. OSTWALD, —. Die Harmonie der Farben. Leipzig: Unesma, 1918.
1154. PINTNER, R. Esthetics. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 331-335.
1155. PLATT, W. Two examples of child-music. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 310-311.
1156. PODESTÀ, J. Die systematischen Grundlagen der neuen Lehre von den Farbenharmonien. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, 8, 756-764.
1157. RÉVÉSZ, G. Prüfung der Musikalität. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 85, 163-209.
1158. SCHWEITZER, B. Die Begriffe des Plastischen und Malerischen als Grundformen der Anschauung. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1919, 13, 259-269.
1159. SEASHORE, C. E. A survey of musical talent in the public schools. *Univ. of Iowa Stud. in Child Welfare*, 1920, 1, no. 2. Pp. 36.
1160. SEASHORE, C. E. Manual of instructions and interpretations for measures of musical talent. New York: Columbia Graphophone Co., 1919. Pp. 16.
1161. SEGOND, J. L'imagination pure et la vie esthétique. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 90, 58-87.
1162. SIREN, O. Essentials in art. London: Lane, 1920. Pp. 167.
1163. VALENTINE, C. W. Mind and medium in art. (V.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 47-54.

1164. VOLKELT, J. Illusion und ästhetische Wirklichkeit. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1919, 13, 337-370.
1165. WALKLEY, A. B. Mind and medium in art. (II.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 9-14.
1166. WARD, J. History and methods of ancient and modern painting. (vol. 3.) London: Chapman & Hall, 1920. Pp. 311.
1167. WATT, H. J. Mind and medium in art. (III.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 15-25.
1168. WATT, H. J. The foundations of music. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. xiv+240.
1169. WILSON, A. W. Church music monographs. (Hughes, H. V., ed.) No. I. The Chorales: their origin and influence. London: Faith Press, 1920. Pp. 77.

5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

1170. BELOT, G. L'obligation morale. Hétéronomie, autonomie, contractualité. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 593-605.
1171. BOUTROUX, E. The value of moral ideas. *Hibbert J.*, 1920, 18, 225-239.
1172. BRADDOCK, C. C. The utility of pain. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, 30, 213-219.
1173. CATHEREIN, V. Filosofia morale, esposizione scientifica dell'ordine morale e giuridico. (Vol. II.) Firenze: Lib. ed. Fiorentina, 1920. Pp. 810.
1174. DAVY, G. L'idealisme du droit. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 89, 234-276, 349-384.
1175. DURKHEIM, E. Introduction à la morale. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 89, 79-97.
1176. ELIOT, T. D. Some future issues in the sex problem. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, 30, 296-310.
1177. GAUPP, R. Das sexuelle Problem vom psychologischen Standpunkt. Tübingen: Laupp'sche Buchhdl., 1920.
1178. HALL, G. S. Morale. The supreme standard of life and conduct. New York: Appleton, 1920. Pp. ix+378.
1179. HARDING, M. E. Fundamentals in sexual ethics. An inquiry into modern tendencies. London: Black, 1920. Pp. 350.
1180. HAUSER, P. Evolution intellectuelle et religieuse de l'humanité. (Vol. I.) Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. xiv+804.

- 1181. HERBERT, S. Fundamentals in sexual ethics. London: A. & C. Black, 1920. Pp. 350.
- 1182. KROH, O. Eidetiker unter deutschen Dichtern. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 118-162.
- 1183. MURRI, T. Galera. Milano: Modernissima, 1920. Pp. 317.
- 1184. MYERSON, A. The pathology of conscience. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **181**, 656-659.
- 1185. ROBB, J. E. Having right and being right. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, **30**, 196-212.
- 1186. SICKEL, P. Zur Ethik und Psychologie der Pflicht, besonders der Beamtenpflicht. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, **20**, 370-378.
- 1187. STUART, H. W. A reversal of perspective in ethical theory. *Phil. Rev.*, 1920, **29**, 340-354.
- 1188. THOMSON, J. A., HILL, L., & Others. The control of parenthood. (Marchant, J., Ed.) London: Putnam, 1920. Pp. 203.
- 1189. VECCHIO, G. Right and human personality in the history of thought. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, **30**, 121-141.
- 1190. WARD, S. The ways of life. A study in ethics. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 127.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

- 1191. ARCH, R. Society and superstition. London: Pioneer Press, 1920. Pp. 46.
- 1192. ASTLEY, H. J. D. Primitive art and magic. *Hibbert J.*, 1920, **18**, 544-556.
- 1193. ASTLEY, H. J. D. Primitive art as a means of practical magic. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 292-293.
- 1194. BARTLETT, F. C. Psychology in relation to the popular story. *Folk-lore*, 1920, **31**, 264-293.
- 1195. BARTLETT, F. C. Some experiments on the reproduction of folk-stories. *Folk-lore*, 1920, **31**, 30-47.
- 1196. BASEVI, W. H. F. The burial of the dead. London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 216.
- 1197. BOUTROUX, E. The psychology of mysticism. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1920, **107**, 419-430.
- 1198. CABLE, A. M. The powers of darkness, being a record of some observations in demonology. London: Morgan & Scott, 1920. Pp. 21.

1199. CHAMBERS, O. Biblical psychology. A series of preliminary studies. London: Partridge, 1920. Pp. 302.
1200. CHURCHWAN, A. The origin and evolution of freemasonry, connected with the origin and evolution of the human race. London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 239.
1201. CLODD, E. Magic in names and in other things. London: Chapman & Hall, 1920. Pp. 245.
1202. COE, G. A. The psychology of religion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 95-102.
1203. COHEN, C. Religion and sex. Studies in the pathology of religious development. London: Foulis, 1920. Pp. 300.
1204. COOK, S. A. The interdependence of religion and research. *Hibbert J.*, 1920, **18**, 702-713.
1205. COOKE, G. W. The social evolution of religion. Boston: Stratford Co., 1920. Pp. xxiv+416.
1206. CORSO, R. La rinascita della superstizione nell'ultima guerra. *Bilychnis*, 1920, **15**, 81-98.
1207. CROOKE, W. Nudity in India in custom and ritual. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, **49**, 237-251.
1208. DEL GIUDICE, A. Superstizione e criminalità nel mondo moderno. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1920, **48**, 11-30.
1209. FOURCHE, J. A. Le trumba. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 848-864.
1210. FRAZER, J. G. The magical origin of kings. London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 320.
1211. GEIKIE-COBB, W. F. Mysticism true and false. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1920, **20**, 215-236.
1212. GRAHAM, R. B. C. A Brazilian mystic, being the life and miracle of Antonio Conselheiro. London: Heineman, 1920. Pp. 250.
1213. HARRIS, J. R. The origin and meaning of apple cults. *Bull. John Rylands Libr. Manchester*, 1918-19, **5**, 29-74.
1214. HARRIS, R. The woodpecker in human form. *Bull. John Rylands Libr. Manchester*, 1920, **5**, 480-496.
1215. HENNING, H. Prüfung eines Wünschelrutengängers durch eine wissenschaftliche Kommission. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1919, **82**, 314-333.
1216. KNIGHT, M. M., PETERS, I. L., & BLANCHARD, P. Taboo and genetics. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1920. Pp. 301.
1217. KROEBER, A. L. Totem and taboo: an ethnologic psychoanalysis. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1920, **22**, 48-55.

1218. LALO, C. Les fonctions sociales de la mode. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, **89**, 384-401.
1219. MANNUCCI, U. Istituzioni di patrologia. (Part I.) Roma: Tip. Pol. Vaticana, 1920. Pp. 235.
1220. PASCAL, C. Superstizioni e magie nella corte neroniana. *Bilychnis*, 1920, **15**, 267-270.
1221. PEAKE, H. Santiago; The evolution of a patron saint. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 288-.
1222. PRATT, J. B. The religious consciousness. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. viii+486.
1223. RICHARDSON, C. A. The ghost hypothesis. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **14**, 438-440; **15**, 107-112.
1224. RIVERS, W. H. R. The concept of "soul-substance" in New Guinea and Melanesia. *Folk-lore*, 1920, **31**, 48-69.
1225. ROSEN, H. Studier i skandinavisk religionshistoria och folktro. Lund, 1920. Pp. 80.
1226. SANKEY-JONES, N. E. Theodore Schroeder's use of the psychologic approach to problems of religion, law, criminology, sociology and philosophy. A bibliography. Cos Cob, Conn., 1920. Pp. 16.
1227. SCHROEDER, T. Christian science and sex: a contribution to the erotogenetic interpretation of religion. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1920, **112**, ———.
1228. SCHROEDER, T. "Divinity" in semen. A study in the erotogenetics of religion. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1920, **41**, 93-100.
1229. SCHROEDER, T. Revivals, sex and holy ghost; being a description of the psychic erotism of a negro revival. *J. of Abn. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 34-47.
1230. SEGOND, J. Le problème psychologique de la grace et de la conversion. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 418-456.
1231. SHIRLEY, R. Occultists and mystics of all ages. London: Rider, 1920. Pp. 182.
1232. SIEDENBURG, F. The recreational value of religion. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, **25**, 445-455.
1233. SINGER, C. Early English magic and medicine. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
1234. SMITH, G. E. Dragons and rain gods. *Bull. J. Rylands Libr. Manchester*, 1919, **5**, 317-380.
1235. SWISHER, W. S. Religion and the new psychology. A psycho-analytic study of religion. London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 286.

1236. TYLER, E. B. Primitive culture. Researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, language, art and custom. (2 vols.) London: Murray, 1920. Pp. 514, 479.
1237. WALL, O. A. Sex and sex worship; a scientific treatise on sex, its nature and function, and its influence on art, science, architecture, and religion; with special reference to sex worship and symbolism. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1919. Pp. xv+607.
1238. WEDEL, T. O. Mediaeval attitude towards astrology. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
1239. WELLS, W. R. Religious belief and the population question. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 204-207.
1240. WOODBURN, A. S. The relation between religion and science: a biological approach. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1920. Pp. 103.
1241. ZNANIECKI, F. Cultural reality. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1919. Pp. xv+359.

7. INDUSTRIAL AND PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS

(Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)

1242. ACH, N. Zur Psychologie der Amputierten. Ein Beitrag zur praktischen Psychologie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, 40, 89-116.
1243. AMAR, J. The human motor, or the scientific foundations of labor and industry. London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 470.
1244. BAGBY, E. Psychopathology under low oxygen tension. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, 1, 39-43. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1245. BENARY, W. Kürzer Bericht über Arbeiten zu Eignungsprüfungen für Flieger-Beobachter. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. 61.
1246. BINGHAM, W. V. Measuring a workman's skill. *Bull. Nat. Soc. for Voc. Educ.*, 1919, no. 30.
1247. BLOOD, I. Faces and how to read them. London: Peason, 1920. Pp. 74.
1248. BRIERLEY, S. S. The present attitude of employees to industrial psychology. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 210-227.

- 1248a. BURTT, H. E. Employment psychology in the rubber industry. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 1-17.
1249. CANNONS, H. G. T. Bibliography of industrial efficiency and factory management, with many annotations and indexes of authors and of subjects. London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 175.
1250. COATES, J. How to read heads. The science and art of reading character. London: Foulsham, 1920. Pp. 120.
1251. COATES, J. How to thought read. London: Foulsham, 1920. Pp. 128.
1252. COOKE, T. Some suggestions for a general institute of applied psychology. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 314-315.
1253. COSS, J. J., & OUTHWAITE, L. Personnel management: topical outline and bibliography, 1919. Pp. 59.
1254. CURTIS, A. D., & STAIR, J. L. Recent applications of color in lighting. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, 15, 678-692.
1255. DODGE, R. The psychology of propaganda. *Relig. Educ.*, 1920, 15, 241-252.
1256. ELLIS, M. M., & LARSEN, C. N. A device adapting the barany chair to rebreather tests. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, 1, 36-38. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1257. FLACK, M. The medical requirement for air navigation. *Lancet*, 1920, 199, 838-842.
1258. FRANKEL, L. K., & FLEISHER, A. The human factor in industry. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 366.
1259. FREDERICK, J. G. Business research and statistics. London: Lib. Press, 1920. Pp. 352.
1260. FRENCH, G. How to advertise. A guide to designing, laying out and composing advertisements. London: Pitman, 1920. Pp. 279.
1261. FROST, E. What industry wants and does not want from the psychologist. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 18-24.
1262. GALEOTTI, G., & CACCIAPUOTI, G. B. Un metodo di misura delle capacità attentive applicato alla scelta dei candidati all'aviazione. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1919, 28, 47-58.
1263. GIESE, F. Die psychologische Laborantin als Beruf. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 418-422.
1264. GILBRETH, F. B., & L. M. Motion study for the handicapped. London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 181.
1265. GILBRETH, L. M. The psychology of management. New York: Sturgis & Walton, 1918. Pp. 344.

1266. GOULD, G. M. Eyestrain in its relation to occupation. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1920, **1**, 15-40.
1267. GRADENIGO, —, GEMELLI, —, ROMAGNA MANOIA, —, SAFFIOTTI, —, GALEOTTI, —, & AGARROTTI, —. Ricerche fisiopsicologiche sui candidati all'aviazione militare. *Gior. med. mil.*, 1919, 1-240.
1268. HALL, G. S. Psychology and industry. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 281-293.
1269. HAMMER, B. Anlag och levnadskall. Uppsala: Almqvist & Wiksell, 1919. Pp. 128.
1270. HAUFFSTENGEL, G. Technisches Denken und Schaffen. Berlin: J. Springer, 1920. Pp. viii+212.
1271. HELLER, W. S. Analysis of package labels. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1919, **3**, 61-72.
1272. HENNING, H. Die Wirtschaftspsychologie und Berufseignung in Ueberseeländern. Leipzig: Barth, 1920.
1273. HERMANN, O. Dr. Klages' Entwurf einer Charakterkunde. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. iv+63.
1274. HUNTER, R. J. Cultivating the balance sense: a prelude to cloud flying. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, **1**, 79-80. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1275. JACOBSON-LASK, L. Ueber die Fernald'sche Methode zur Prüfung des sittlichen Fühlens und über ihre weitere Ausgestaltung. *Beih. z. Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **24**, 1-84.
1276. JOHNSON, H. M. Research in the psychology of aviation during the year 1919. *Science*, 1920, **51**, 449-452.
1277. JOHNSON, H. M., & PASCHAL, F. C. Psychological effects of deprivation of oxygen—deterioration of performance as indicated by a new substitution-test. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 193-236.
1278. JONES, L. A. An improved method for the illumination of motion picture theaters. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, **15**, 645-677.
1279. KELLY, F. C. Human nature in business. How to capitalise your everyday habits and characteristics. London: Putnam, 1920. Pp. 288.
1280. KELLY, R. W. Training industrial workers. New York: Ronald Press, 1920. Pp. 437.
1281. KING, R. Some remarks on the psychology of internment. *Lancet*, 1919, **196**, 696-697.

1282. KITSON, H. D. Making employees interested in their work. *Amer. Machinist*, 1920, 52, 983-985.
1283. KITSON, H. D. Vocational guidance and the theory of probability. *School Rev.*, 1920, 28, 143-150.
1284. KRONFELD, R. A. Eine experimentell-psychologische Tauglichkeitsprüfung zum Flugdienst. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, 15, 193-236.
1285. LINK, H. C. A new application of psychology to industry. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 245-249.
1286. LINK, H. C. Applications of psychology to industry. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 335-346.
1287. LIPMANN, O., & STOLZENBERG, O. Methoden zur Auslese hochwertiger Facharbeiter der Metallindustrie. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. 79.
1288. MACLAKE, W. Recent work in personality study. *Air Med. Service*, 1920, 1, 26-30. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1289. MAINGOT, G. La phénoscopie. Etude du caractère d'après l'acte respiratoire. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1920, 20, 167-192.
1290. MARCUS, —. Ueber die notwendige Erweiterung der Untersuchung Unfallverletzter auf Erwerbsfähigkeit durch Untersuchung auf Berufsfähigkeit. *Aerzt. sachv. Ztg.*, 1920, 26, 165-168.
1291. MARCUS, L. Vocational selection for specialized tasks. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 186-201.
1292. MYERS, C. S. Mind and work. The psychological factors in industry and commerce. London: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 215. See 1296, 1297.
1293. MISSITOLI, M. Note di psicologia politica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, 16, 339-356.
1294. MORGAN, J. J. B. Why men strike. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, 26, 207-211.
1295. MUSCIO, B. Lectures on industrial psychology. New York: Dutton, 1920. Pp. iv+300.
1296. MYERS, C. S. Industrial overstrain and unrest. *Ways and Means*, 1919, 2, 249-251.
1297. MYERS, C. S. Psychology and industry. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 177-182.
1298. PAYNTER, R. H. A psychological study of trade-mark infringement. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1920, no. 41. Pp. 72.

1299. PIÉRON, H. Une oeuvre psychologique de guerre; l'examen des aviateurs. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, 21, 237-252.
1300. PLAUT, P. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Krieges. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 16, 1-123.
1301. PURINGTON, E. E. Personal efficiency in business. London: Pitman, 1920. Pp. 341.
1302. ROBACK, A. A. Psychology as applied to relief work. *Jewish Forum*, 2, 1028-1032.
1303. ROBACK, A. A. The moral issue involved in applied psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 232-243.
1304. SACHS, H. Zur Organisation der Eignungspsychologie. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. 16.
1305. SCOTT, R. Silent spokesmen in the factory. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1920, 23, 229-231.
1306. SPAETH, R. A. The prevention of fatigue in industry. I. So-called tests for fatigue are of doubtful value. II. Reduction of unnecessary fatigue. *Ind. Management*, 1920, 59, 7-9, 120-122, 215-217, 311-313, 409-411.
1307. ST. CLAIR, O. The psychology of credit and of money. London: King, 1920. Pp. 170.
1308. STEARNS, A. W. The classification of industrial applicants. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 76, 409-417.
1309. STERN, E. Ueber eine experimentell-psychologische Eignungsprüfung für Flugzeugführer. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, 15, 236-254.
1310. STICKNEY, G. H. Artificial daylight for merchandizing and industry. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1920, 23, 527-533.
1311. SUTHERLAND, H. G. The psychology of flying. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 111, 397-402.
1312. VERNON, H. M. The influence of the six-hour day on industrial efficiency and fatigue. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 308-.
1313. VINCENT, M. La méthode Camus Nepper appliquée à la sélection d'aviateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 83, 512-514.
1314. WALLER, A. D. Measurements of the energy output of 'heavy workers' (dock labourers). *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 310-312.
1315. WOLFE, A. B. Some psychological aspects of industrial reconstruction. *Publ. Amer. Sociol. Soc.*, 1919, 14, 64-82.
1316. WRIGHT, A. E. How to sell things or the art of selling what you buy. London: Ouseley, 1920. Pp. 119.

1317. [ANON.] The study of personnel in stores. Pittsburgh: Carnegie Inst., 1919. Pp. 19.
-

VIII. Special Mental Conditions

I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

1318. ABRAHAM, K. Zur narzisstischen Bewertung der Exkretionsvorgänge in Traum und Neurose. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, 6, 64-67.
1319. ADAMKIEWICZ, A. Zum Wesen der Schlaflosigkeit. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie von "unbewussten Denken" und zur Mechanik der Gedankenassimilation. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1917, 30, 98-110.
1320. BISHOP, E. S. The narcotic drug problem. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 136.
1321. BOULDEN, G. P. Parallel between dreams and psychoses. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 341-345.
1322. BURNHAM, W. H. The hygiene of sleep. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 1-35.
1323. CHASLIN, P., & MEYERSON, I. Une rêverie de défense. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 59-68.
1324. CHIDECKEL, M. Dreams as the cause of death and disease. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 182-183.
1325. CHIH, S. Motive und Ursachen des Opiumgenusses bei Chinesen. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 1171-1172.
1326. CRAIG, K. T. The fabric of dreams. Dream lore and dream interpretation, ancient and modern. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 390.
1327. D'ABERNON, —. The scientific basis of drink control. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, 110, 1053-1057.
1328. DELAGE, Y. La conscience psychique et le reve. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 163-187.
1329. DEL GRECO, F. La personalita del "Tossicomane." *Riv. ital. di neur., psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1920, 13, 359-370.
1330. DE SANCTIS, S. I metodi onirologici. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, 16, 1-30.
1331. EISLER, J. Beiträge zur Traumdeutung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, 5, 295-299.

1332. FERRARI, G. C. Psicologia dei moribondi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 101-107.
1333. FORSTER, W. A. Studies in dreams. London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 188.
1334. GROSSMANN, J. Ein Beitrag zur Traumdeutung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, **5**, 301-303.
1335. HORSLEY, V., & STURGE, M. D. Alcohol and the human body. (6th ed.) London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 375.
1336. HORTON, L. H. How "stimulus-and-reaction" explains levitation dreams. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 11-35.
1337. JANET, P. Un cas de sommeil prolongé avec perte du sentiment du réel. (Discussion: E. B. Leroy, H. Wallon.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 665-672.
1338. JOLLY, P. Ueber Narcolepsie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1916, **55**, 236-241.
1339. KAPLOUN, A. Psychologie générale tirée de l'étude du rêve. Lausanne: Payot, 1919. Pp. 205.
1340. KIMMINS, C. W. Children's dreams. London: Longmans, 1920. Pp. 126.
1341. KLAGES, L. Vom Traumbewusstsein. II. Das Wachbewusstsein im Traume. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, **3**, 373-429.
1342. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & VINCHON, J. L'écho de la lecture. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 496-503.
1343. LAVESON, H. Dreams. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 275-277.
1344. LEROY, —, & DEFURSAC, R. Les hallucinations lilliputiennes. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 189-192.
1345. LOWENSTEIN, O. Ueber den Nachweis psychischer Vorgänge und die Suggestibilität für Gefühlszustände im Stupor. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **61**, 304-350.
1346. MARSHALL, H. R. "Subconsciousness" and dreams. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 505-508.
1347. NICOLL, M. Dream psychology. (2nd ed.) London: Frowde & Hodder, 1920. Pp. 209.
1348. PETERSON, F. The psychology of anticipation and of dreams. Contr. to med. and biolog. research, dedicated to Sir William Osler, in honour of his seventieth birthday, July 12, 1919, by his pupils and coworkers. Pp. 892-898. N. Y.: Hoeber, 1920 (?).
1349. POTTS, C. S. A study of the effects of alcohol from a new angle. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 573-579.

1350. QUERCY, P. Délire d'hallucinations. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 398-406.
1351. QUERCY, P. Sur le diagnostic et la fréquence des hallucinations auditives verbales. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 311-317.
1352. QUERCY, P. "Voix" et hallucinations. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 618-625, 671-679.
1353. RIGNANO, E. A new theory of sleep and dreams. *Mind*, 1920, **29**, 313-321.
1354. RIGNANO, E. Una nuova teoria sul sonno e sui sogni. *Riv. di psichiat.*, 1920, **16**, 31-41.
1355. ROMAGNA MANOIA, A. Sulla cenestesi, come oggetto di studio degli effetti delle sostanze ebbriogene. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 253-265.
1356. SADGER, J. Ueber Prüfungsangst und Prüfungsträume. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 140-150.
1357. SALMON, A. Sulla psicologia dei sogni. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, **8**, 212-219.
1358. SILBERER, H. Der Traum. Stuttgart: Enke, 1919.
1359. SMALL, M. L. Dreams. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 346-349.
1360. SOKOLOV, P. Weitere Experimente über die Auslösung der Gehörshallucinationen durch periphere Reize. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, **56**, 174-218.
1361. STÖCKER, W. Zur Genese der Halluzinationen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **50**, 291-377.
1362. STORM VAN LEEUWEN, W., & LEHEUX, J. W. Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Konzentration und Wirkung von verschiedenen Arzneimitteln. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **177**, 250-268.
1363. TIRELLI, V. Morfina e cocaina. *Arch. di antrop. crim.* (Ser. iv, vol. xi), 1920, **40**, 209-231.
1364. WALSH, W. S. Dreams of the feeble-minded. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 395-398.
1365. WALSH, W. S. Psychology of dreams. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1920. Pp. 361.
1366. WHEELER, R. H. Visual phenomena in the dreams of a blind subject. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 315-322.
1367. WOOLBERT, C. H. A behavioristic account of sleep. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 420-428.

2. HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, PSYCHOANALYSIS, SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, ETC.

1368. ABRAHAM, K. Neurotic exogamy. A contribution to the correspondence in the psychic life of neurotics and savages. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 3, no. 6.
1369. ABRAHAM, K. Zur Prognose psychoanalytischer Behandlung in vorgeschrittenem Lebensalter. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, 6, 113-117.
1370. ALRUTZ, S. En ny art av strålning från den mänskliga organismen. Bidrag till hypnosens problem. Upsala: Almqvist & Wiksell, 1919. Pp. 59.
1371. ASH, E. L. Mental self help. London: Mills, 1920. Pp. 119.
1372. BADOUIN, C. Suggestion and autosuggestion. A psychological and pedagogical study based upon the investigations made by the New Nancy school. (Paul, E., & C., trans.) London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 288.
1373. BELL, W. B. The sex complex. London: Baillière, 1920. Pp. 268.
1374. BERGUER, G. Quelques traits de la vie de Jésus au point de vue psychologique et psychanalytique. Paris: Ed. Atar, 1920. Pp. cviii+263.
1375. BLÜHER, H. The choice of a mate and marriage. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 3, no. 6.
1376. BOUSFIELD, P. The elements of practical psycho-analysis. London: Kegan, Paul, 1920. Pp. xii+276.
1377. BRADBY, M. K. Psychoanalysis and its place in life. London: Oxford Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. 266.
1378. BRADBY, M. K. The logic of the unconscious mind. New York: Oxford Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. xiv+316.
1379. BROWN, W. Hypnosis, suggestion, and dissociation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, 1, 734-736.
1380. BUTLER, S. Unconscious memory. (3rd ed.) London: Field, 1920. Pp. xxxix+186.
1381. CHIJS, A. VAN DER. Ueber Halluzinationen und Psychoanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, 5, 274-284.
1382. CLARK, L. P. An experimental study in mental therapeutics. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 299-305.
1383. CORIAT, I. H. Repressed emotions. New York: Brentano, 1920. Pp. 215.

1384. CORY, C. E. A subconscious phenomenon. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **14**, 369-375.
1385. DAVIS, A. E. Hypnotism and treatment by suggestion. London: Sweet & Maxwell, 1920.
1386. DE JANIS, A. R. Psychoanalysis of the heart. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 568.
1387. DUNLAP, K. Mysticism, Freudianism and scientific psychology. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1920. Pp. 173.
1388. DUPRÉ, E., & TREPSAT, L. La technique de la méthode psychoanalytique dans les états anxieux. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 169-184.
1389. FAY, D. W. The case of Jack. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 333-351.
1390. FAY, D. W. The case of Jim. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 352-365.
1391. FLOURNOY, H. Quelques rêves, au sujet de la signification symbolique de l'eau et du feu. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 328-336.
1392. FLÜGEL, J. C. Prof. Sigmund Freud's "Totem and taboo. Resemblances between the psychic lives of savages and neurotics." *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1920, **31**, 224-228.
1393. FREUD, S. A general introduction to psychoanalysis. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1920. Pp. x+406.
1394. FREUD, S. Psychopathology of everyday life. (Brill, A. A., trans.) London: Unwin, 1920. Pp. 342.
1395. FREUD, S. Reflections on war and death. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), **4**, no. 1.
1396. FURFEY, P. H. Conscious and unconscious factors in symbolism. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, **27**, (no. 121), 347-386.
1397. GEIJERSTAM, E. AF. Några ord om den analoga psykoanalysen. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1920, **17**, 602-622, 625-645.
1398. GIESE, F. Sexual prototypes in simple inventions. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), **3**, no. 6.
1399. GRANDMAISON DE BRUNS, F. Twenty cures at Lourdes, medically discussed. London: Sands, 1920. Pp. 272.
1400. GRODDECK, G. Eine Symptomanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 320-327.
1401. GRODDECK, G. Wünscherfüllungen der irdischen und göttlichen Strafen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 216-227.

1402. HIRSCHFELD, M. Sexualpathologie. 2. Teil. Sexuelle Zwischenstufen, das männliche Weib und der weibliche Mann. Bonn: A. Marcus & E. Webers, 1918.
1403. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Some relationships between the erotic and mathematics. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 4, no. 1.
1404. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. The true nature of the child psyche. Letters of children. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 3, no. 5.
1405. HUNT, E. E. The influence of thought on health, wealth and happiness. London: Rider, 1920. Pp. 246.
1406. IMRE, H. Intelligenz und tiefer Gedanke. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, 6, 193-201.
1407. JELLIFFE, S. E., & ZENIA X. Psychoanalysis and compulsion neurosis. The therapeutic possibilities. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, 7, 134-147.
1408. JONES, E. Die Theorie der Symbolik. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, 5, 244-273.
1409. JUNG, C. G. (Eder, M. D., trans.) Studies in word association: experiments in the diagnosis of psychopathological conditions carried out at the psychiatric clinic of the University of Zurich. New York: Moffat, Yard; London: Wm. Heinemann, 1919. Pp. 575.
1410. JUNG, C. G. The psychological foundations of belief in spirits. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1920, 31, 75-93.
1411. KARDOS, M. Zur Traumdeutung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, 5, 299-300.
1412. KOHNSTAMM, O. Medizinische und philosophische Ergebnisse aus der Methode der hypnotischen Selbstbesinnung. München: E. Reinhardt, 1918.
1413. LAVESON, H. Defense mechanisms. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 302-307.
1414. LAVESON, H. The libido. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 248-252.
1415. LAVESON, H. The mental complex. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 58-60.
1416. LAVESON, H. The mental conflict. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 145-146.
1417. LAVESON, H. Psychoanalysis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1920, 41, 77-92; also *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 952-956.
1418. LAVESON, H. Symbolism. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 649-651.
1419. LAVESON, H. The unconscious. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 599-605.

1420. LAY, W. Man's unconscious passion. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920.
1421. LORENZ, E. Oedipus at Colonus. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 4, no. 1.
1422. LOW, B. Psychoanalysis. A brief account of the Freudian theory. (Jones, E., introd.) London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 191.
1423. MACPHERSON, W. The psychology of persuasion. London: Methuen, 1920. Pp. 256.
1424. MAINE DE BIRAN, —. Mémoires sur les perceptions obscures. Paris: Colin, 1920. Pp. xii+68.
1425. MENZIES, K. Auto-erotic phenomena in adolescence. New York: P. B. Hoeber, 1920. Pp. 94.
1426. MOORE, T. V. Hypnotic analogies. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 121), 387-401.
1427. MORDELL, A. The erotic motive in literature. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 255.
1428. OBERNDORF, C. P. Some phases of autoerotism. *N. Y. Med. J. (Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, 110, 756-760.
1429. O'HIGGINS, H. The secret springs. New York & London: Harper, 1920.
1430. POTOTZKY, C. Zur Methodik der Psychotherapie im Kindesalter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der "Milieusuggestions-Methode." *Zsch. f. Kinderh.*, 1919, 21, 104-112.
1431. PRANTL, R. Die Untersuchung der Suggestibilität mittels des ersten Binetschen Linienfallenversuchs. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 245-278.
1432. PRIDEAUX, E. Suggestion and suggestibility. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 228-241; also *Brain*, 1919, 42, 291-304.
1433. PRUETTE, L. A psychoanalytical study of Edgar Allan Poe. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 370-402.
1434. RALPH, J. Psychical surgery. Los Angeles: The author, 1920. Pp. 77.
1435. RANK, O. The "Play" in "Hamlet." A contribution to the analysis and to the dynamic understanding of the work. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 4, no. 1.
1436. REGIS, E., & HESNARD, A. La psycho-analyse des névroses et des psychoses. Paris: Alcan, 1920 (?). Pp. xii+384.
1437. REIK, T. The couvade and the psychogenesis of the fear of retribution. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 3, no. 5.

1438. REIK, T. Ueber kollektives Vergessen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, 6, 202-215.
- 1438a. RIVERS, W. H. R. Freud's concept of the "censorship." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, 7, 213-223.
1439. RIVERS, W. H. R. Instinct and the unconscious. A contribution to the biological theory of the psycho-neuroses. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. viii+252.
1440. ROBIE, W. F. Sex and life. Boston: Badger, 1920. Pp. 424.
1441. RÖHEIM, G. Die Bedeutung des Ueberschreitens. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, 6, 242-247.
1442. SACHS, H. The "Death" theme. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 3, no. 5.
1443. SADGER, I. Friedrich Hebbel: ein psychoanalytischer Versuch. Wien: Deuticke, 1920. Pp. 374. (Schr. z. angew. Seelenkunde, Heft 18.)
1444. SADGER, J. Sleepwalking and moon walking. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, 7, 43-70; 163-180.
1445. SAUSSURE, R. DE. Le complexe de Jocaste. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, 6, 118-122.
1446. SELEY, S. From the unconscious to the conscious. (de Bratt, S., trans.) 1920. Pp. 328.
1447. SEROG, M. Ueber Hypnosebehandlung. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, 15, 1147-1149.
1448. SHIPSEY, M. B. A scientific explanation of Christian Science: its application to consumption. London: Cornish, 1920. Pp. 23.
1449. SILBERER, H. The dismemberment motive in myth. *Imago; Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. auf. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1920 (?), 3, no. 6.
1450. SIMMEL, E. Kriegsneurosen und "psychisches Trauma," in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen dargestellt auf Grund psychoanalytischer, hypnotischer Studien, mit einem Geleitwort von Dr. Adolf Schnee. Leipzig-München: Otto Nemnich, 1918.
1451. SIMMONDS, O. Hypnose und Psychose. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 516-517.
1452. STÄRCKE, A. Die Umkehrung des Libidovorzeichens beim Verfolgungswahn. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, 5, 285-287.
1453. STEKEL, W. Psychotherapie, medizinische Psychologie und Sexualwissenschaft. (Sammelreferat.) *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 210-213, 711-713, 737-739, 1211-1214, 1240-1242.

1454. SULLIVAN, W. C. Shakespeare's 'Othello' as a study of the morbid psychology of sex. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, **85**, 1175-1180.
1455. SWIFT, W. B. Electro-therapeutics as suggestive therapy. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, **40**, 253-255.
1456. SWISCHER, W. S. A psychoanalysis of Browning's "Pauline." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 115-133.
- 1456a. TOWNE, J. E. Scepticism as a Freudian "defense reaction." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 159-162.
1457. TREPSAT, L. Du traitement des états anxieux par la méthode psycho-analytique. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 35-48.
1458. TRIDEN, A. Psycho-analysis. Its history, theory, and practice. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 271.
1459. WALLON, H. La conscience et la vie subconsciente. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 97-120.
1460. WEINBERG, A. K. The psychological analysis of superstition. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 31-42.
1461. WHITE, W. A. Extending the field of conscious control. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 857-866; also *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 148-158.
1462. WINGFIELD, H. E. An introduction to the study of hypnotism; experimental and therapeutic. (2nd ed.) London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox, 1920. Pp. vi+195.
1463. YELLOWLEES, H. A note on our present conception of psychological repression. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 937-940.
1464. [ANON.] Psychic secretion. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, **1**, 308.

3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1465. BEADNELL, C. M. The reality or unreality of spiritualist phenomena. London: Watts, 1920.
1466. BLAND, O. Secrets of occultism. London: Odhams, 1920. Pp. 190.
1467. BOGGS, L. P. A glimpse into mysticism and the faith state. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 708-715.
1468. BOIRAC, E. (KERLOR, W. DE, trans.) The psychology of the future. London: Kegan Paul, n. d. Pp. xiii+322.
1469. BOND, F. B. The gate of remembrance. London: Blackwell, 1920. Pp. 192.
1470. BOZZANO, E. Les phénomènes de hantise. (Vesme, C. de., trans. from Italian.) Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 310.

1471. CARRINGTON, H. The physical phenomena of spiritualism. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 439.
1472. CARRINGTON, H. Your psychic powers and how to develop them. London: Paul, 1920.
1473. CARTER, H. (Ed.) Spiritualism: its present-day meaning. A symposium. London: Unwin, 1920. Pp. 287.
1474. CLODD, E. Occultism. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1920, 107, 757-768.
1475. COATES, J. Is modern spiritualism based on facts or fancy? London: Fowler, 1920. Pp. 95.
1476. CRAWFORD, W. J. Experiments in psychical science: levitation, contact, and the direct voice. New York: Dutton, 1919. Pp. xii+201.
1477. CULPIN, M. Spiritualism and the new psychology. An explanation of spiritualist phenomena and beliefs in terms of modern knowledge. (Introd. by Hill, L.) London: Arnold, 1920. Pp. 175.
1478. DEARMER, N. The fellowship of the picture. An automatic script. (Introd. by Dearmer, P.) London: Nisbet, 1920. Pp. 110.
1479. DRESSER, H. W. The open vision. A study of psychic phenomena. London: Harrap, 1920. Pp. 362.
1480. FAWKES, F. A. Spiritualism exposed. (Maskelyne, N., introd.) London: Arrowsmith, 1920. Pp. 143.
1481. GILBERT, J. A. The psychology of the ouija board. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 547-550.
1482. HALL, P. F. The Harrison case. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1920, 13, 285-477.
1483. HOUSE, W. Occultism and insanity. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 779-782.
1484. HOWLEY, J. Psychology and mystical experience. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 275.
1485. HYSLOP, J. H. A case of pictographic phenomena. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1919, 13, 131-204.
1486. HYSLOP, J. H. Chance coincidence and guessing in a mediumistic experiment. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1919, 13, 5-60.
1487. HYSLOP, J. H. The results of psychical research. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, 211, 80-93.
1488. INGALESE, I. Occult philosophy. London: Fowler, 1920.
1489. JASTROW, J. Spiritualism and science: a census of opinion among scientists and psychologists on "psychical research," telepathy, and the supernatural. *Amer. Rev. of Rev.*, 1920, 61, 504-511.

1490. KERNAHAN, C. "Black objects." Plain speaking and painful facts about spiritualism. London: Relig. Tract Soc., 1920.
1491. KILNER, W. J. Human atmosphere. The Aura. London: Routledge, 1920.
1492. KINGSFORD, S. M. Psychical research for the plain man. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 278.
1493. KOESTER, O. Kant und der Okkultismus. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1920, 25, 95-102.
1494. LAURITZEN, S. Beretninger om psykiske Erfaringer. *Psyke*, 1920, 15, 16-49.
1495. LODGE, O. The attitude of the church to phenomena known as spiritualistic. *Hibbert J.*, 1920, 18, 259-274.
1496. MACKENZIE, W. Rolf of Mannheim; a great psychological problem. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1919, 13, 205-284.
1497. McCABE, J. Is spiritualism based on fraud? The evidence given by Sir A. C. Doyle and others drastically examined. London: Watts, 1920. Pp. 160.
1498. McCOMB, S. The future life in the light of modern inquiry. London: Watkins, 1920. Pp. 248.
1499. McDougall, W. Presidential address before Society for Psychical Research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1920, 31, 105-123.
1500. MASKELYNE, N. Spiritualistic séances. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, 14, 445.
1501. MELVILLE, J. Crystal gazing and the wonders of clairvoyance. London: Foulsham, 1920. Pp. 98.
1502. O'DONNELL, E. Spiritualism explained. A popular handbook for enquirers. London: Pearson, 1920. Pp. 119.
1503. OWEN, G. V. The life beyond the veil. Spirit messages received and written down, with an appreciation by Lord Northcliffe and an introduction by Sir A. C. Doyle. (Engholm, H. W., ed.) Book I: The Lowlands of Heaven. London: Butterworth, 1920. Pp. 229.
1504. PRINCE, W. F. A critical study of "The Great Amherst Mystery." *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1919, 13, 88-130.
1505. PRINCE, W. F. Supplementary report on the Keeler-Lee photographs. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1920, 13, 529-587.

1506. ROBERTSON, M. N. The other side God's door. Messages from Lord Kitchener, Mary Baker Eddy and others. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 158.
1507. ROURE, L. Lo spiritismo davanti alla scienza e alla religione. (Masini, A., trans.) Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1920. Pp. 371.
1508. SALTER, W. H. Lieut. E. H. Jones's "The Road to Endor." *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1920, **31**, 229-240.
1509. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Dr. L. T. Troland's "A technique for the experimental study of telepathy and other alleged clairvoyant processes." *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1920, **31**, 218-223.
1510. SCHOFIELD, A. T. Another world or the fourth dimension. London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 92.
1511. SCHOFIELD, A. T. Modern spiritism. Philadelphia: Blakiston, 1920. Pp. 260.
1512. SCHRENK-NOTZING, —. Phenomena of materialisation. A contribution to the investigation of mediumistic teleplastics. (Fournier D'Albe, E. E., trans.) London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 362.
1513. SINNETT, A. P. Collected fruits of occult teaching. London: Unwin, 1920. Pp. 308.
1514. SMITH, W. W. A theory of the mechanism of survival. The fourth dimension and its aspects. London: Kegan Paul, 1920. Pp. 196.
1515. SMITH, W. W. The foundations of spiritualism. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 134.
1516. SPENCE, L. An encyclopedia of occultism. London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 463.
1517. STREET, J. C. The hidden way across the threshold. The guidance of the unseen hand. London: Rider, 1920. Pp. 612.
1518. TAYLOR, J. D. Psychical research and the physician. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **182**, 610-612.
1519. TRUMAN, O. M. The A B C of occultism. The answer to life's riddles. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 112.
1520. TUCKETT, I. L. Mysticism and the way out. London: Watts, 1920. Pp. 48.
1521. WALES, H. A report on a series of apparent thought transference without conscious agency. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1920, **31**, 124-217.

1522. WARD, J. S. M. A subaltern in spirit land. (A sequel to "Gone West.") London: Rider, 1920. Pp. 326.
1523. WEREIDE, T. Psykiske fenomener. Kristiania: Gyldendal, 1919. Pp. 94.
1524. WILSON, J. M. Life after death. Two lectures on Christianity and spiritualism, with replies by A. C. Doyle and O. Lodge. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1920. Pp. 117.
1525. WRIGHT, G. E. Practical views on psychic phenomena. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 144.
1526. WRIGHT, G. E. The church and psychical research. A layman's view. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 147.
1527. ZYMONIDAS, A. The problems of mediumship. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 275.
1528. [ANON.] L'ipotesi medianica a proposito degli "animali sapienti." *Luce e ombra*, 1920, 20, 250-261.

IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

I. GENERAL

a. General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy); Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management

1529. ABBOT, E. S. Out-patient or dispensary clinics for mental cases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 217-225.
1530. ANDERSON, V. V. State institutions for the feeble-minded. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 626-646.
1531. BAILEY, H. Nursing in mental diseases. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 168.
1532. BAUMANN, F., & REIN, O. Zur Reform der Irrenfürsorge. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 112-127.
1533. BENDA, T. Psychiatrische Vorschläge für die Zeit nach dem Kriege. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, 72, 356-369.
1534. BERGER, H. Ueber die Ergebnisse der psychiatrischen und neurologischen Untersuchungen auf einer Krankensammelstelle. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 47, 335-350.
1535. BERZE, J. Die Entmündigungsordnung und die Irrenanstalten. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1919, 39, 47-116.

1536. BLEULER, E. Das autistisch-undisziplinierte Denken in der Medizin und seine Ueberwindung. Berlin: Springer, 1919. Pp. iv+207.
1537. BOND, C. H. The need for schools of psychiatry. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, **66**, 10-23.
1538. BONHOEFFER, K. Einige Schlussfolgerungen aus der psychiatrischen Krankenbewegung während des Krieges. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, **60**, 721-728.
1539. BROWNRIGG, A. E. Neuro-psychiatric work in the army. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **181**, 458-462.
1540. BUNSE, P. Statische Mitteilungen über das Material einer Armee-Nervenabteilung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **50**, 153-173.
1541. CARROLL, R. S. Our nervous friends. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. 258.
1542. CASAMAJOR, L. The personality of the patient. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 471-473.
1543. COLLINS, J. Imminent psychology: a prophecy and a plea. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **158**, 510-515.
1544. DELGADO, H. F. Psychological psychiatry. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 257-277.
1545. EAST, W. N. Some cases of mental disorder and defect seen in the criminal courts. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, **66**, 422-438.
1546. ELWOOD, E. S. The state hospital and the parole system. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 647-653.
1547. FERNALD, W. E. An out-patient clinic in connection with a state institution for the feeble-minded. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 227-235; *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 848-856.
1548. FISCHER, H. Zum Ausbau der tierexperimentellen Forschung in der Psychiatrie. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **47**, 181-192.
1549. HABERMAN, J. V. The new clinic. An advance movement in child welfare and race regeneration. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **182**, 450-451.
1550. HART, B. The psychology of insanity. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. vii+176.
1551. HIRSCHFELD, R. Aus der Praxis der sogenannten aktiven Psychotherapie. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 687-688.
1552. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. The psychology of functional neuroses. New York: Appleton, 1920. Pp. xii+259.

1553. HOPPE, A. Zur logischen Grundlegung der Psychopathologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **51**, 376-424.
1554. JARRETT, M. C. The mental hygiene of industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 867-884.
1555. JOHNSTONE, E. R. On institution management. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 120-124, 125-130.
1556. JOLOWICZ, E. Statistik über 5455 organische und funktionelle Nervenerkrankungen im Kriege. Gesichtet nach Truppenteilen, Dienstgraden, Alter, Dienstzeit, Nationalität und Berufen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 145-162.
1557. KEMPF, E. J. Important needs of hospitals for mental diseases. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 8-II.
1558. KEMPF, E. J. Psychopathology. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1920. Pp. 762.
1559. KOLB, —. Reform der Irrenfürsorge. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **47**, 137-172.
1560. KRAEPELIN, E. Arbeiten aus der deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München. (Vol. I.) Berlin: Springer, 1920.
1561. KRAEPELIN, E. Hundert Jahre Psychiatrie. Berlin: Springer, 1918.
1562. KRAEPELIN, E. Ziele und Wege der psychiatrischer Forschung. Berlin: Springer, 1918.
1563. KRAEPELIN, —. Die Verfassung der deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 310-326.
1564. KÜNZEL, W. Kubismus und Geisteskrankheit. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **62**, 395-407.
1565. LAIRD, D. A. Psychopathic nursing. *Amer. J. of Nursing*, 1920, (June).
1566. LAIRD, D. A. The duty of the psychopathologist to the man on the street. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **14**, 406-410.
1567. LEWIS, B. G. The New Jersey plan in operation. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 335-348.
1568. MCINTYRE, H. D. The James-Lange theory of the emotions. Its relation to psychiatry. *Alienist & Neurol.*, 1919, **40**, 237-243.

1569. MARTIN, L. J. Mental Hygiene. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1920. Pp. 108.
1570. MIGNARD, M., & GILLES, A. Essai psychologique sur les psychonévroses; d'après les observations de guerre faites au centre de psychiatrie de la VI^e armée. *Année psychol.*, 1914-1919, **21**, 149-170.
1571. MILLER, H. C. [Ed.] Functional nerve disease. An epitome of war experience for the practitioner. London: Frowde, Hodder, 1920. Pp. xi+208.
1572. MILLS, G. W. Mental Mechanisms. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 940-949.
1573. MITCHELL, D. The clinical psychologist. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 325-332.
1574. MODENA, G., & BONARELLI-MODENA, G. Il centro neurologico di Ancona. Ancona: Tip. del Commercio, 1920. Pp. 31.
1575. MYERSON, A. Out-patient psychiatry. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 47-74.
1576. OBERSTEINER, H. Grundzüge einer Geschichte des Vereines für Psychiatrie und Neurologie in Wien in den ersten fünfzig Jahren seines Bestehens, (1868-1918). *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1919, **39**, 1-46.
1577. PADOVANI, A. E. Pratica psichiatrica di guerra nel reparto neuro psichiatrico dell'ospedale da campo. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1919, **47**, 113-134.
1578. PATTEN, S. N. An analysis of mental defects. *Monist*, 1920, **30**, 107-125.
1579. PIERCE, B. Some present-day problems connected with the administration of asylums. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, **65**, 198-201.
1580. PILCZ, A. Einige Ergebnisse eines Vergleiches zwischen einem psychiatrischen Materiale der Friedens- und Kriegsverhältnisse. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 227-240, 371-407.
1581. POLLOCK, H. M. A statistical system for the use of institutions for criminals and delinquents. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, **11**, 441-452.
1582. POLLOCK, H. M., & FURBUSH, E. M. Comparative statistics of state hospitals for mental diseases, 1918. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 137-191.
1583. PONTICACCIA, L. Il medico di battaglione. Parma: Tip. Parmense, 1920. Pp. 105.

1584. POWERS, M. J. The industrial cost of the psychopathic employee. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 932-939.
1585. PRITCHARD, W. H. The responsibility of the public in relation to state medical institutions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 237-246.
1586. READ, C. S. Military psychiatry in peace and war. London: H. K. Lewis & Co., 1920. Pp. vi+168.
1587. RIVA, E. Un anno di servizio presso il centro psichiatrico militare della zona di guerra. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, 43, 443-459.
1588. SALERNI, A. Le malattie mentali e la guerra. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1919, 47, 1-57.
1589. SANDY, W. C. Clinics for mental defectives in the state of New York. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 597-604.
1590. SANDY, W. C. Mental deficiency in New York state. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 380-392.
1591. SCHNEIDER, K. Reine Psychiatrie, symptomatische Psychiatrie und Neurologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 49, 159-166.
1592. SIEMENS, F. Ueber neuere Anschauungen in der Psychiatrie. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1917, 54, 1135-1137.
1593. SOLOMON, M. The crisis in psychopathology. *Alienist & Neurol.*, 1919, 40, 261-263.
1594. SOUTHARD, E. E. The modern specialist in unrest: a place for the psychiatrist in industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 550-563.
1595. SOUTHARD, E. E. The movement for a mental hygiene of industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 43-64.
1596. SOUTHARD, E. E. Trade unionism and temperament. Notes upon the psychiatric point of view in industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 281-300.
1597. STELZNER, H. Die Kriegsverwendungsfähigkeit der psychisch Abnormen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, 56, 880-898.
1598. STODDART, W. H. B. Mind and its disorders: a textbook for students and practitioners of medicine. London: H. K. Lewis, 1919. Pp. xx+50.
1599. STRANSKY, E. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speziellen Psychiatrie. Leipzig: Vogel, 1919.
1600. TREADWAY, W. L. Activities of the war risk insurance bureau and U. S. public health service relative to the mentally disabled ex-military men. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 76, 349-356.

1601. WALLIN, J. E. W. The problems confronting a psycho-educational clinic in a large municipality. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 103-136.
1602. WILLIAMS, F. E. The state hospital in relation to public health. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 885-896.
1603. WILLIAMS, T. A. The early signs of disease of the nervous system. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 684.
1604. WOODILL, E. E. Public-school clinics in connection with a state school for the feeble-minded. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 911-919.
1605. ZIEHEN, T. Die Geisteskrankheiten des Kindesalters einschliesslich des Schwachsinnns und der psychopathischen Konstitutionen. Berlin: Reuther & Reichard. Part I, 1915; Part II, 1917. Pp. viii+491.
1606. ZILLOCCI, A. Contributo allo studio somatico dell'alienato. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1919, 47, 58-112.
1607. ZIVERI, A. Manuale di psichiatria ad uso dei medici pratici e degli studenti. Torino; U. T. E. T., 1920. Pp. xii+364.

b. Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (General); Instruments and Appliances

1608. ALFVÉN, J. Om s. k. fobier. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1919, 16, 169-183.
1609. BERNSTEIN, C. Colony and extra-institutional care for the feeble-minded. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 1-28.
1610. BINGHAM, A. T. What can be done for the maladjusted? *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 422-433.
1611. BIRNBAUM, K. Psychische Verursachung seelischer Störungen und die psychisch bedingten abnormen Seelenvorgänge. Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann, 1918. Pp. 78.
1612. BIRD, G. E. A test of some standard tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 275-283.
1613. BORRINO, A. Della psicoterapia nell'enuresi essenziale dei bambini. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, 2, 189-198.
1614. BRODSKY, E. Some points of genesis and diagnosis of mental diseases. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 94-98.
1615. BRYAN, W. A. Re-education of demented patients. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 99-111.
1616. BUCKINGHAM, B. R. Suggestion for procedure following a testing program: I. Reclassification. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 2, 787-801.

1617. BUMKE, O. Die Diagnose der Geisteskrankheiten. Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann, 1919. Pp. x+657.
1618. CAMIA, M. Ricerche compiute e da comciarsi intorno all' etiologia dell' amenza. *Riv. di patol. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, 24, 382-399.
1619. COHN, T. Der künstliche Abort bei Neurosen und Psychosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1917, 54, 1192-1194.
1620. COURBON, P. Le diagnostic des états psychopathiques atypiques. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 665-670.
1621. COURBON, P. Séméiologie de la mise des aliénés. *Encéphale*, 1919, 9-14, 359-376.
1622. CRANE, B. T. Occupational therapy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 181, 63-65.
1623. EAGER, R. The early treatment of mental disorders. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 558-563.
1624. ENEBUSKE, C. J. Von der vasomotorischen Unruhe bei Geisteskranken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 449-462.
1625. EPSTEIN, L. Beiträge zur Pathogenese der krankhaften Simulation von Geistesstörung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 55, 76-113.
1626. ERLENMEYER, A. Erste Hilfe bei Geisteskranken. Bonn: Cohen, 1919.
1627. FANTINI, A., & DE SANCTIS, C. Contributi di neuro-psichiatria pratica. Orvieto: Tip. Marsili, 1920. Pp. 35.
1628. FLEXNER, S. Encephalitis and polyomyelitis. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, 6, 103-104.
1629. FOX, J. T. The care of sane epileptic children. John Bale Sons & Danielson, 1920.
1630. GIESE, F. Das psychologische Uebungszimmer. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 58, 133-160.
1631. GREGG, D. Thymic reactions in the differentiation of neurotic from psychotic conditions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 76, 403-407.
1632. HERZIG, E. Ueber Krankheitseinsicht. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 180-207.
1633. HOCHÉ, A. Die "Ursache" bei Geisteskrankheiten. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 1-2.
1634. HORSTMANN, W. Religiosität oder Wahn? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 49, 218-242.
1635. KAFKA, V. Blutforschung und Geisteskrankheiten. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 329-331.

1636. KLASI, J. Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen angeborener und hysteriform erworbener Homosexualität. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 52, 54-89.
1637. KRAEPELIN, E. Die Erforschung psychischer Krankheitsformen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 51, 224-246.
1638. KRISCH, H. Die Symptomatischen Psychosen und ihre Differentialdiagnose. *Beih. z. Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920. (*Abh. aus d. Neurol., Psychiat., Psychol., u. ihren Grenzgebieten*, Heft 9.)
1639. LEHRMAN, P. R. Mental mechanisms in the psychoses and neuroses. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, 110, 150-152.
1640. LOWREY, L. G. Cases illustrating some common types of errors in psychiatric diagnoses. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 165-180.
1641. MACPHERSON, J. The identity of the psychoses and the neuroses. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, 66, 88-99.
1642. MEYER, E. Bemerkungen zu der Differentialdiagnose der psychogenen Reaktionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der im Kriege beobachteten psychischen Störungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 56, 244-246.
1643. MEYER, E. Einwirkung äusserer Ereignisse auf psychogene Dämmerzustände. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 465-476.
1644. MÖNKEMÖLLER, —. Die Simulation psychischer Krankheitszustände in militärforensischer Beziehung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 604-720.
1645. MOUNTFORD, A. H., & VIVIAN, W. J. Psychic manifestations precursory to mental disease, with clinical presentations. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 181, 56-60.
1646. PILCZ, A. Feigheit vor dem Feinde. Psychopathische Minderwertigkeit. Fraglicher Geisteszustand. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, 70, 1117-1120.
1647. POLON, A. The relation of the general practitioner to the neurotic patient. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 670-678.
1648. PORTEUS, S. D. Trainability of defectives. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, 16, 180-184.
1649. RAECKE, J. Ueber Aggravation und Simulation geistiger Störung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 521-603.

1650. REYNOLDS, E. S. The causes of nervous diseases. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 834-838.
1651. ROBERTSON, W. F. The relation of infections to mental disorders. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, **66**, 227-233.
1652. ROSANOFF, A. J. (Ed.) Manual of psychiatry. (5th ed.) New York: John Wiley; London: Chapman & Hall, 1920. Pp. xv+684.
1653. ROSANOFF, A. J., & CUSACK, T. S. Parole system and its relation to occupational therapy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 149-163.
1654. SAELAN, T. Om ett fall af tvångstankesjukdom med homicida tvångstankar. *Finska Läkaresällsk. Handl.*, 1918, **60**, 1161-1170.
1655. SCHULHOF, F. Assoziation und Aktivität. Ein Erklärungsversuch einiger Psychosen. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **40**, 170-205.
1656. SEELERT, H. Verbindung endogener und exogener Faktoren in dem Symptomenbilde und der Pathogenese von Psychosen. *Beih. Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1919. (*Abh. aus d. Neurol., Psychiat., Psychol., u. ihren Grenzgeb.*, Heft 6.)
1657. ŠERKO, A. Ueber Simulation von Geistesstörung. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1919, **39**, 213-321.
1658. SHARPE, W. Diagnosis and treatment of brain injuries. London: Lippincott, 1920.
1659. STERN, H. Neue Gesichtspunkte zum gegenwärtigen Neurotikerproblem. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 189-197.
1660. THOMPSON, C. B. Mental disorders briefly described and classified. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1920. Pp. 48.
1661. WELLS, F. L., & KELLEY, C. M. Intelligence and psychosis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 17-45.
1662. WEYGANDT, W. Erkenntniss der Geistesstörungen. München: J. F. Lehmann, 1920.
1663. WIERSMA, E. D. Psychische Nachwirkungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **35**, 191-203.
1664. WILLIAMS, T. A. Differentia regarding obsessions and phobias with reference to their pathogenesis and treatment, showing the relatively greater importance of the mechanism than of the form of phobia. *Inter. Clinics*, 1919, **4**, 1-22.
1665. WINTER, G. Die künstliche Sterilisierung der Frau bei cerebralen Erkrankungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 885-890.

c. Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States

1666. ADLER, A. Ueber organisch- (kortikale) und funktionell-nervöse Blasenstörungen. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Funktion des Blasenmechanismus, insbesondere des zentralen, dessen Physiologie und Pathologie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhek.*, 1920, **65**, 72-153.
1667. AUSTREGESILLO, A. Le mimétisme en pathologie mentale. *Encéphale*, 1919, **9-14**, 352-358.
1668. BRYANT, J. The mental factor in the chronic intestinal invalid. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **182**, 219-224.
1669. CATOLA, G., & SIMONELLI, G. Sulle psicosi grippali. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1920, **9**, 3-21.
1670. COTTON, H. A. The relation of oral infection to mental diseases. *J. of Dental Res.*, 1919, **1**, 269-313.
1671. DOBNIGG, —, & ECONOMO, C. Die hereditäre Belastung der Dipsomanen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, **76**, 383-420.
1672. ENEBUSKE, C. J. A neurological syndrome, constant or frequent in psychopathoses, which is not described in the literature. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **181**, 201-207.
1673. EWALD, G. Die Jodoformpsychose und ihre Stellung innerhalb der exogenen Prädilektionstypen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **47**, 125-.
1674. FELL, E. W. Psychoses accompanying influenza: clinical features and prognosis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **182**, 113-116.
1675. FREUD, S. Ueber die Psychogenese eines Falles von weiblicher Homosexualität. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 25-49.
1676. GAMPER, E. Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Psychosen im Rückbildungsalter und zur Frage der Wahnbildung aus überwertiger Idee. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **40**, 111-169.
1677. HEUCK, H. Raynaud'sche Krankheit und periodische Melancholie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **62**, 408-425.
1678. HITCHCOCK, C. W. Pernicious anemia and the nervous system. *Alienist & Neurol.*, **41**, 16-21.
1679. ISHAM, M. K. The paraphrenic's inaccessibility. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 246-256.
1680. KLIENEBERGER, O. Diabetes und Psychose. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **47**, 351-369.

1681. KLOSE, E. Gibt es eine untere Altersgrenze für die manifesten Erscheinungen der Spasmophilie? *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918-19, **67**, 439-444.
1682. KOOS, F. H. Hyperglycæmia in mental disorders. *Brain*, 1919, **42**, 214-283.
1683. LARSON, K. O., & WERNSTEDT, W. Zur Frage von der Natur der spasmophilen Diathese. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918, **18**, 7-.
1684. LECLÈRE, A. Contribution à l'étude des régressions psychiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, **90**, 203-272.
1685. MEYER, E. Psychosen und Nervosen bei und nach Grippe. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **62**, 347-394.
1686. MEYERSON, I., & QUERCY, P. Des interprétations frustes. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 811-822.
1687. MYERSON, A. The nervous housewife. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1920. Pp. 273.
1688. NOTKIN, S. Die Grippe als auslösendes Moment von Psychosen. *Correspbl. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 1669-1671.
1689. NUNBERG, H. Ueber den katatonischen Anfall. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 25-49.
1690. OPHUIJSEN, J. H. W. Ueber die Quelle der Empfindung des Verfolgtwerdens. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 68-72.
1691. PARKER, S. W. Orthogenic cases. XV. The feminine absolute. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, **13**, 112-145.
1692. PILCZ, A. Wiederholte Desertion, krankhafter Wandertrieb bei periodischen Verstimmungszuständen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 185-188.
1693. POPPER, E. Zur Psychopathologie der Fugue. (Kasuistischer Beitrag nebst Bemerkungen über die Pseudologia phantastica und verwandte Krankheitsbilder.) *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **47**, 173-185.
1694. PRINZHORN, H. Das bildnerische Schaffen der Geisteskranken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 307-326.
1695. RAUCH, R. Methodik und Verfahren der Selbstverstümmler. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 439-440.
1696. RUNGE, W. Ueber Psychosen bei Grippe. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **62**, 1-91, 305-346.
1697. SIEBERT, H. Ueber einen von einem Geisteskranken ausgeführten Raubmord. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, **72**, 485-495.

1698. SOKOLNICKA, E. Analyse einer infantilen Zwangsneurose. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, 6, 228-241.
1699. SOLLIER, P. Cénesthopathie baresthésique. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 658-664.
1700. STEEN, R. H. Chronic hallucinatory psychosis. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, 66, 99-111.
1701. VAN DER STRICHT, O., & TODD, T. W. Fibres de Purkinje du coeur humain à l'état normal pathologique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 83, 679-682.
1702. VINCHON, J. Anxiété et paludisme. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 711-720.
1703. VINCHON, J. Quelques exemples d'évaluation du temps chez les schizophrènes. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 415-417.
1704. WESTPHAL, A. Ueber doppelseitige Athetose und verwandte Krankheitszustände ("striäres Syndrom"). *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 361-400.
1705. WODAK, E. Ueber Enuresis mit Myelodysplasie und Bemerkungen zur Enuresis überhaupt. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918, 87, 47-60.

2. MALDEVELOPMENTS AND MENTAL DEFICIENCIES

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)

1706. AMBROSIUS, J. Undersökningar om sinnesslöa barns psykiska utvecklingsmöjlighet. Lund: Lindstedt, 1920. Pp. 119.
1707. BOSSERT, O. Der traumatische Hydrocephalus. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918, 88, 452-461.
1708. BRIGGS, L. V. A study of the problem of the so-called defective delinquents and what has been done in Massachusetts. *Alienist & Neurol.*, 1920, 41, 1-13.
1709. COBB, I. G. Manual of neurasthenia. (Nervous exhaustion.) London: Baillière, 1920. Pp. 366.
1710. DANDY, W. E. Experimental hydrocephalus. *Ann. of Surg.*, 1919, 70, 129-142.
1711. DIDE, M., GUIRAUD, P., & MICHEL, R. Lésions nerveuses dans un cas de maladie de tay-Sachs juvénile. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 303-310.
1712. FISCHER, H. Psychopathologie des Eunuchoidismus und dessen Beziehungen zur Epilepsie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 50, 11-48.

1713. HÄRTEL, G. Ueber die Entstehung von Hydrocephalus infolge gestörter Druckverhältnisse im Ventrikular- und Arachnoidalsystem *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1919, 90, 408-429.
1714. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. The psychology of subnormal children. New York: MacMillan, 1920.
1715. IDE, G. G. The educability level of five-year-old children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 146-172.
1716. JONES, E. Treatment of the neuroses. London: Baillière, 1920. Pp. viii+233.
1717. KJERRULF, H. Några iakttagelser rörande psykiskt efterbliven skolgång. *Hygiea*, 1920, 82, 481-496.
1718. KUENKEL, F. W. Die Kindheitsentwicklung der Schizophrenen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 48, 254-272.
1719. LOUGHLIN, M. E. Concomitants of amentia. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 121), 401-442.
1720. MACCURDY, J. T. The pathology and treatment of insomnia in fatigue and allied states. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, 15, 45-54.
1721. MIDDLEMISS, J. E. An analysis of 200 cases of mental defect. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, 66, 254-274.
1722. NEWCOMER, H. S., & STRECKER, E. A. Studies on a case of hypo-pituitarism. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 193-199.
1723. SCHOTT, —. Die Bedeutung der Infektionskrankheiten für die Entstehung des kindlichen Schwachsinn. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1920, 68, 10-23.
1724. STECKER, E. A. Physical factors in mental retardation. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 659-661.
1725. TREDGOLD, A. F. Mental deficiency, (Amentia). London: Baillière, 1920. Pp. 551.
1726. WALLIN, J. E. W. The concept of the feeble-minded, especially the moron. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, 17, 41-54.
1727. WHITE, W. A. The mental hygiene of childhood. London: Heineman, 1920. Pp. 208.
1728. WITMER, L. Orthogenic cases. XIV. Don: a curable case of arrested development due to a fear psychosis the result of shock in a three-year-old infant. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 97-111.

3. ANÆSTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1729. DEJERINE, J., & PÉLISSIER, A. Contribution a l'étude de la cécité verbale pure. *Encéphale*, 1914, 9, 1-29.
1730. DILLER, T. The question of hysterical analgesia and the theory of Babinski. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, 15, 55-56.
1731. FRÖSCHELS, E. Zur Behandlung der motorischen Aphasie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 56, 1-19.
1732. HEAD, H. Aphasia and kindred disorders of speech. *Brain*, 1920, 43, 87-165.
1733. HENSCHEN, S. E. Zur Aphasie bei den otitischen Temporalabszessen. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 104, 39-55.
1734. MINGAZZINI, G., & CIARLA, E. Klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag zum Studium der Apraxie. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 40, 24-98.
1735. MOURGUE, R. Aphasie et psychologie de la pensée. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 649-664.
1736. PÖTZL, O. Ueber die Rückbildung einer reinen Wortblindheit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 52, 241-272.
1737. PÖTZL, O. Zur Klinik und Anatomie der reinen Worttaubheit. *Beih. Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1919. (*Abh. aus d. Neurol., Psychiat., Psychol., u. ihren Grenzgebieten*, Heft 7.)
1738. REICHMANN, F., & REICHAU, E. Zur Uebungsbehandlung der Aphasien. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 8-42.
1739. SCHUCKMANN, W. Sensorische Aphasie nebst Bemerkungen zur Gedächtnispathologie. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 48, 232-254.
1740. SEELERT, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rückbildung von Apraxie. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 48, 125-149.
1741. SITTIG, O. Ueber Störungen des Ziffernschreibens bei Aphasischen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1919, 3, 298-306.
1742. WALLIN, J. E. W. Congenital word-blindness—some analyses of cases. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, 17, 76-84; 93-99.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS, SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, TABES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.
1743. ANTHEAUME, A., & TREPSAT, L. Agitation intermittente a forme maniaque chez un enfant de douze ans. *Encéphale*, 1915, 9-10, 189-195.
1744. ANTHEAUME, A., & TREPSAT, L. Paralyse générale et catatonie. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 297-302.
1745. ANTHEAUME, A., & TREPSAT, L. Sur un cas de délire de persécution disparu au bout de trois ans. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 106-113.
1746. BICKEL, H. Ueber affektive und intellektuelle Wahnideen. Eine pathopsychologische Studie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 58, 94-132.
1747. BONFIGLIO, F. Anatomia patologica delle psicosi dell'età senile. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, 7, 264-269.
1748. BROWN, S. Anticipation of paresis and tabes in syphilitics. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 76, 397-401.
1749. DÜBEL, H. Zu den Aenderungen im Auftreten und Verlauf der allgemeinen progressiven Paralyse während der letzten Jahrzehnte. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, 72, 375-438.
1750. EDZARD, D. L. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Lues-Epilepsie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918-19, 63, 298-311.
1751. FROTHINGHAM, C. The diagnosis of late syphilis of the central nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, 158, 312-319.
1752. GELMA, E. Un récidiviste de la mystification. (Un révérenciateur, paranoïaque-imaginatif avec réactions dirigées contre l'autorité.) *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 287-289, 318-325.
1753. GERHARDT, D. Ueber die Beeinflussung organischer Lähmungen durch funktionelle Verhältnisse. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1916, 55, 226-235.
1754. HIRSCH, F. Epilepsie: Tetanie bei Lues. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1920, 66, 76-82.
1755. ISHAM, M. K. Some mechanisms of paraphrenia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 91-98.
1756. JAHNEL, F. Studien über die progressive paralyse. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, 56, 798-809.
1757. KALB, W. Beiträge zur Belastungsfrage bei Paralyse. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 391-440.
1758. KOLLMEIER, W. Krieg und progressive Paralyse. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 62, 92-120.

1759. KRUEGER, H. Ueber die Genese und klinische Bewertung der Trugwahrnehmungen und Wahnvorstellungen in ihrem Verhältnis zueinander. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **51**, 45-95.
1760. MANNINI, G. Sull'amnesia verbale od afasia amnesica. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1920, **9**, 142-154.
1761. MORAVCSIK, E. E. Ueber paranoische Geistesstörungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, **72**, 279-303.
1762. MÜLLER, E., & SINGER, G. Bericht über das Schicksal ausgiebig behandelter Lueskinder nebst einer Statistik über die Mortalitätluetischer Säuglinge. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918-19, **67**, 161-290.
1763. PEDERCINI, E. Di un caso di emorragia cerebrale in una psicopatica. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1920, **48**, 3-.
1764. PFEILSCHMIDT, W. Ueber einen Fall von chronischer Manie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **62**, 560-565.
1765. RAECKE, —. Die Lehre von der progressiven Paralyse im Lichte neuerer Forschungsergebnisse. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 713-724.
1766. RAEDER, O. J. Interim report on the neurosyphilis investigation of the Massachusetts commission on mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 449-464.
1767. ROSSBACH, J. R. Frühsenile Demenz als Unfallfolge. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 215-217.
1768. SAIZ, G. Diastematomyelia in soggetto paralitico. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, **25**, 133-164.
1769. SCHILDER, P. Wahn und Erkenntnis. Eine psychopathologische Studie. Berlin: Springer, 1918.
1770. SCHMIDT-KRAEPELIN, T. Ueber die juvenile Paralyse. Berlin: Springer, 1920.
1771. SCHMITT, H. Die Tabespsychose. (Uebersichtsreferat.) *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 1206-1208.
1772. SINGER, G. Bericht über einenluetischen und einen nichtluetischen Zwilling. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1918-19, **67**, 362-365.
1773. SOLOMON, H. C., & SOLOMON, M. H. The effects of syphilis on the families of syphilitics seen in the late stages. *Social Hygiene*, 1920, **6**, 469-487.
1774. STEINERT, E., & FLUSSER, E. Hereditäre Lues und Wassermannsche Reaction. Untersuchungen an Mütter und Kindern. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1915-16, **65**, 45-112.

1775. STÖCKER, W. Ueber Genese der Wahnideen, deren sekundäre Beeinflussung durch anderweitige psychische Faktoren, sowie einiges über die klinische Stellung der mit Wahnideen einhergehenden Erkrankungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 94-158.
1776. TARGOWLA, R. Délire d'influence basé sur l'interprétation morbide des symptômes subjectifs dans deux cas de tumeur cérébrale. *Encéphale*, 1919, **9-14**, 377-385.
1777. THOM, D. A., & FENTON, N. Amnesias in war cases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 437-448.
1778. TINTEMANN, W. Unfall und Paranoia. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, **72**, 305-327.
1779. VEDRANI, A. Il delirio di persecuzione dei sordi. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1920, **48**, 193-202.
1780. WALSHE, F. M. R. Local paralysis following superficial injuries not involving nerve trunks: with special reference to traumatic "ascending neuritis" and to "reflex paralysis." *Brain*, 1919, **42**, 339-348.

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1781. ANTON, G. Das Kopf-Röntgenbild bei sogenannter genuiner Epilepsie. Bedeutung des vergrößerten Kleinhirnprofils. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1920, **93**, 69-87.
1782. BOETTIGER, A. Zum Kapitel der traumatischen Epilepsie. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 443-445.
1783. BOLTON, G. C. Epilepsie und Tetanie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917, **57**, 160-202.
1784. BOOTH, D. S. Syphilis as an etiological factor in epilepsy. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, **40**, 244-247.
1785. BOVERI, P. Encefalite epidemica e corea del Dubini. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, **25**, 117-119; also *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, **7**, 67-69.
1786. CHRISTOFFEL, H. Der Gedankengang in epileptischen Ausnahmezuständen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 161-253.
1787. CLARK, L. P. A clinical study of some mental contents in epileptic attacks. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 366-375.
1788. CLARK, L. P. A consideration of the after-care of arrested cases of essential epilepsy. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1920, **160**, 582-589.

1789. CLARK, L. P. A psychological interpretation of essential epilepsy. *Brain*, 1920, 43, 38-49.
1790. CLARK, L. P. Is essential epilepsy a life reaction disorder? *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, 158, 703-711.
1791. EPSTEIN, J. The spasmophilic child. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, 110, 851-853.
1792. HAUPTMANN, —. Ein Weg, das Wesen der "genuinen" Epilepsie zu erforschen? *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 48, 1-18.
1793. HEAD, H., & OTHERS. Demonstration of cases illustrating the late effects of injuries of the nervous system at the neurological section of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Brain*, 1919, 42, 349-368.
1794. HERRMANN, G. Epileptische Anfälle mit typischer vollständig gleichartiger Symptomatologie bei Zwillingen. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, 15, 1028-1029.
1795. HIGIER, H. Ein ohne Bewusstseinstörung ablaufendes paralytisches Aequivalent der genuinen Epilepsie in Form von Status hemiparalyticus. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1916, 55, 95-100.
1796. HOLST, W. Zur Kenntnis paranoiden Symptomenkomplexe bei Epilepsie (epileptische Halluzinose). *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 49, 373-384.
1797. JEFFERSON, G. Gunshot wounds of the scalp, with special reference to the neurological signs presented. *Brain*, 1919, 42, 93-112.
1798. KNAPP, A. Sprachstörungen bei Epilepsie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 226-247.
1799. KRAEPELIN, E. Zur Epilepsiefrage. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 52, 107-116.
1800. MARSH, C. A. A psychological theory of the cause of epilepsy, with special reference to an abnormal muscular expression of a strong emotional drive. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1920, 159, 450-458.
1801. MASINI, M. U. Epilessia psichica. *Arch. di antrop. crim.* (Ser. iv, Vol. xi), 1920, 40, 60-78.
1802. MAY, W. P. Microgyria and its effects on other parts of the central nervous system. *Brain*, 1920, 43, 26-37.
1803. MOSER, P. Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Bakteriologie der Chorea minor. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhhk.*, 1918, 87, 209-233.

1804. REDLICH, E. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Epilepsiebehandlung. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 1161-1164, 1214-1218.
1805. REDLICH, E. Ueber senile Epilepsie, insbesondere deren Beziehungen zur senilen Demenz und der sogenannten Alzheimer'schen Krankheit. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, **76**, 18-29.
1806. REINICKE, —. Die Behandlung der Epilepsie mit Balkentisch. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **62**, 239-274.
1807. SCHOB, F. Hemichorea und Hemiathetose nach Schädeltrauma. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1920, **65**, 210-218.
1808. SCHRÖDER, P. Epilepsie im Kriege. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 235-236.
1809. SCHULTZE, E. Die Erkennung epileptischer Krampfanfälle vom militärärztlichen Standpunkt. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 1223-1226, 1248-1253, 1272-1276.
1810. SINGER, K. Zur Klinik des Zitterns. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 713-717.
1811. SPIEGEL, E. Hemitetanie bei Grosshirnläsion. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1920, **65**, 310-315.
1812. TRACY, E. A. Epilepsy in school children. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **181**, 558-559.
1813. VOLLAND, —. Ueber das Vorkommen von Koordinationsstörungen und andern Symptomen bei epileptischen Krankheitsbildern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **58**, 161-175.
1814. WALLON, H. Emotion et épilepsie. (Discussion: Piéron, H., Charpentier, R., Janet, P.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 367-377.
1815. WESTPHAL, A. Ueber eigenartige Einschlüsse in den Ganglienzellen (Corpora amylacea) bei einem Falle von Myoklonus-Epilepsie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, **60**, 769-782.
1816. WILLIAMS, T. A. Tremor following explosions. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **14**, 393-405.

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, AND ALLIED PSYCHOSES

1817. ADLER, A. Die neuen Gesichtspunkte in der Frage der Kriegsneurose. (Uebersichtsreferat.) *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 66-70.

1818. ASH, E. L. The problem of nervous breakdown. New York: Macmillan, 1920.
1819. BAUER, J., & SCHILDER, P. Ueber einige psychophysiologische Mechanismen funktioneller Neurosen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1919, **64**, 279-299.
1820. BOAS, E. P. On the nature of neurocirculatory asthenia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 273-275.
1821. BRUNNER, H. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Bauer und Schilder: "Ueber einige psycho-physiologische Mechanismen funktioneller Neurosen." *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1920, **66**, 261-265.
1822. CLAUDE, H., & PORAK, R. Les troubles de la motilité de nature hystérique chez les blessés de guerre. *Encéphale*, 1916, **9-11**, 215-260.
1823. DISQUE, —. Therapie der Magen- und Herzneurosen. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1916, **57**, 277-279.
1824. DONATH, J. Vasomotorische Psychoneurose. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1920, **66**, 83-89.
1825. EISLER, M. J. Eine unbewusste Schwangerschaftsphantasie bei einem Manne unter dem Bilde einer traumatischen Hysterie. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 50-63.
1826. ENGELN, —., & RANGETTE, —. Zur Bedeutung des Gefühlslebens für die traumatischen Neurosen. *Aerzt. sachs. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 265-267.
1827. FABER, A., & SCHON, H. J. Ueber pharmakologische Funktionsproben mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Neurasthenie. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1916, **83**, 390-413.
1828. FABIAN, H. Hysterische Kieferklemme. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 1094-1095.
1829. FANKHAUSER, E. Ueber somatische Vorgänge bei den Affekten und ihren Zusammenhang mit der Hysterie, den traumatischen und andern Neurosen. *Correspbl. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 178-190.
1830. FERENCZI, S. Hysterie und Psychoneurosen. Leipzig u. Wien: Internat. Psychoanal. Bibliothek, 1919.
1831. FRAENKEL, M. Kriegsneurosen und Gutachtertätigkeit. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 635-638.
1832. FRÖSCHELS, E. Beeinflussung der Neurose durch die Seele des Kranken. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 258-259.
1833. GAMLEN, R. L. The analysis of a fugue. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 350-353.

1834. GAUPP, R. Kriegsneurosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 357-390.
1835. GIERLICH, —. Neuere Untersuchungen über die objektiven Krankheitszeichen der Neurotiker. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, 14, 983-984.
1836. HEINICKE, W. Zur Kasuistik kriegshysterischer Störungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 223-225.
1837. HENDERSON, D. K. Anxiety states occurring at the involutional period. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, 66, 274-282.
1838. HIRSCHFELD, R. Zur Behandlung im Kriege erworbener hysterischer Zustände, insbesondere von Sprachstörungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 195-205.
1839. HOFFMANN, R. A. E. Ueber die Behandlung der Kriegshysterie in den badischen Neurenlazaretten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 55, 114-147.
1840. HULBERT, H. S. Gas neurosis syndrome. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 213-216.
1841. HURST, A. F. Hysterical vomiting. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 111, 45-49.
1842. HURST, A. F., & SYMNS, J. L. M. Narrow and spiral fields of vision in hysteria, malingering and neurasthenia. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1919, 3, 17-21.
1843. HYSLOP, J. H. A case of incipient obsession. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1920, 13, 478-528.
1844. ISOLA, D. Contributo casuistico allo studio delle manifestazioni isteriche nei vecchi. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, 7, 60-67.
1845. JANET, P. The major symptoms of hysteria. (2d ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 345.
1846. JELLINEK, S. Kriegsneurose und Sinusstrom. (Epikrise zu den plötzlichen Todesfällen.) *Med. Klinik*, 1918, 14, 1085-1088.
1847. JONES, D. W. C. War-neurasthenia, acute and chronic. *Brain*, 1919, 42, 171-213.
1848. KEHRER, F. Ueber funktionelle Störungen traumatisch geschädigter Extremitäten. Beiträge zur Frage der "lokalen traumatischen Neurose." *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhehk.*, 1920, 65, 242-309.
1849. KIERNAN, J. G. Emotional exaltation as a remedy for obessional palsy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 75-85.
1850. KNAUER, A., & BILLIGHEIMER, E. Ueber organische und funktionelle Störungen des vegetativen Nervensystems unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schreckneurosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 50, 199-283.

1851. KOLLARITS, J. Untersuchungsmethode und Grundlage der hysterischen Pseudoanästhesie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 87-93.
1852. KRETSCHMER, E. Die Willensapparate des Hysterischen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **54**, 251-280.
1853. LAVESON, H. Compulsion neuroses (obsessions, doubts and phobias). *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 790-791.
1854. LESSING, O. Die Hysterie oder sogenannte psychogene Neurose. Berlin: Karger, 1920.
1855. LEWIN, J. Das Hysterie-Problem. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **48**, 204-226.
1856. LOOSMORE, W. C. Nerves and the man. London: Murray, 1920. Pp. 223.
1857. MARCUSE, H. Zur psychologischen Untersuchung von Hysterie und Simulation. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 207-210, 238-240.
1858. MARGULIES, —. Die hysterische Facialislähmung. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 60-63.
1859. MAUTHNER, O. Ueber Hörstörungen bei den Neurosen vom neurasthenischen Typus. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 1227-1229.
1860. MAUTHNER, O. Zur Psychotherapie der neurotischen Taubheit und Stummheit. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, **50**, 282-294.
1861. MAYER, E. E. A dissociated personality. With an analysis of its psychological problems. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 465-487.
1862. MEYER, E. Die künstliche Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft bei Psychosen (mit Einschluss der Hysterie und Neurasthenie). *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 153-157, 179-184.
1863. MEYER, E. Krankheitsanlagen und Krankheitsursachen im Gebiete der Psychosen und Neurosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1917, **54**, 64-65.
1864. MITCHELL, T. W. The Doris Fischer case of multiple personality. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1920, **31**, 30-74.
1865. MUCK, O. Hysterie und ihre Beziehung zur Ontogenie. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 416-417.
1866. MYERSON, A. The "nervousness" of the Jew. *Mental Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 65-72.
1867. NABER, J. Ueber Blasen neurosen (Pollukiurie, Incontinenz, Enuresis, Retentio urinae). *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 832-835.

1868. NATHAN, D. Hysteria. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **182**, 66-68.
1869. NEUDA, P. Zur Pathenogenese der Neurose. (Das Willensphänomen.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 129-144.
1870. NIESSL v. MAYENDORF, E. Hysterische Kontrakturen nach Schussverletzung. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918-19, **63**, 69-76.
1871. NIESSL v. MAYENDORF, E. Zur Symptomatologie und Pathogenese der Granatkommotionsneurose. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 115-118, 140-142.
1872. OCZERET, H. Die Nervosität als Problem des modernen Menschen. Zurich: Orell Fussli, 1918. Pp. 95.
1873. PELNAR, J. Ueber die sogenannte klimakterische Neurose. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1915-16, **82**, 284-330.
1874. PELZ, —. Ueber Hysterische Aphasien. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 445-465.
1875. PRINCE, M. Babinski's theory of hysteria. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 312-324.
1876. RAYNEAU, A. J., & BOUTET, A. De l'utilisation du chloroforme dans la rééducation des sourds-muets psychiques. *Encéphale*, 1916, **9-11**, 261-270.
1877. RICCA, S. Forma inibitoria di guerra e isterismo. Milano: Editrice Libr., 1919. Pp. 175.
1878. RIXON, C. H. L., & MATTHEW, D. Anxiety hysteria. Modern views on some neuroses. London: Lewis, 1920. Pp. 124.
1879. RÜLF, J. Intermittierende Gangstörung auf angioneurotischer Grundlage, kombiniert mit Raynaud'scher Krankheit an den Fingern und anderen Angioneurosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 899-913.
1880. RUMPF, T. Hysterie und Unfall. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1916, **55**, 101-164.
1881. SATTERTHWAITE, T. E. Psychopathies and neuropathies of cardiovascular diseases. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 617-619.
1882. SAUTHOFF, A. Neurasthenia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 891-893.
1883. SCHILDER, P. Ueber monokuläre Polyopie bei Hysterie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1920, **66**, 250-260.
1884. SIEBEN, —. Die Ursachen und die Behandlung der Enuresis nocturna. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 687-688.

1885. SIEBEN, —. Raynaud'sche Krankheit und Hysterie. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 712-713.
1886. SIEBERT, H. Hysterische Dämmerzustände. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, **60**, 153-179.
1887. SPAULDING, E. R. Imbalance in the development of the personality as a cause of mental ill health. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 897-910.
1888. STEEN, C. T. The organic, functional and psychic factors in hysteria. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1920, **41**, 14-15.
1889. STEINITZ, E. Ein Fall von hysterischer Amaurose und Abasie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1919, **64**, 256-262.
1890. STEKEL, W. Depressionen, ihr Wesen und ihre Behandlung. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1920, **61**, 253-256; 289-293; 321-327.
1891. STERN, A. The etiology of neurotic symptoms in a child of eight. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 889-896.
1892. STEYERTHAL, A. Hysterie und Sexualität. *Aerzt. sachv. Ztg.*, **26**, 177-182.
1893. STRAUCH, F. W. Magenneurose und Magengeschwür. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 1227-1231.
1894. STRÜMPFELL, A. Ueber Wesen und Behandlung der Neurasthenie. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 1825-1830, 1877-1882, 1926-1930.
1895. STRÜMPFELL, A. Ueber Wesen und Entstehung der hysterischen Krankheitserscheinungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1916, **55**, 180-205.
1896. TURCO, N. Il trattamento "morale" dello scrupolo e dell'ossessione morbosa. (Vol. II.) Torino: Marietti, 1920. Pp. 473.
1897. WEBER, E. Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur objektiven Feststellung bestimmter nervöser Störungen und ihre Beseitigung. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1916, **57**, 11-16.
1898. WECHSLER, I. S. Hysteria simulating brain tumor. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 844-847.
1899. WEITZ, W. Ueber die Behandlung der Enuresis. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 761-764.
1900. WEITZ, W., & GÖTZ, O. Ueber die Pathogenese der Enuresis. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 729-732.
1901. WESTPHAL, A. Ueber Pupillenphänomene bei Katatonie, Hysterie und myoklonischen Symptomenkomplexen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **47**, 187-193.

1902. WILLIAMS, F. E. Anxiety and fear. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 73-81.
1903. WILLIAMSON, R. T. Note on the diagnosis of functional anaesthesia. *Rev. of Neurol. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 380-381.
1904. WILSON, R. M., & CARROLL, J. H. The nervous heart: its nature, causation, prognosis and treatment. London: Oxford Press, 1919. Pp. 136.

7. DEMENTIA PRÆCOX

1905. BARBÉ, A. Dessins stéréotypés d'un catatonique. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 49-50.
1906. BLEULER, E. Schizophrenie und psychologische Auffassungen. Zugleich ein Beispiel, wie wir in psychologischen Dingen aneinander vorbeireden. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 135-162.
1907. BRILL, A. A. Studies in paraphrenia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, 110, 792-798.
1908. FRIEDLAENDER, E. Die Beurteilung schizophrener Erkrankungen auf Grund der Kriegserfahrungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 48, 301-315.
1909. GALANT, S. Entwicklungsgeschichte einer Katatonie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 62, 275-301.
1910. GURD, A. E. The structural brain lesions of dementia praecox. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 201-211.
1911. HAURY, —. La "fausse simulation." Un dément précoce catatonique convaincu de simulation de cécité et accusé de simulation de troubles mentaux. *Encéphale*, 1914, 9, 66-78.
1912. HENDERSON, D. K. War psychoses; dementia praecox in war time. *Rev. of Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 353-380.
1913. HINRICHSEN, O. Krankheitsbewusstsein und Krankheits-einsicht bei der Dementia praecox. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 223-282.
1914. HOLMES, B. The physical findings in dementia praecox and the call for massive research. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1920, 41, 69-76.
1915. KRAEPELIN, E. Dementia praecox. (Barclay, R. M., trans.) Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone, 1919. Pp. 331.
1916. LÄGEL, C. Betrachtungen über den inneren Zusammenhang der katatonischen Krankheitserscheinungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 314-319.

1917. MATSUMOTO, T. A study of the relation between the reproductive organs and dementia praecox. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, **66**, 414-422.
1918. MEAGHER, J. F. W. Dementia praecox. Description and diagnosis. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 490-495, 540-545.
1919. PIGHINI, G. Ricerche sulla costituzione chimica, del cervello nella demenza precoce. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **44**, 66-86.
1920. PILCZ, A. Verbrechernatur Fehldiagnose auf "Dementia praecox." Zurechnungsfähigkeit. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 721-724.
1921. RAWLINGS, E. The histopathologic findings in dementia praecox. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 265-283.
1922. RECKTENWALD, —. Epilepsieartige Krampfanfälle im Verlaufe der Schizophrenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **58**, 79-93.
1923. SCHNEIDER, K. Reaktion und Auslösung bei der Schizophrenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **50**, 49-81.
1924. SCHNEIDER, K. Verse einer Schizophrenen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 391-398.
1925. STÖCKER, W. Welcher Unterschied besteht zwischen einer Ideenflucht, depressiver Denkhemmung und schizophrener Störung des Denkens? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 316-353.
1926. VOIGT, L. Ueber Dementia praecox im Kindesalter. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 167-234.
1927. VORKASTNER, W. Epilepsie und Dementia praecox. *Beih. Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1918. (*Abh. aus d. Neurol., Psychiat., Psychol., u. ihren Grenzgebieten*, Heft 4, 1-112.)
1928. WOLFER, L. Die Tuberculogenese der Dementia praecox. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 49-53.
1929. ZOLLER, E. Zur Erbllichkeitsforschung bei Dementia praecox. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 275-293.

8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

1930. BIRNBAUM, K. Zum manisch-depressiven Irresein und seiner Wahnbildung. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, **72**, 439-484.

1931. EWALD, G. Paranoia und manisch-depressives Irresein. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 270-326.
1932. HOFFMANN, H. Geschlechtsbegrenzte Vererbung und manisch-depressives Irresein. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 336-356.
1933. HÜBNER, A. H. Ueber die manisch-depressive Anlage und einige ihrer Ausläufer. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, **60**, 783-860.
1934. KÖRTKE, H. Ein Dilemma in der Dementia-praecox-Frage. Gedanken über die Fortentwicklung der psychiatrischen Systematik. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 354-369.
1935. KRETSCHMER, E. Gedanken über die Fortentwicklung der psychiatrischen Systematik. Bemerkungen zu vorstehender Abhandlung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **48**, 370-377.
1936. MENZIES, W. F. The mechanism of involutionary melancholia. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, **66**, 355-414.
1937. ONUF, B. The problems of eugenics in connection with the manic-depressive temperament. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **III**, 407-412, 461-465.
1938. REHM, O. Gesichtsfelduntersuchungen an manisch-melancholischen Kranken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 154-160.
1939. SCHRÖDER, P. Die Spielbreite der Symptome beim manisch-depressiven Irresein und bei den Degenerationspsychosen. *Beih. z. Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920. (*Abh. aus d. Neurol., Psychiat., Psychol., u. ihren Grenzgebieten*, Heft 8.)
1940. WARD, E. H. P. Manic-depressive insanity and Raynaud's disease. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 694-696.
-

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

1941. ALBERTI, A. Le psicosi di guerra. *Note e riv. di psichiat.* (anno 49), 1920, **8**, 131-163.
1942. A. R. War neuroses and "miracle" cures. *Nature*, 1919, **102**, 465-467.
1943. BENASSI, —. Sull' interpretazione clinica e sulla valutazione medico-legale di una particolare sindrome nervosa "di guerra." *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, **44**, 116-208.

1944. BIRNBAUM, K. Kriegsneurosen und -psychosen auf Grund der gegenwertigen Kriegsbeobachtungen. (Dritte Zusammenstellung von Mitte August 1915 bis Ende Januar 1916.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. (Ref.)*, 1916, **12**, 317-388.
1945. BOWMAN, K. M. Analysis of a case of war neurosis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 317-332.
1946. BRAM, I. Shell shock in soldiers. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 13-17.
1947. BREITUNG, H. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der psychischen Störungen nach Kohlenoxid-Vergiftung. (Zwei Fälle von Leuchtgas-Vergiftung.) *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, **76**, 273-292.
1948. BRESLER, J. Ergebnisse der Kriegspsychiatrie und Kriegsneurologie. *Schmidt's Jahrb. ges. Med.*, 1919, **330**, 165-183; 1920, **331**, 1-20.
1949. BRESLER, J. Rentenkampfneurose. ("Unfallgesetzneurose.") Halle a. S.; Carl Marhold, 1918.
1950. BRIGGS, L. V. War neuroses. Environment and events as the causes. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 285-294.
1951. BROWN, S. Nervous and mental disorders of soldiers. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 404-421; *Amer. J. of Insan.*, **76**, 419-436.
1952. BROWN, W. War neuroses. *Lancet*, 1919, **196**, 833-836.
1953. BÜSCHER, J. Ueber psychogene Störungen bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 849-879.
1954. CAPGRAS, J. Un cas de délire d'interprétation au conseil de guerre persécutée ambitieuse inculpée d'espionnage. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 509-516.
1955. CARROLL, J. H. Neurocirculatory Asthenia (soldiers' heart). *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **158**, 35-47.
1956. CARVER, A. The commotional factor in the aetiology of shell shock. *Lancet*, 1919, **197**, 193-196.
1957. CARVER, A., & DINSLEY, A. Some biological effects due to high explosives. *Brain*, 1919, **42**, 113-129.
1958. CLARKE, C. K., & FARRAR, C. B. One thousand psychiatric cases from the Canadian army. *Med. Qtr.*, 1919, **1**, 320-324.
1959. COHN, A. E. The cardiac phase of the war neuroses. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **158**, 453-470.
1960. COTTON, H. A. Intestinal pathology in the functional psychoses: a preliminary report of surgical findings, procedures and results. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 719-724.

1961. CULPIN, M. Psychoneuroses of war and peace. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 127.
1962. D'ABUNDO, G. Sopra 64 casi di nevriti del plesso brachiale da traumi di guerra. *Riv. ital. di neur., psichiat., ed elettr.*, 1920, 13, 327-342.
1963. DEL GRECO, F. Il "Carattere" nelle astenie psichiche di guerra. *Riv. ital. di neur., psichiat., ed elettr.*, 1920, 13, 101-114.
1964. DE LISI, L., & FOSCARINI, E. Psiconevrosi di guerra e piccole cause emotive. *Note e riv. di psichiat.* (anno 49), 1920, 8, 9-13.
1965. DELMAS, A. La psychologie pathologique de la guerre. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 89, 433-446.
1966. DENY, G. La neuropsychopathologie française pendant une année de guerre. *Encéphale*, 1915, 9, 153-174.
1967. DZIEMBOWSKI, C. Die Vagotonie, eine Kriegskrankheit. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1915, 56, 405-413.
1968. EAGER, R. Head injuries in relation to the psychoses and psycho-neuroses. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, 66, 111-131.
1969. ENESTRÖM, H. Psykiska och nervösa sjukdomar hos krigsdeltagare. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1919, 16, 1081-1101.
1970. FERRARI, M. Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulle nevriti. Nevriti e sindromi fisiopatiche nella patologia della guerra. Genova: Vaccaria, 1919. Pp. 234.
1971. FISCHER, R. Traumatische Neurose als Folge einer Selbstbeschädigung des Ohres. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, —.
1972. FRAENKEL, F. Ueber die psychopathische Konstitution bei Kriegsneurosen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 47, 287-309.
1973. FRANCK, C. Afasia e mutismo da emozione di guerra. Nocera Superiore: Il manicomio, 1919. Pp. 222.
1974. FRIDERICI, B. Ueber Dipsomanie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, 56, 538-559.
1975. FRÖDERSTRÖM, H. Krigsneuroserna. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1919, 16, 1-20, 33-49.
1976. FÜRST, C. Ueber die Abnahme des Alkoholismus an der psychiatrischen und Nervenlinik zu Königsberg i. Pr. während des Krieges. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 861-876.
1977. GATTI, S. Un caso di morbo di Paget seguito a trauma. *Arch. gen. di neur. e psichiat.*, 1920, 1, 81-94.

1978. GOLDBERG, E. Die ambulante Behandlung der Kriegsneurotiker in Ambulantenstationen für Nervenranke. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1919, **64**, 118-132.
1979. GRAHAM-MULHALL, S. After-care for the narcotic-drug addict. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 605-610.
1980. GRIGNOLO, F. Lesioni traumatiche di guerra dell'apparato visivo. Torino: U. T. E. T., 1919. Pp. 80.
1981. HERZIG, E. Zur Aetiologie der nach Granatkommotion auftretenden psychotischen Zustände. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1919, **39**, 528-563.
1982. HESNARD, —. La psycho-encéphalite aiguë épidémique et les troubles psychiques de l'encéphalite aiguë dite léthargique. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 443-454.
1983. HORN, P. Ueber Symptomatologie und Prognose der cerebralen Kommotionsneurosen (unter vergleichender Mitberücksichtigung der Kopfkontusionen, der Schädeldach- und -basisbrüche). *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **34**, 206-323.
1984. HÖSSLIN, C. Ueber Fahnenflucht. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **47**, 344-355.
1985. JEFFREY, G. R. Some points of interest in connection with the psychoneuroses of war. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, **66**, 131-142.
1986. JOLLY, P. Ueber Kriegsneurosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 385-444.
1987. KARBOWSKI, B. Neuropathica acustica. (Die Schädigung des Labyrinthes als ätiologisches Moment im klinischen Bilde der sogenannten Explosionsneurosen.) *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **54**, 193-213.
1988. KRESS, H. Eine eigentümliche 17-jährige Unfallgeschichte. Ein Beitrag zur besseren Erkenntnis der "Friedmannschen Kommotionsneurose." *Aerzt. sachv. Ztg.*, 1920, **26**, 73-77.
1989. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & HEUYER, G. Anomalies morphologiques chez un débile mental pervers et alcoolique. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 255-258.
1990. LAZELL, E. W. Psychology of war and schizophrenia. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 224-245.
1991. LEPPMANN, F. Polyneuritis nach Verletzungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 198-217.
1992. MEAGHER, J. F. W. Prominent features of the psychoneuroses in the war. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **158**, 344-354.

1993. MEYER, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Einflusses kriegs-erischer Ereignisse auf die Entstehung geistiger Störungen in der Zivilbevölkerung und zu der psychischen Infektion. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 56, 247-279.
1994. MEYER, E., & REICHMANN, F. Ueber nervöse Folgezustände nach Granat-Explosionen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, 56, 914-952.
1995. MEYER, M. Epikritische Betrachtungen zur Einteilung und Beurteilung der kriegsneurotischen Störungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, 15, 998-1002.
1996. MONTEMEZZO, A. Predisposizione, preparazione e sintomatologia nella neurosi traumatica propriamente detta. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1920, 48, 164-192.
1997. MOTT, F. W. War neuroses. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, 1, 439-442.
1998. MOTT, F. W. War neuroses and shell-shock. London: Henry Frowde; Oxford: Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. 328.
1999. NAVILLE, F. Le traitement et la guérison des psychonévroses de guerre invétérées à l'hôpital Saint-André de Salins. *Correspbl. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, 48, 817-829.
2000. NOURNEY, H. Beitrag zur Symptomkomplex der sogenannten Unfallneurose. *Aerzt. sachs. Zig.*, 1920, 26, 87-91.
2001. NUSSEN, B. Ueber einen Fall von Polyneuritis mit Korsakowscher Psychose nach einer Streptokokkeninfektion. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 705-706.
2002. OPPENHEIM, H. Stand der Lehre von den Kriegs- und Unfallneurosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1917, 54, 1169-1172.
2003. PELLACANI, G. Le neuropatie emotive e le psiconevrosi nei combattenti. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1920, 43, 369-442; 1920, 44, 1-65.
2004. PFISTER, O. Die verschiedenartige Psychogenität der Kriegsneurosen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1919, 5, 288-294.
2005. PICCIONE, M. Sopra 133 casi di lesione traumatiche di guerra del nervo radiale. *Riv. ital. di neur., psichiat., ed elettr.*, 1920, 13, 1-27, 33-51.
2006. POFFENBERGER, A. T. Drugs. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 291-293.
2007. PULAY, E. Thyreoidismus und Morbus Basedowii als eine Form der traumatischen Neurose. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1919, 88, 87-109.
2008. READ, C. S. The psycho-pathology of alcoholism and some so-called alcoholic psychoses. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1920, 66, 233-244.

2009. RHEIN, J. H. W. War neuroses as observed in army neurological hospitals at the front. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 177-180.
2010. RIQUIER, G. C. Le lesioni dei nervi degli arti in seguito a traumatismi di guerra. *Sassari: Tip. Gallezzi*, 1920. Pp. xvi+96.
2011. SCHWAB, S. I. Influence of war upon concepts of mental diseases and neuroses. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 654-669.
2012. SENISE, T. Origini e forme delle fughe patologiche in guerra. *Ann. di neurol.*, 1920, **36**, 168-219.
2013. SJÖBRING, H. Förstämningar och förstämningspsykoser. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1920, **25**, 73-112.
2014. STEINAU-STEINRUCK, J. Zur Kenntniss der Psychosen des Schutzengrabens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 327-370.
2015. STIEFLER, G. Ueber Psychosen und Neurosen im Kriege. (IV & V.) *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1919, **39**, 131-180, 448-527.
2016. SUCKAU, W. Psychosen bei Frauen im Zusammenhang mit dem Kriege. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, **72**, 328-355.
2017. TRAMER, M. Beitrag zur Frage der postoperativen Psychosen. *Correspbl. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 241-247.
2018. UHLMANN, F. Die Mobilisationspsychosen in der schweizer Armée. *Correspbl. f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1918, **48**, 345-351.
2019. WALLON, H. Lésions nerveuses et troubles psychiques de guerre. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 69-96.
2020. WALLON, H. Les psychonévroses de guerre. *Année psychol.*, 1914-19, **21**, 215-236.
2021. WEISENBURG, T. H. Traumatic neuroses in war and in peace. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **73**, 596-599.
2022. WILLIAMS, T. A. Varieties of tremor at the front. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 404-406.
2023. WINTERNITZ, M. C. Collected studies on the pathology of war gas poisoning. (From the Department of Bacteriology and Pathology, Medical Science Section, Chemical Warfare Service.) New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. Pp. 165.

10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

2024. ALBERTI, A. La valutazione medico-legale dei disturbi psichici da guerra. *Note e riv. di psichiat.* (anno 49), 1920, 8, 164-170.
2025. ASPER, A. Die strafrechtliche Sicherung der Gesellschaft vor gemeingefährlichen verbrecherischen Geisteskranken. (Unzurechnungsfähigen und Vermindert-Zurechnungsfähigen.) *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1918, 70, 1-132.
2026. BÖTTCHER, W. Die Rechtsverhältnisse bezüglich sexueller Vorkommnisse bei der Verwendung weiblichen Personals zur Pflege auf den Männerabteilungen öffentlicher Irrenanstalten *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 369-382.
2027. BOWEN-ROWLANDS, E. The criminal law and the insane. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1920, 108, 316-327.
2028. BRUGIA, R., & BONAZZI, O. Erotomane conculcato persecutore. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1920, 9, 1-20.
2029. BURR, C. B. Insanité, légalité, insécurité. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 181-192.
2030. GREENFIELD, A. D. Narcotic drugs and state legislation. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 111, 588-590.
2031. HOAG, D. E. The management of certain mental and nervous cases; a medico-legal aspect. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 910-914.
2032. HOFFMANN, H. Zur Frage der Ehescheidung wegen Geisteskrankheit. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 325-368.
2033. HORN, P. Zum Entschädigungsverfahren bei Unfallneurosen. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, 14, 129-131.
2034. ISSERLIN, M. Zur forenschen Beurteilung der Hirn-Verletzten. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 1-17.
2035. KASTAN, M. Die strafbaren Handlungen psychisch-kranker Angehöriger des Feldheeres. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, 56, 573-631, 725-797.
2036. KITTEL, W. Beitrag zur klinischen und forensischen Beurteilung querulatischer Zustandsbilder. *Aerzt. sachs. Ztg.*, 1920, 26, 233-238.
2037. KLEIST, K., & WISSMAN, F. Zur Psychopathologie der unerlaubten Entfernung und verwandter Straftaten. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 30-88.
2038. LÖWENSTEIN, O. Ueber die Feigheit. Ihre psychologische, strafrechtliche und klinische Bedeutung. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, 76, 89-111.

2039. MACDONALD, C. F. Should the plea of insanity as a defense to an indictment for crime be abolished? *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 295-302.
2040. OLIVER, J. R. Emotional states and illegal acts. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, **11**, 77-95.
2041. PILCZ, A. Fragliche Zurechnungsfähigkeit bei einem psychopathisch minderwertigen Alkoholiker. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 1485-1488.
2042. RAECKE, J. Zur forensen Beurteilung der katatonischen Demenz. (Ein Entmündigungsgutachten.) *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1916, **56**, 522-537.
2043. VIDONI, G. Sui margini della guerra. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. man.*, 1920, **48**, 31-163.

X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

I. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

2044. BRONNER, A. F. Individual variations in mental equipment. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 521-536.
2045. CLEVELAND, E. Detroit's experiment with gifted children. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 179-183.
2046. DOOLEY, L. Psychoanalysis of Charlotte Bronte, as a type of the woman of genius. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 221-272.
2047. FERNALD, G. G. Character vs. intelligence in personality studies. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 1-10.
2048. FERNALD, G. G. The importance of character study in criminology. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, **11**, 107-112.
2049. HARTMAN, R., & DASHIELL, J. F. An experiment to determine the relation of interests to abilities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 259-262.
2050. HILFERDING, O. Der Ausdruck seelischen Vorgänge im menschlichen Auge. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1917, **23**, 88-92.
2051. HOLMES, E. The psychology of sanity. *Hibbert J.*, 1920, **18**, 509-518.

2052. KANNGIESSER, F. Zur Pathographie des Immanuel Kant. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 219-222.
2053. KELLOGG, W. G. The conscientious objector. New York, 1919. Pp. 141.
2054. KLOSE, R. Das Gehirn eines Wunderkindes (des Pianisten Goswin Sökeland). *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1920, 48, 63-102.
2055. LESSING, T. Ueber die Möglichkeit universaler Charakterologie. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1917, 23, 213-226.
2056. LOEHLEIN, M. Die Begriffe "Konstitution" und "Disposition." *Med. Klinik*, 1918, 14, 735-737, 1088-1089.
2057. LONG, C. An analytic view of the basis of character. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, 7, 1-14.
2058. NORLÉN, G. Musikaliska underbarn. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 149-168.
2059. SELZ, O. Ueber den Anteil der individuellen Eigenschaften der Flugzeugführer und Beobachter an Fliegerunfällen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, 15, 254-300.
2060. STEKEL, W. Der Psychographismus und seine Folgen. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, 15, 1197-1199.
2061. TERMAN, L. M., & CHASE, J. M. The psychology, biology and pedagogy of genius. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 397-409.
2062. WEICHBRODT, R. Der Dichter Lenz. Eine Pathographie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 62, 153-187.

b. Psychology of Types

2063. BURY, J. S. The physical element in the psycho-neuroses. *Lancet*, 1920, 199, 66-68.
2064. DEL GRECO, F. La instabilità degli "individui" e le folle. *Arch. gen. di neur. e psichiat.*, 1920, 1, 72-80.
2065. LOEWENTHAL, S. Ueber Dysbulie. (Eine Beitrag zur Simulationsfrage.) *Med. Klinik*, 1918, 14, 341-343.
2066. LOTTE, L. Un calculateur prodige. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 193-206.
2067. MAY, M. A. The psychological examination of conscientious objectors. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 152-165.
2068. PATSCHOVSKY, N. Ueber wissenschaftliche Differenzierung. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1920, 25, 59-84, 141-162.

c. Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences

2069. ASSAGIOLI, R. La psicologia e la scienza della sessualità. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 211-220.
2070. BAADE, W. Zur Lehre von den psychischen Eigenschaften. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, **85**, 245-296.
2071. BEESON, M. F. Intelligence at senescence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 219-234.
2072. BOEHM, F. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Homosexualität. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1920, **6**, 297-319.
2073. BURTT, H. E. Sex differences in the effect of discussion. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 390-395.
2074. CARROLL, R. S. Old at forty or young at sixty. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 147.
2075. COOPER, A. The sexual disabilities of man and their treatment and prevention. (4th ed.) London: Lewis, 1920. Pp. 274.
2076. DOWNES, R. P. Woman: her charm and power. London: Epworth Press, 1920. Pp. 361.
2077. FERGUSON, G. O. The white and the colored schools of Virginia as measured by the Ayres Index. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 171-174.
2078. FOSTER, J. C., & TAYLOR, G. A. The applicability of mental tests to persons over fifty years of age. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 39-58.
2079. FRASIER, G. W. An inquiry into the statistical basis of a conclusion concerning sex differences. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 34-38.
2080. GALLICHAN, W. M. The critical age of women. London: Laurie, 1920. Pp. 160.
2081. HINKLE, B. M. On the arbitrary use of the terms "masculine" and "feminine." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, **7**, 15-30.
2082. LOMBRoso, G. L'anima della donna. Reflessioni sulla vita. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1920. Pp. xii+264.
2083. MALCHOW, C. W. Sexual life. London: Kimpton, 1920.
2084. MAZZINI, G. L'amore e la missione della donna. Genova: Lib. Ed. Moderna, 1920. Pp. 66.
2085. SAVAGE, G. H. Mental disorders associated with old age. *Lancet*, 1919, **196**, 1013-1016.
2086. SCOTT, W. D. Changes in some of our conceptions and practices of personnel. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 81-94.
2087. SEIFERT, O. Kurzer Beitrag zur Selbstverstümmelung. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 778.

2088. WAUGH, W. T. The causes of the war in current tradition. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 159-162.
2089. [ANON.] Women's views on women's education. Bangalore: Press, 1920. Pp. 123.

2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

2090. ARMSTRONG, E. C. R. A find of gold objects from Lattoon, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 81-84.
2091. BALFOUR, H. An Eskimo week-calendar. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 92-.
2092. BASDEN, G. T. Among the Ibos of Nigeria. London: Seeley & Service, 1920. Pp. 315.
2093. BEASLEY, H. G. A Maori food bowl. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 70.
2094. BECKER, R. Die judische Nervosität, ihre Art, Entstehung und Bekämpfung. Zurich: Speidel & Wurzel, 1918.
2095. BECKER, R. Die Nervosität bei den Juden. Ein Beitrag zur Rassenpsychiatrie. Zurich: Orell Fussli, 1919. Pp. 32.
2096. BERKHAN, O. Ueber Makrocephalie in der Familie des Pharaos Amenophis IV. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1919, **17**, 154-161.
2097. BLAIKIE, J. The sea-kings of Crete. (3d ed.) London: Black, 1920. Pp. 290.
2098. BLAKEBOROUGH, R. Wit, character, folklore, and customs of the North Riding of Yorkshire. (2d ed.) London: Rapp & Sons, 1920. Pp. 519.
2099. BOAS, F. The methods of ethnology. *Amer. Anthrop.*, 1920, **22**, 311-321.
2100. BONSER, W. Three annual fêtes at Boulogne. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 169-171.
2101. BRETON, A. C. An ancient Mexican picture map. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 17-20, 143-.
2102. BRETON, A. C. Some Mexican clay heads. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 33-.
2103. BRETON, A. C. Some Mexican picture names. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 118-121.
2104. BRETON, A. C. The Stoney Indians. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 65-67.
2105. BREWSTER, A. B. Circumcision in Noikoro, Noemalu, Mboumbudho. *J. Roy. Anthrop. Instit.*, 1919, **49**, 309-316.

2106. BROWN, R. G. A Burmese fishing custom. *Man*, 1919, 19, 106-.
2107. BROWNEY, G. Hedenesbury or Hengistbury of prehistoric time. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 291-.
2108. BURROW, E. J. The ancient entrenchments and camps of Gloucestershire. London: Burrow, 1920. Pp. 176.
2109. BUSHNELL, D. F. Native cemeteries and forms of burial east of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off., 1920.
2110. BUXTON, L. H. D. The anthropology of Cyprus. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 183-235; *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 289-.
2111. BUXTON, L. H. D. The inhabitants of the eastern Mediterranean. *Biometrika*, 1920, 13, 92-112.
2112. CARDINALL, A. W. The natives of the northern territories of the gold coast. London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 170.
2113. CASSON, S. Some Balkan antiquities found during the period 1915-1919. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 290-.
2114. CHIKASHIGE, M. Ancient oriental chemistry and its allied arts. *Man*, 1920, 20, 161-168.
2115. CHINNERY, E. W. P. Stone-work and goldfields in B. New Guinea. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 271-291.
2116. COLE, S. J. Fissural pattern in four Asiatic brains. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, 54, 311-323.
2117. COMPTON, R. H. String figures from New Caledonia and the Loyalty islands. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 204-236.
2118. CORNEY, B. G. An historic stone bowl. *Man*, 1920, 20, 106-109.
2119. COSTER, C. DE. Flemish legends. London: Chatto & Windus, 1920. Pp. 182.
2120. CROOKE, W. Hut burning in the ritual of India. *Man*, 1919, 19, 18-25.
2121. CROOKE, W. The cults of the mother goddesses in India. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 287-.
2122. CUNNINGTON, M. E. Note on a stone mould from S. Wales. *Man*, 1920, 20, 67-68.
2123. CZAPLICKA, M. A. History and ethnology in central Asia. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 282-.
2124. DA COSTA FERREIRA, A. A. Sull'eurignatismo. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1919, 23, 237-240.

2125. DRIBERG, J. H. Note on hairdressing among the Lango. *Man*, 1919, 19, 73-75.
2126. DUNCAN-JONES, C. M. English folk-lore stories. London: Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl., 1920. Pp. 63.
2127. DURHAM, M. E. Ritual nudity in Europe. *Man*, 1920, 20, 171-.
2128. EVANS, I. H. N. Malay beliefs, Kempunan. *Man*, 1920, 20, 69-70.
2129. FLEURE, H. J. A comparison of an ancient and a surviving type of man. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 284-.
2130. FLEURE, H. J. Some early Neanthropic types in Europe and their modern representatives. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 12-40.
2131. FLEURE, H. J., & WINSTANLEY, L. Correspondence on "Anthropology and our older histories." *Man*, 1919, 19, 129-132.
2132. FLINT, L. A. Muguru at Torobino, Bamu River. *Man*, 1919, 19, 38-.
2133. FORSAYETH, G. A few antiquities from Macedonia. *Man*, 1920, 20, 52-55.
2134. FRAZER, J. G. The Mackie Ethnological Expedition to Central Africa. *Man*, 1920, 20, 91-95, 181-188.
2135. FRAZER, J. G., & ACHARIYAR, K. R. Milk customs of the Todas. *Man*, 1919, 19, 43-46.
2136. GARTH, T. R. The psychology of the American Indian. *Indian School J.*, 1920, 20, 157-160, 220.
2137. GIULIANI, L. L'altezza del cranio considerata quale carattere sessuale secondario nei due tipi brachi e dolicomorfi. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1919, 23, 177-185.
2138. GORDON, G. B. A head ornament of braided hair from Alaska. *Man*, 1919, 19, 58.
2139. GRANET, M. De la langue et de la pensée chinoise. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 89, 98-128, 161-195.
2140. GREGORY, —. Visions and beliefs in the west of Ireland, with two essays and notes by Yeats, W. B. London: Putnam, 1920. Pp. 300.
2141. GUÉRIN, T. W. M. DE. Notes on recent discovery of a human figure sculptured on a capstone of the dolman of Déhus, Guernsey. *Man*, 1920, 20, 129-134.
2142. GUÉRIN, T. W. M. DE. Recent discoveries in prehistoric archaeology in Guernsey. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 286-.

2143. HABERLANDT, A., & LEBZELTER, V. Zur physischen Anthropologie der Albanesen. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1919, 17, 123-142.
2144. HADDON, A. C. The Kopiravi cult of the Namau, Papua. *Man*, 1919, 19, 177-179.
2145. HADDON, A. C. The outriggers of Indonesian canoes. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 69-134.
2146. HADFIELD, E. Among the natives of the Loyalty group. London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. xix+316.
2147. HAUSEN, S. On posthumous deformation of fossil human skulls. *Man*, 1919, 19, 121-124.
2148. HERFORD, C. H. Norse myth in English poetry. *Bull. John Rylands Libr. Manchester*, 1918-19, 5, 75-101.
2149. HILDBURGH, W. L. Note on the gourd as an amulet in Japan. *Man*, 1919, 19, 25-29.
2150. HILDBURGH, W. L. On the flint implements attached to some Apache "medicine-cords." *Man*, 1919, 19, 81-87.
2151. HILTON-SIMPSON, M. W. Gun flint making in Algeria. *Man*, 1920, 20, 33.
2152. HILTON-SIMPSON, M. W. Two primitive Algerian oil mills. *Man*, 1920, 20, 113-116.
2153. HOCART, A. M. Death ritual in Eddystone Island of the Solomons. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 286-.
2154. HOCART, A. M. Fiji; totemism; note on various definitions. *Man*, 1920, 20, 21-23.
2155. HOCART, A. M. Notes on Rotuman grammar. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 252-264.
2156. HOLMES, W. H. Handbook of aboriginal American antiquities. Part I. Introductory: The lithic industries. *Bureau Amer. Ethnol. Bull.* 60; also Wesley, 1920. Pp. 384.
2157. HORNELL, J. The common origin of the outrigger canoes of Madagascar and east Africa. *Man*, 1920, 20, 134-139.
2158. HOWORTH, H. H. The latest prehistoric mare's nest. *Man*, 1919, 19, 68-70.
2159. HRDLICKA, A. The anthropological problems of the Far East. *Science*, 1920, 52, 567-574.
2160. HUTTON, J. H. Leopard men in the Naga hills. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 41-51.
2161. JOHNSON, H. J. The anthropologist's approach. I. Race, language and nationality in Europe. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1919, 11, 37-45.

2162. JOHNSTON, H. Backward peoples and our relations with them. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
2163. JOYCE, T. A. Note on a wooden stool from the island of Eleuthera, Bahamas. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 1-.
2164. KEANE, A. H. Man, past and present. (Rev. and rewritten by Kingston-Quiggin, A., & Haddon, A. C.) Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 590.
2165. KEITH, A. The differentiation of mankind into racial types. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 275-281; *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 553-556.
2166. KENNEDY, A. R. S. Jewish everyday life, as reflected in the Mishnah treatise Shabbath. (Studia semitica et orientalia, Stevenson, W. B., ed.) Glasgow: Maclehose, 1920. Pp. 35-48.
2167. KIDNER, H. Recent discovery of an unrecorded type of circular earthwork in the New Forest. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 291-.
2168. KULZ, L. Vernunft und Widersinn in der Eigenhygiene der Naturvölker. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 736-740.
2169. LAUGHLIN, H. H. Race assimilation by the pure-sire method. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, **11**, 259-263.
2170. LONG, R. C. E. The highest known Maya number. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 39-42.
2171. LYDDEKER, C. J. W. The "mtepe" Dhan of the Bajun islands. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 88-92.
2172. MACALISTER, R. A. S. The fire-walk in ancient Ireland. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 117-.
2173. MACDONALD, A. Anthropology of civilized man. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 57-60.
2174. MACDONALD, A. Anthropology of modern civilized man. *Western Med. Times*, July, 1920.
2175. MACDONALD, A. Anthropometry of civilized man. *Med. Fortn.*, 1919, **51**, pp. 5.
2176. MACDONALD, A. Study of man after death. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 219-225.
2177. MACKENZIE, J. S. Arrows of desire, essays on our national character and outlook. London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 260.
2178. MCCREADY, —. The nervous child and his management. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, **73**, 1109-1111.
2179. McDUGALL, W. Anthropology and history, being the Robert Boyle lecture. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.

2180. MALCOLM, L. W. G. Notes on the physical anthropology of certain West African tribes. (1) Munchi. *Man*, 1920, 20, 116-121.
2181. MALCOLM, L. W. G. Short notes on the inhabitants of Cape Barren Island, Bass Strait, Tasmania. *Man*, 1920, 20, 145-149.
2182. MALCOLM, L. W. G. Short notes on the numerals of the Egháp and Bali tribes, Cameroons Province, W. Africa. *Man*, 1920, 20, 89-91.
2183. MALINOWSKI, B. Kula: the circulating exchange of valuables in the archipelagoes of Eastern New Guinea. *Man*, 1920, 20, 97-105.
2184. MALINOWSKI, B. War and weapons among the natives of the Trobyland Islands. *Man*, 1920, 20, 10-12.
2185. MARETT, R. R. Psychology and folk-lore. London: Methuen, 1920. Pp. ix+272.
2186. MARETT, R. R. Recent discoveries of archaeological interest in the Channel Islands. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 285-.
2187. MERRIAM, J. C. The beginnings of human history read from the geological record; the emergence of man. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, 10, 321-342, 425-437.
2188. MIGEOD, F. W. H. Some observations on the physical characters of the Mende nation. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 265-270.
2189. MOIR, J. R. An early neolithic "floor" discovered at Ipswich. *Man*, 1920, 20, 84-87.
2190. MOIR, J. R. A piece of carved chalk from Suffolk. *Man*, 1919, 19, 17-, 183-184.
2191. MOIR, J. R. On the occurrence of flint implements of man in the glacial chalky boulder clay of Suffolk. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 135-152.
2192. MOIR, J. R. Pre-paleolithic man. Ipswich: Harrison, 1920. Pp. 67.
2193. MOIR, J. R. The transition from Rostro-carinate flint implements to the tongue-shaped implements of river-terrace gravels. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1920, B 209, 329-350.
2194. MOIR, J. R. Two late Bronze Age urns from East Anglia. *Man*, 1919, 19, 3-.
2195. MURDOCH, K. A study of race differences in New York city. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 147-150.
2196. MURRAY, M. A. The devil's officers and the witches' groves. *Man*, 1919, 19, 137-140.

2197. MURRAY, M. A. Witches' fertility rites. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 55-58.
2198. MYERS, J. L., & BUXTON, L. H. D. Excavations in Cyprus in 1913. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 288-.
2199. MYERS, J. L., &c. Archaeological investigations in Malta. (Report of the committee.) *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 123-.
2200. NICHOLSON, S. Women's clothes in the Cuddapa district, South India. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 149-152.
2201. NILSSON, M. P. Primitive time reckoning. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
2202. NORDENSKIÖLD, E. An ethnographical analysis of the material culture of two Indian tribes in Gran Chaco. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 250.
2203. NORDENSKIÖLD, E. Changes in the material culture of two Indian tribes under the influence of new surroundings. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 250.
2204. ORENSTEEN, M. M. Correlation of cephalic measurements in Egyptian-born natives. *Biometrika*, 1920, **13**, 17-24.
2205. PAINTER, G. S. The future of the American negro. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, **21**, 410-420.
2206. PARSONS, E. C. Mothers and children at Laguna. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 34-38.
2207. PARSONS, E. C. Mothers and children at Zuni, New Mexico. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 168-173.
2208. PARSONS, F. G. The colour index of the British Isles. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 159-182.
2209. PARSONS, F. G. The physical characteristics of the modern Briton. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 283-.
2210. PEAKE, H. Some notes on the Finnic problem. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 282-.
2211. PEARSON, K. Institutes of anthropology. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 371-376.
2212. PEARSON, K. The problems of anthropology. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 451-458.
2213. RAFY, MRS. Folk tales of the Khasis. London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 171.
2214. RANSOME, A. The soldier and death. A Russian folk tale. London: Wilson, 1920.
2215. RAY, S. H. The languages of Northern Papua. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, **49**, 387-441.

2216. READ, C. The origin of man and his superstitions. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 250.
2217. READ, C. H. A Chinese bronze with Scythian affinities. *Man*, 1920, 20, 1-3.
2218. REGELSPERGER, G. Les Esquimaux: leur origine et leur développement. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1920, 31, 711-713.
2219. RICHARDS, F. J. Badaga clans. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 287-.
2220. RICHARDS, F. J. Badaga and Toda months. *Man*, 1920, 20, 23-25.
2221. RIDGEWAY, W. An Irish decorated, socketed bronze axe. *Man*, 1919, 19, 161-164.
2222. RIDGEWAY, W. On two wooden Maori daggers. *Man*, 1920, 20, 49-52.
2223. ROTH, H. L. A loom from Iquitos. *Man*, 1920, 20, 123-125.
2224. ROTH, H. L. Some unrecorded Maori decorative work. *Man*, 1920, 20, 70-73.
2225. RUSTICUS, —. The anthropologist's approach. II. A note on boundaries and frontiers. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1919, 11, 46-48.
2226. SELIGMAN, C. G. Bird-chariots and socketed celts in Europe and China. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 153-158.
2227. SERGI, S. L'Afrodite di Cirene. Osservazioni antropometriche. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1919, 23, 101-126.
2228. SHUFELDT, R. W. Mammalogy: an anatomical and taxonomic consideration of the group to which man belongs. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 421-431.
2229. SKINNER, H. D. Moriori sea-going craft. *Man*, 1919, 19, 65-68.
2230. SMITH, E. W., & DALE, A. M. The Ila-speaking peoples of northern Rhodesia. (2 vols.) London: Macmillan, 1920.
2231. SMITH, R. A. Recent finds of the stone age in Africa. *Man*, 1919, 19, 100-106.
2232. SOULIÉ DE MORANT, G. La mentalité chinoise. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 130-161.
2233. STANNUS, H. S. A rare type of musical instrument from central Africa. *Man*, 1920, 20, 37-39.
2234. STEVENSON, W. B. Some specimens of Moslem charms. (*Studia semitica et orientalia*, Stevenson, W. B., ed.) Glasgow: Maclehose, 1920. Pp. 84-114.
2235. STODDARD, L. The rising tide of colour. Against world supremacy. London: Chapman & Hall, 1920. Pp. 352.

2236. STRONG, W. M. Some personal experiences in B. N. Guinea. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, **49**, 292-308.
2237. SULLIVAN, L. R. Anthropometry of the Siouan tribes. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 131-134.
2238. SULLIVAN, L. R. The fossa pharyngea in American Indian crania. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1920, **22**, 237-243.
2239. TELONI, G. C. L'écriture babylonienne et assyrienne. *Scientia*, 1920, **28**, 165-200.
2240. THOMAS, D. L., & L. B. Kentucky superstitions. Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
2241. THOMAS, N. W. Ashanti and Baule gold weights. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 52-68.
2242. THOMAS, N. W. Duodecimal base of numeration. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 25-29, 56-69.
2243. THOMAS, N. W. Nigerian notes: astronomy, (a) stars. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 179-183.
2244. THOMAS, N. W. Nigerian notes: twins. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 173-.
2245. TOD, J. Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan or the central and western Rajput states of India. (Crooke, W., ed.) (3 vols.) Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
2246. TORDAY, E. The northern Babunda. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 49-55.
2247. TREIDLER, H. Epirotische Völker im Altertum. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1919, **17**, 89-122.
2248. VISCHER, A. L. Zur Psychologie der Uebergangzeit. Basel: Kober, 1919.
2249. VULLIANY, C. E. An uncharted village in Cornwall. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 121-.
2250. WALTER, J. A carved wooden object from Santo Domingo. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 145-149.
2251. WARREN, S. H. A stone-axe factory at Graig-lwyd, Penmaenmawr. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, **49**, 342-365.
2252. WEISGERBER, H. Revue d'ethnographie. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1920, **31**, 692-701.
2253. WHITAKER, J. J. S. Recent archaeological research at Motya. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 177-180.
2254. WILKE, G. Die Herkunft der Italiker. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1919, **17**, 162-180.
2255. WILSON, J. S. Stone circle, Eyam moor. *Man*, 1920, **20**, 34-37.

2256. WIRTH, W. Beiträge zur psychophysischen Anthropologie. I. Anomalien der Gesichtsfarbe als Begleiterscheinungen der Farbenblindheit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **39**, 289-298.
2257. WYNDHAM, J. The divination of Ifa. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 151-153.
2258. WYNDHAM, J. Yoruba folklore: the creation. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 107-108.
2259. WYNDHAM, J. Yoruba folklore: the cult of Peregún Gbo. *Man*, 1919, **19**, 124-.
2260. ZUCCARELLI, A. L'antropologia criminale nell'esperienza della guerra. *Scuol. pos.* (ser. iii, anno 29), 1919, **10**, 459-468.
2261. ZWEMER, S. M. The influence of animism on Islam. An account of popular superstitions. London: Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl., 1920. Pp. 256.

3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service")

2262. ALLPORT, F. H. Behavior and experiment in social psychology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 297-306.
2263. ALLPORT, F. H. Social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 85-94.
2264. ALLPORT, F. H. The influence of the group upon association and thought. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 159-182.
2265. ANDREA, U. D'. I bivacchi della gloria: tre anni coi fanti della Brigata Liguria. Milano: L'Eroica, 1920. Pp. 214.
2266. BAILEY, P. Applicability of the findings of the neuropsychiatric examinations in the army to civil problems. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 301-311.
2267. BAILEY, P., & HABER, R. Mental deficiency. Its frequency and characteristics in the United States as determined by the examination of recruits. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 564-596.
2268. BALDWIN, B. T. Helping the wounded soldier to "come back." *Modern Hosp.*, 1919, **12**, pp. 4.
2269. BALDWIN, B. T. The function of psychology in the rehabilitation of disabled soldiers. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 267-291.

2270. BARNES, H. E. A psychological interpretation of modern social problems and of contemporary history: a study of the contributions of Gustave LeBon to social psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **31**, 333-369.
2271. BAXTER, M. F. Opportunities for college graduates in psychological examining in social service and education. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 207-218.
2272. BELLUCCI, G. Folk-lore di guerra. Perugia: Unione Tip. cooperativa, 1919. Pp. 118.
2273. BODENHAFFER, W. B. The comparative role of the group concept in Ward's Dynamic Sociology and contemporary American sociology. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, **26**, 273-314.
2274. BOSCO, C. La scuola elementare e l'odierno problema sociologico. Girgenti: Tip. Dima, 1920. Pp. 32.
2275. BUSHNELL, C. J. The community center movement as a moral force. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1920, **30**, 326-335.
2276. CABOT, R. C. Social work. Essays on the meeting-ground of doctor and social worker. London: Constable, 1920. Pp. 215.
2277. CAMPBELL, C. M. The minimum of medical insight required by social workers with delinquents. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 513-520.
2278. CAPELLO, L. L'ordinamento dell'esercito. *La Voce*, 1919.
2279. CLARK, L. P. A study of the socially maladjusted. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **98**, 1-9.
2280. COLCORD, J. C. Broken homes. A study of family desertion and its social treatment. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 1919.
2281. COLONNA DI CESARO, G. A. La guerra europea dal punto di vista spirituale. *Bilychnis*, 1920, **15**, 161-173.
2282. COLOZZA, G. A. Lo sforzo collettivo. *Riv. di filos.*, 1920, **12**, 97-115.
2283. CROSS, W. T. Organized social work. *Amer. Year Book*, 1919, 401-413.
2284. CYRIAX, E. F. On certain absolute and relative measurements of human vertebrae. *J. of Anat.*, 1920, **54**, 305-308.
2285. DALLA VOLTA, A. Catamnesi dei prigionieri di guerra. Contributo allo studio della psicologia del dopo guerra. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1920, **40**, 305-349.
2286. DAVENPORT, C. B., & LOVE, A. G. Defects found in drafted men. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **10**, 1-25, 125-141.

2287. DAVIES, G. R. Progress and the constructive instincts. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, 26, 212-223.
2288. DAVY, G. L'expérience de la guerre et la psychologie sociale. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 721-741.
2289. DEVINE, E. T. The social unit plan as a means of democratising social work. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 9-14.
2290. EDMAN, I. Human traits and their social significance. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1920. Pp. xi+467.
2291. ELIOT, T. D. A psychoanalytic investigation of group formation and behavior. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, 26, 333-352.
2292. ELLWOOD, C. A. The social problem. (Revised edition.) New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. 289.
2293. ENGLISH, H. B. A note on social inheritance. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 393-394.
2294. FAHLBECK, P. Klasserna och samhället. Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt & Sons, 1920. Pp. viii+413.
2295. FAUCONNET, P. La responsabilité. Etude de sociologie. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. xxvi+400.
2296. FERRARI, G. C. La grande riforma pedagogica dei Bolsceviki. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, 16, 319-326.
2297. FLEURE, H. J., & GRINLING, C. H. Regional surveys. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1919, 11, 28-36.
2298. FRASER DAVIES, I. C. J. The war mind: A scheme of research. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1919, 11, 93-96.
2299. FUCHS, A. Die heilpädagogische Behandlung der durch Kopfschuss verletzten Krieger. Halle a. S.: Carl Marhold, 1918.
2300. GALANT, S. Suggestion und psychische Infektion. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1919, 60, 208-218.
2301. GIDDINGS, F. H. Pluralistic behavior. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, 25, 385-404, 539-561.
2302. GILMORE, G. W. Animism or thought currents of primitive peoples. Boston: Marshall Jones Co., 1919. Pp. xii+250.
2303. GRASSET, P. Sur quelques romans de la guerre. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 174-192.
2304. HALBWACHS, M. Matière et société. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 90, 88-122.
2305. HALÉVY, E., MAUSS, M., RUYSSSEN, T., JOHANNET, R., MURRAY, G., & POLLOCK, F. Symposium: The problem of nationality. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1920, 20, 237-265.

2306. HELLWIG, A. Weltkrieg und Aberglaube. Erlebtes und Erlauschtes. Leipzig: Wilhelm Heims, 1916. Pp. 150.
2307. HERBERT, S. Nationality and its problems. London: Methuen, 1920. Pp. 182.
2308. HERICOURT, J. The social diseases. Tuberculosis, syphilis, alcoholism, sterility. (Miall, B., trans.) London: Routledge, 1920. Pp. 246.
2309. HOAG, D. E. The psychology of the conscientious objector. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **III**, 187-192.
2310. HOFFMANN, W. Neues aus dem Gebiete der Sozialhygiene. (Sammelreferat.) *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 416-418.
2311. JANET, P. Les fatigues sociale et l'antipathie. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **87**, 1-71.
2312. KAHN, E. Psychopathen als revolutionare Führer. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **52**, 90-106.
2313. KELLOGG, A. L. Crime and social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 103-106.
2314. KIDD, B. The science of power. New York: Putnam, 1918. Pp. viii+318.
2315. KOHS, S. C. The school as an agency in preventing social liabilities. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 325-330.
2316. KOUNDJY, P. The mechanism and physiological action of motor reeducation. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 265-268.
2317. KOUNDJY, P. The reeducation of hemiplegics and their physiotherapeutic treatment. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **III**, 884-887.
2318. LEVI BIANCHINI, M. Diario di guerra di un psichiatra nella campagna contro l'Austria. (1915-1918.) Nocera Superiore: Bibl. Psychiat. Interbaz., 1920. Pp. 71.
2319. LOWE, R. H. Primitive society. New York: Boni & Liv-
eright, 1920. Pp. 441.
2320. MACDONALD, A. Fundamental peace ideas including the Westphalian Peace Treaty (1648) and the League of Nations (1919) in connection with international psychology and revolutions. *Congressional Rec.*, 1919, July 1, pp. 16.
2321. MACDOUGALL, W. The group mind. New York: Putnam; Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. xxii+418.
2322. MEILLE, G. E. Psicologia di combattenti cristiani. *Bilychnis*, 1920, **15**, 33-49, 196-212, 358-389.
2323. MILNER, N. Child welfare, from the social point of view. London: Dent, 1920. Pp. 243.

2324. MITSCHERLICH, W. *Der Nationalismus Westeuropas*. Leipzig: Hirschfeld, 1920. Pp. 373.
2325. MÜLLER-LYER, F. *The history of social development*. (Lake, E. C., & Lake, H. A., trans.) London: Allen & Unwin, 1920. Pp. 362.
2326. PALTRINIERI, F. *Gli anni di guerra quali vibrarono in cuore italiano (dal diario di un solitario)*. Bologna: Stab. Oolig. Riuniti, 1920. Pp. 179.
2327. PARETO, V. *Trattato di sociologia generale*. (2 vols.) Firenze: Barbera, 1920. Pp. xii+1751.
2328. PARRY, C. E. *The psychology of conscientious objection*. London: Daniel, 1920.
2329. PARTRIDGE, G. E. *Studies in the psychology of intemperance*. London: Macmillan, 1920.
2330. PATRICK, G. T. W. *Psychology of social reconstruction*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1920. Pp. 260.
2331. PILLSBURY, W. B. *Psychology of nationality and internationality*. (New ed.) New York: Appleton, 1920. Pp. 314.
2332. PREZZOLINI, G. Caporetto. *La Voce*, 1919. Pp. 64.
2333. QUEVEDO, S. A. L. Guarani kinship terms as an index of social organization. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, 21, 421-440.
2334. RAPPORT, S. The psychology of bolshevism. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1920, 117, 392-397.
2335. ROBERTSON, J. M. War and civilization. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1919, 11, 11-20.
2336. ROSS, E. A. Individuation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, 25, 469-479.
2337. ROSS, E. A. Ossification. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, 25, 529-538.
2338. ROSS, E. A. *The principles of sociology*. New York: Century, 1920. Pp. xviii+708.
2339. RUSSELL, B. *Principles of social reconstruction*. London: Allen & Unwin, 1920.
2340. SAGERET, J. Origine sociologique de l'esprit. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 570-584.
2341. SCHMIDT, W. Forensisch-psychiatrische Erfahrungen im Kriege. *Beih. Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1918. (Abh. aus d. neurol., psychiat., psychol., u. ihren Grenzgebieten.) Heft 5, 1-216.
2342. SIMON, L. Der Einfluss des Krieges auf Entstehung und Verlauf von Depressionszuständen bei der Zivilbevölkerung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 51, 365-375.

2343. SINGER, K. Wille, Nerven, und Krieg. (Sammelreferat.) *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 93-94.
2344. STEINMETZ, S. R. Fragen zur Erforschung des Wirtschaftslebens der Naturvölker. Leipzig: Barth, 1920.
2345. STELZNER, H. Psychopathologisches in der Revolution. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 393-408.
2346. STERN, E. Zur Gleichförmigkeit des psychischen Geschehens. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **25**, 105-128.
2347. SWANTON, J. R. International and interclass misunderstandings. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **10**, 405-411.
2348. TAFT, J. Problems of social case work with children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 537-549.
2349. THEODORIDIS, C. Sexuelles Fühlen und Werten. Ein Beitrag zur Völkerpsychologie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1920, **40**, 1-88.
2350. THOMPSON, L. A. Child welfare. *Amer. Year Book*, 1919, 417-422.
2351. TODD, A. T. Scientific spirit and social work. London: Macmillan, 1920.
2352. TOGNONI, G. La nuova luce. Milano: Quintieri, 1920. Pp. 242.
2353. TOUT, T. F. Mediæval forgers and forgeries. *Bull., J. Rylands Libr., Manchester*, 1919, **5**, 208-234.
2354. TROMBETTA. Alla merci dei barbari, gli austriaci nel Friuli; diario. Bagnacavallo: Tip. Bagnacavallese, 1919. Pp. 212.
2355. TROTTER, W. Instincts of the herd in peace and war. (Rev. & enlarged ed.) London: Unwin, 1920. Pp. 264.
2356. URWICK, E. J. A philosophy of social progress. London: Methuen, 1920. Pp. 253.
2357. VALENZANO, M. Rieducazione di una bambina apparentemente frenastenica. *Arch. gen. di neur. e psichiat.*, 1920, **1**, 243-253.
2358. VALORI, A. La guerra italo-austriaca, 1915-1918. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1920. Pp. 546.
2359. VIGNA, L. Dallo studio a Dio. s. ten. dott. Teresio Bertolotti caduto nelle dolorose giornate di Caporetto. Torino: Soc. Ed. Internazionale, 1920. Pp. 103.
2360. WATTS, F. Education for self-realization and social service. London: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. 275.
2361. WEINLANDER, G. Stranskys "Deutschenhass." *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1920, **70**, 1017-1018.

2362. WELLDON, J. E. C. Discussion upon training in citizenship. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 360-.
2363. WHITTON, J. B. Juvenile delinquency laws in France. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 15-18.
2364. WRIGHT, H. W. The basis of human association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, 17, 421-430.
2365. [ANON.] Social work for the hard of hearing. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 179-180.

4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

2366. ADLER, H. M. The criminologist and the courts. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, 11, 419-425.
2367. BAKER, H. M. The court and the delinquent child. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, 26, 176-186.
2368. BILLSTRÖM, J. Läkarens ställning till självmord och självmordsfara. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1920, 17, 305-316.
2369. BOWERS, P. E. Treatment of criminals. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 143-159.
2370. CASS, E. R. Criminology and penology. *Amer. Year Book*, 1919, 430-435.
2371. DE LUCA, F. La recidiva per la scuola penale positiva. *Arch. di antrop. crim. psichiat. e med. leg.*, 1920, 40, 140-176.
2372. DOEBLIN, M. I. Juvenile delinquency. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 725-732, 757-760.
2373. DOLL, E. A. A study of multiple criminal factors. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, 11, 33-46.
2374. DRIKIN, B. Mental defect and criminal conduct. *Lancet*, 1920, 199, 979-986.
2375. DÜCK, —. Anonymität und Sexualität. II. Untersuchung. *Aerzt. sacht. Ztg.*, 1916, 22, 280-281.
2376. FARNELL, F. J. The detective versus the psychopath. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, 11, 198-208.
2377. FERRI, E. La riforma del diritto penale in Italia. *Scuol. pos.* (ser. iii, anno 29), 1919, 10, 433-458.
2378. FERRI, E. La riforma della giustizia penale in Italia. *Arch. di antrop. crim.* (Ser. iv), 1920, 40, 1-29.
2379. GEMELLI, A. Le dottrine moderne della delinquenza. Milan: Soc. ed. "Vita e Pensiero," 1920. Pp. xvi+212.

2380. GODDARD, H. H. In the light of recent developments: what should be our policy in dealing with the delinquents—juvenile and adult. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, **11**, 426-432.
2381. GRISPIGNI, F. La pericolosità criminale e il valore sintomatico del reato. *Scuol. pos.* (ser. iv), 1920, **30**, 97-142.
2382. HODDER, J. D. Disciplinary measures in the management of the psychopathic delinquent woman. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 611-625.
2383. KIELHOLZ, A. Symbolische Diebstähle. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 304-309.
2384. KOLLARITS, J. Ein Erklärungsversuch für die Selbstmordhäufigkeit der Protestanten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **49**, 357-372.
2385. KRONFELD, A. Ueber einen schweren Gewohnheitsverbrecher, der wieder sozial wurde. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, **76**, 163-223.
2386. LUND, D. Till frågan om minderåriga mordbrännares handlingsmotiv och uppfostringsbarhet. *Psyke*, 1920, **15**, 111-119.
2387. MARSHALL, J. E. The recidivist or habitual offender. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1920, **87**, 904-915.
2388. MATEER, F. Prostitution. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 410-417.
2389. MIGNOT, R. Simulation, sursimulation, observations et remarques. *Encéphale*, 1920, **15**, 609-617.
2390. MURCHISON, C. Criminals and college students. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 24-30.
2391. PEARSON, C. B. A study of degeneracy as seen among morphine addicts. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1919, **110**, 805-808.
2392. RIVERS, W. C. A new male homosexual trait (?). *Alienist & Neurol.*, 1920, **41**, 22-27.
2393. SALERNI, A. I disturbi neuropsichici e la criminalità dei combattenti nel dopo-guerra. *Note e riv. di psichiat.* (ser. iii, anno xlix), 1920, **9**, 233-256.
2394. SALMON, T. W. Some new problems for psychiatric research in delinquency. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 29-40.
2395. SCHLAPP, M. G. Mental deficiency and criminality. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 554-557.
2396. SPAULDING, E. R. Three cases of larceny in which the anti-social conduct appeared to represent an effort to compensate for emotional repression. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 82-102; *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **76**, 303-319.

2397. TOWNE, A. W. Shall the age jurisdiction of juvenile courts be increased? *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, 10, 493-515.
2398. TOWNSEND, W. H. The punishment of crime. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, 10, 533-548.
2399. TREADWAY, —, WELDON, —, & HILL, —. Psychiatric studies of delinquents. *Pub. Health Rep.*, No. 27. Pp. xxxv+1575.
2400. VIDONI, G. Il fattore costituzionale nella prostituzione. *Note e riv. di psichiat.* (ser. iii, vol. xlix), 1920, 9, 257-288.
2401. WATSON, H. K. Causes of delinquency among fifty negro boys. Los Angeles: Univ. of So. Calif., Sociol. monog. no. 14, 1919. Pp. 12.

XI. Mental Development in Man

I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

a. General

2402. BOAS, F. The influence of environment upon development. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, 6, 489-493.
2403. CAZAMIAN, L. L'évolution psychologique et la littérature en Angleterre, 1660-1914. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. vii+270.
2404. CLARK, W. W. Success record of delinquent boys in relation to intelligence. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 174-182.
2405. DOLL, E. A. Report of psychological examining at the New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, N. J. *N. J. State Prison Rep.*, 1920, 55-79.
2406. DOLL, E. A. The degree of Ph.D. and clinical psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 88-90.
2407. DOLL, E. A. The growth of intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 524-525.
2408. HUMPHREY, S. K. The menace of the half-man. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, 11, 228-232.
2409. HUMPHREY, S. K. The racial prospect. New York: Scribner, 1920. Pp. 261.
2410. JANKELEVITCH, S. L'hérédité des caractères acquis dans ses rapports avec le problème du progrès. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 90, 273-294.
2411. JONES, C. T. When is a moron not a moron? *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 1-8.

2412. MOORE, B. V. General intelligence determined by its weakest essential element. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 155-161.
2413. MYERS, G. C. Intelligence of troops infected with hookworm vs. those not infected. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 211-242.
2414. POOLE, G. E. Mental and moral deficiency in a high school girl. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 211-215.
2415. PORTEUS, S. D. A condensed guide to the Binet tests. I. Tests and diagnosis. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, 17, 1-15. Publ. of the Vineland Training School, 1920, no. 19.
2416. RICH, K. B. Study of nutrition and mental development in childhood. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 226-228.
2417. ROBINSON, J. H. The mind in the making. *Harper's Mag.*, 1920, 141, 482-491, 659-668, 784-793.
2418. ROSENOW, C. A note on the significance of nocturnal enuresis with reference to intelligence and delinquency. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 41-55.
2419. ROSENOW, C. Is lack of intelligence the chief cause of delinquency? *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 147-157.
2420. THOMSON, G. H. The general factor fallacy in psychology. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 319-326.
2421. THOMSON, G. H. General versus group factors in mental activities. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 173-190.
2422. THORNDIKE, E. L. The psychology of the half-educated man. *Harper's Mag.*, 1920, 140, 666-670.
2423. TOOPS, H. A., & PINTNER, R. Curves of growth of intelligence. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 231-242.
2424. TRABUE, M. R., & STOCKBRIDGE, F. P. Measure your mind. New York: Doubleday, Page, 1920. Pp. 349.

b. Mental Tests (cf. I: 4, 6)

2425. ANDERSON, J. E. Intelligence tests of Yale freshmen. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 417-420.
2426. AYRES, L. P. A shorter method for computing the coefficient of correlation. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 1, 216-221.
2427. AYRES, L. P. Coefficients of regression. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 1, 398-402.
2428. AYRES, L. P. The application to tables of distribution of a shorter method for computing coefficients of correlation. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 1, 295-298.

2429. AYRES, L. P. The correlation ratio. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 2, 452-456.
2430. BALLARD, P. B. Mental tests. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1920. Pp. ix+244.
2431. BARTHELMESS, H. M. Geography testing in Boston. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 2, 701-712.
2432. BASSETT, D. M., & PORTEUS, S. D. Sex differences in Porteus maze test performance. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, 17, 105-120.
2433. BAWDEN, W. T. The army trade tests. Bureau of Educ., 1919. Industrial Circular, No. 4. Pp. 28.
2434. BEESON, M. F. Educational tests and measurements. *Colo. State Teachers' Coll. Bull.*, 1920, 20, no. 3, pp. 66.
2435. BEESON, M. F. The value of standardized educational tests to the teacher. *Educ. Reconstruction*, 1919, 1, no. 3, pp. 14.
2436. BENNET, A. Mental efficiency and other hints to men and women. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1920. Pp. 160.
2437. BERARY, W. Zur Frage der Methoden psychologischer Intelligenz- und Eignungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 110-134.
2438. BERRY, R. A., & PORTEUS, S. D. Intelligence and social valuation: a practical method for the diagnosis of mental deficiency and other forms of social inefficiency. New Jersey: Publ. of Vineland Training School, 1920. Pp. 100. (No. 20.)
2439. BRAHN, M. Besinnliches zur Begabungsprüfung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 328-333.
2440. BRIDGES, J. W., & DOLLINGER, V. M. The correlation between interests and abilities in college courses. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, 27, 308-314.
2441. CALDWELL, H. H. Adult tests of the Stanford Revision applied to college students. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 477-488.
2442. CALLAHAN, J. F. Hearing test to detect malingering. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 236-239.
2443. CALLAHAN, J. F. Hearing test with voice to detect malingering. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 423-425.
2444. CHAPMAN, J. C. A group intelligence examination without prepared blanks. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 2, 777-786.
2445. CLAPARÈDE, E. De la constance des sujets à l'égard des tests d'aptitude. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 325-334.
2446. CLAPARÈDE, E. Percentilage de quelques tests d'aptitude. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 313-324.

2447. CODY, S. Enlarging the scope of mental measurement. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 572-579.
2448. COLLAR, D. J. A statistical survey of arithmetical ability. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 135-158.
2449. COVERT, M. S. Excitability in delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, **5**, 224-239.
2450. DAINOW, M., & MASON-THOMPSON, E. R. A test for the quick grading of general intelligence by groups. *Pelman Lab. of Appl. Psychol.*, 20-23. London: Pelman Inst., 1920 (?).
2451. DASHIELL, J. F. The effect of practice upon two mental tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 151-156.
2452. DEARBORN, W. F. The Dearborn group tests of intelligence, series I. (Manual of directions). Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1920. Pp. 28.
2453. DELVOLVÉ, J. Les sciences auxiliares et les mesures pédagogiques. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 339-366.
2454. DEWEY, E., CHILD, E., & BEARDSLEY, R. Methods and results of testing school children. New York: Dutton, 1920. Pp. 170.
2455. DOLL, E. A. Improper use of the I. Q. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, **5**, 67-70.
2456. DOLL, E. A. Intelligence and industrial tests in institutional administration. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, **5**, 215-223.
2457. DOLL, E. A. The comparative intelligence of prisoners. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1920, **11**, 191-197.
2458. DOWNEY, J. E. Rating for intelligence and for will temperament. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 292-294.
2459. DOWNEY, J. E. Some volitional patterns revealed by the will-profile. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 281-301.
2460. DOWNEY, J. E. The will-profile. A tentative scale for measurement of the volitional pattern. *Univ. of Wyoming Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 1-40.
2461. DRUMMOND, W. B. Observations on the de Sanctis intelligence tests. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, **10**, 259-277.
2462. DUNLAP, K., & SNYDER, A. Practice effects in intelligence tests. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 396-403.
2463. FREEMAN, F. N. Mental tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 353-362.
2464. FREEMAN, F. N. Tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 374-381.
2465. GODDARD, H. H. Human efficiency and levels of intelligence. Princeton & Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. vii+128.

2466. GREENE, H. A. A comparison of two methods of evaluating test material. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 777-780.
2467. GRIER, N. M. The range of information in biology. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 509-516.
2468. HABERMAN, J. V. The measures of intelligence diagnostically remeasured. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 467-475, 523-530.
2469. HAGGERTY, M. E. Achievement examination in reading. Sigma 1, for grades 1-3. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World Book Co.
2470. HAGGERTY, M. E. Intelligence examination. Delta 2, for grades 3-9. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World Book Co., 1920.
2471. HAGGERTY, M. E. Standard educational tests. New York: World Book Co., 1920.
2472. HAGGERTY, M. E., & NOONANX, M. E. Achievement examination in reading. Sigma 1. ("Standard educational tests.") London: Harrap, 1920.
2473. HAINES, T. H. Detecting the feeble-minded in a city school population. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 501-508.
2474. HENMON, V. A. C. The measurement of ability in Latin. Part III. Vocabulary and sentence tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 121-136.
2475. HENNES, H. Die "Leseprobe," eine neue Methode zur Prüfung der Auffassungsfähigkeit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **51**, 96-108.
2476. HERDERSCHÉE, D. Teste für taubstumme Kinder. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **16**, 40-62.
2477. HERRING, J. P. Derivation of a scale to measure abilities in scientific thinking. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 417-432.
2478. HOBBS, J. B. Results from giving the Holtz first-year algebra scale tests to a six-eight months' group. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 353-354.
2479. JEGEL, —. Steinel's Sprachbaukasten. Ein Beitrag zur Intelligenzprüfung. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1917, **23**, 241-245.
2480. JONES, E. S. The Army tests and Oberlin College freshmen. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 389-390.
2481. JORDAN, A. M. Some results and correlations of Army Alpha tests. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 354-358.
2482. KANTOR, J. R. Intelligence and mental tests. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 260-268.
2483. KELLEY, T. L. The measurement of overlapping. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 458-461.

2484. KETNER, S. P. Grouping by standardized tests for instructional purposes. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 2, 620-625.
2485. KOHS, S. C. High test scores attained by subaverage minds. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 1-5.
2486. KOHS, S. C. The block-design tests. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 357-376.
2487. KOHS, S. C., & IRLE, K. W. Prophesying army promotion. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 73-87.
2488. LINCOLN, E. A. The effects of native intelligence upon scores in standard tests. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 441-444.
2489. LINCOLN, E. A. The intelligence of military offenders. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 31-40.
2490. LINDSAY, F. Everyday efficiency. A practical guide to efficient living. Written for the ordinary man and woman. London: Rider, 1920. Pp. 293.
2491. LODOR, E. The continuation girl. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 202-210.
2492. LUCKEY, G. W. A. The psychological clinic in practise. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 6-12.
2493. MADSEN, I. N. High-school students' intelligence ratings according to the Army Alpha test. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 298-300.
2494. MADSEN, I. N. The army intelligence test as a means of prognosis in high school. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 625-628.
2495. MANN, C. A comparison of two cases. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, 13, 199-201.
2496. MAXWELL, J. C. On certain independent factors in mental measurements. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. A*, 1919, 96, 91-111.
2497. MAY, M. A. Standardized examinations in psychology and logic. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 533-540.
2498. MINKUS, W., & STERN, W. Die Methodik eines Massenversuchs zur Erforschung der geistigen Leistungsfähigkeit an Volks- und Fortbildungsschülern. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, 16, 1-35.
2499. MORTON, A. E. Typewriting tests. Elementary: stages 1 and 2. London: Pitman, 1920. Pp. 76, 84.
2500. MURRAY, E. Psychological tests as diagnostic of vocational aptitudes in college women. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 30-38.
2501. MYERS, G. C. A grave fallacy in intelligence test correlations. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 528-529.
2502. MYERS, G. C., & MYERS, C. E. The Myers mental measure. Carlisle, Pa.: *The Sentinel*, 1920.

2503. NOBLE, E. L., & ARPS, G. F. University students' intelligence ratings according to the Army Alpha test. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 233-237.
2504. NORTON, J. K. The mental ages of a group of 127 prostitutes. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, **5**, 63-66.
2505. PARTLOW, W. D., & HAINES, T. H. Mental rating of juvenile dependents and delinquents in Alabama. Jackson, Miss.: Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1920. Pp. 292-309.
2506. PAYNE, A. F. The scientific selection of men. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 544-547.
2507. PENKERT, A. Ueber die Anwendung von Tests bei Aufnahmeprüfungen in ein Hamburger Lehrerinnenseminar. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, **16**, 138-165.
2508. PETERSON, J. Tentative norms in the rational learning test. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 250-257.
2509. PINTNER, R., & RENSHAW, S. A standardization and weighting of two hundred analogies. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 263-273.
2510. PORTEUS, S. D. A study of personality of defectives with a social rating scale. Publ. of the Vineland Training School, 1920, 23. Pp. 22.
2511. PORTEUS, S. D. Test interpretation. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 68-72.
2512. PORTEUS, S. D., & HILL, H. F. A condensed guide to the Binet tests. II. Tests and test procedure. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 16-39. (Publ. of the Vineland Training School, 1920, no. 19.)
2513. PRESSEY, L. C., & SKEEL, H. V. A group test for measuring reading vocabulary in the first grade. *Element. School J.*, 1920, **21**, 304-309.
2514. PRESSEY, L. W. A group scale of intelligence for use in the first three grades: its validity and reliability. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 285-294.
2515. PRESSEY, S. L. A brief scale of intelligence for use in school surveys. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 89-100.
2516. PRESSEY, S. L. Suggestions looking toward a fundamental revision of current statistical procedure, as applied to tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1920, **27**, 466-472.
2517. PRESSEY, S. L. Suggestions with regard to the use of mental tests, and in particular with regard to their use in combination with tests of achievement. *Bull. of Exten. Div.*, Indiana Univ., **6**, 1920 (?), 78-80.

2518. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. Measuring the "usefulness" of tests in solving school problems. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 531-534.
2519. REEDY, E., & BRIDGES, J. W. A short point scale for mental measurement. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 258-262.
2520. ROBERTS, R. S. The use of psychological and trade tests in a scheme for the vocational training of disabled men. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 101-108.
2521. ROGERS, A. L. Mental tests as a means of selecting and classifying college students. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 181-192.
2522. ROSENOW, C. The stability of the Intelligence Quotient. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, **5**, 160-173.
2523. SANDWICK, R. L. Correlation of physical health and mental efficiency. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 199-203.
2524. SCHÖBER, G., & A. Ueber Bilderkennungs- und Unterscheidungsfähigkeit bei kleinen Kindern. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, **16**, 94-138.
2525. SCHULTZE, F. E. O. Individualdiagnostische Studien. II. Die Legespielprobe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **50**, 98-130.
2526. SMITH, W. H. The Otis group intelligence tests and high school grades. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 71-72.
2527. STERN, E. Beiträge zur Intelligenz- und Eignungsprüfung Minderbegabter. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **47**, 190-269.
2528. STERN, E. Die "praktische" Intelligenz und ihre Untersuchung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 104-109.
2529. STERN, W. Begabungsprüfungen in Fachschulen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, **20**, 235-238.
2530. STERN, W. Die Intelligenz der Kinder und Jugendlichen. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. 335.
2531. STERN, W., & LIPMANN, O. Methodensammlung zur Intelligenzprüfung von Kindern und Jugendlichen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **16**, 1-248.
2532. SUNNE, D. Tests of discrimination and multiple choice for vocational diagnosis. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 262-267.
2533. SUNNE, D. The relation of scholarships to the Yerkes and Terman adult tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 520-524.
2534. TERMAN, L. M. Condensed guide for the Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon intelligence tests. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1920. Pp. 32.

2535. Terman, L. M. Group test of mental ability. For grades 7-12. London: Harrap, 1920.
2536. Thorndike, E. L. Intelligence and its uses. *Harper's Mag.*, 1920, **140**, 227-235.
2537. Thorndike, E. L. Intelligence examinations for college entrance. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 329-337.
2538. Thorndike, E. L. The new psychological tests; are they a substitute for content examinations? *Educ. Rev.*, 1920, **59**, 97-104.
2539. Thorndike, E. L. The reliability and significance of tests of intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 284-287.
2540. Thurstone, L. L. Intelligence tests for college students. Pittsburgh: Carnegie Inst. of Technology, 1919. Form 1481.
2541. Uhrbrock, R. S. Sex differences as noted in grammar-school children. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 507-509.
2542. Vlaïcou, O. Capacité d'appréhension; rapidité d'acquisition et puissance de rétention de souvenirs bruts. Recherches de corrélation. *Année psychol.*, 1914-1919, **21**, 171-189.
2543. Voigt, W. Ueber das logisch-rechnerische Denken der Zehn- bis Zwanzigjährigen auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, **20**, 386-408.
2544. Wagenen, M. J. Graded opposites and analogies tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 240-263.
2545. Wagenen, M. J. Our schools as measured by the Army tests. *Educ. Admin. and Superv.*, 1919, **5**, 163-176.
2546. Wagenen, M. J. Some results and inferences derived from the use of the Army tests at the University of Minnesota. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 59-72.
2547. Walcott, G. D. The intelligence of Chinese students. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 474-480.
2548. Warschauer, E. Rechtspsychologische Versuche mit Schulkindern. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 1-59.
2549. Webb, L. W. Ability in mental tests in relation to reading ability. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 567-570.
2550. Witham, E. C. The use of a composition scale. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 461-462.
2551. Yates, D. H. A study of twenty high school seniors of superior intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 264-274.

2552. YERKES, R. M. (Chairman), & OTHERS. National Research Council. The National intelligence tests. Yonkers: World Book Co., 1920. Pp. 32.
2553. YOAKUM, C. S., & YERKES, R. M. Army mental tests. New York: Holt, 1920. Pp. 303.
2554. [ANON.] Civil service examination for psychological investigator in employment tests. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 14-15.
2555. [ANON.] Personal efficiency. London: Shaw, 1920.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

2556. ABBOT, E. S. Program for mental hygiene in the public schools. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 320-330.
2557. BALDWIN, B. T. Administration and scope of the Iowa Child Welfare research station. *Univ. of Iowa Stud.*, 1920, 1, No. 10.
2558. BALDWIN, B. T. Iowa's research and welfare station for normal children. *Univ. of Iowa Ass.*, 1919, 17, 30-35.
2559. BENNET, G. M., & M. The first five years of a child's life. London: Harrap, 1920. Pp. 127.
2560. BLANCHARD, P. The adolescent girl. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1920. Pp. 242.
2561. BRALEY, E. F. Sir Hobbard de Hoy. The religious education of the adolescent. London: MacMillan, 1920. Pp. 161.
2562. BURT, C. The unstable child. *Child-Study*, 1917, 10, 61-78.
2563. BUZZARD, E. F. Mental hygiene. *Lancet*, 1920, 199, 1127-1130.
2564. CAMPBELL, C. M. The experiences of the child: how they affect character and behavior. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 312-319.
2565. CLAYPON, J. E. L. The child welfare movement. London: Bell, 1920. Pp. 341.
2566. CONKLIN, E. S. The foster-child fantasy. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 31, 59-76.
2567. COURBON, P. Précocité intellectuelle et délinquante chez un enfant allemand. *Encéphale*, 1920, 15, 419-421, 439-442.
2568. COURT, S. R. A. Numbers, time and space in the first five years of a child's life. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 71-89.

2569. DE SANCTIS, S. Studi di neuro-psichiatria infantile. *Arch. gen. di neur. e psichiat.*, 1920, 1, 7-29.
2570. DOEBLIN, M. I. Recreation versus delinquency. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 13, 478-487.
2571. DOLLES, W. Der "Lausbuba" und "Rowdy" als psychobiologische Rolle. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, 21, 170-180.
2572. DOWNEY, J. E. The adolescent will-profile. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 157-164.
2573. ELIASSOW, W. Erbliche Belastung und Entwicklung von Hilfsschulkindern. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 56, 123-173.
2574. EVANS, E. The problem of the nervous child. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1920. Pp. viii+299.
2575. FELDMAN, W. M. Principles of ante-natal and post-natal child physiology, pure and applied. London: Longmans, 1920. Pp. xxvii+694.
2576. GREGOR, A. Ueber den Einfluss von Kriegs- und Zeitkomplexen auf die Definitionsleistung bei Kindern. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 379-386.
2577. GRIFFITHS, J. "Give the boy a chance." *Training School Bull.*, 1920, 17, 100-104.
2578. HAINES, T. H. The mental hygiene requirements of a community. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 920-931.
2579. HARRINGTON, M. A. Mental disorder in adolescence. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 364-379.
2580. HARTLEY, C. G. Sex education and national health. London: Parsons, 1920. Pp. 152.
2581. HERWAGEN, K. Der Siebenjährige. Versuch einer Gefühls- und Vorstellungstypik und ihre Anwendung auf den Gesinnungsunterricht. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 16, 1-92.
2582. HOESCH-ERNST, L. Beitrag zur Psychologie der Schulkinder beim Betrachten von Bildern. *Dtsch. Psychol.* (Giese, F., Hgr.), 1919, 1, 233-280; 2, 174-183, 224-244, 322-356; 1920, 3, 149-176. Langensalza: Wendt & Klauwell.
2583. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber die Vorstellungswelt der Jugendlichen und den Aufbau des intellektuellen Lebens. I. Paula Busse, Ueber die Gedächtnisstufen und ihre Beziehung zum Aufbau der Wahrnehmungswelt. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1920, 84, 1-66.
2584. JONES, A. J. Who is the retarded child? *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 241-246.

2585. JONES, C. T. Very bright and feeble-minded children. A study of quantitative differences. *Training School Bull.*, 1920, **16**, 153-164; 169-180.
2586. KING, E. M., & THOMPSON, J. R. The resources of children's imagination. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 288-294.
2587. LAIRD, D. A. Does there exist a need for a program of education in mental hygiene? *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 393-403.
2588. LAPAGE, C. P. Feeble-mindedness in children of school age. London: Longmans, 1920. Pp. 324.
2589. LEHMANN, H. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Definitionsleistungen psychisch intakter und leicht schwachsinniger Kinder. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **47**, 387-419.
2590. LEONARD, E. A. A parent's study of children's lies. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 105-136.
2591. MACKIE, R. A. Education during adolescence. New York: Dutton, 1920. Pp. 222.
2592. MERCANTE, V. Anomalie psichiche della pubertà in rapporto all'educazione. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1920, **7**, 279-285.
2593. MERIAM, J. L. Child life and the curriculum. London: Harrap, 1920.
2594. MITCHELL, D. Child psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 299-315; 1920, **17**, 363-374.
2595. MURRAY, E. R., & SMITH, H. B. The child under eight. New York: Longmans, Green, 1919. Pp. 236.
2596. NORSWORTHY, N., & WHITLEY, M. T. The psychology of childhood. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 375.
2597. OWEN, D. T. The child vision, being a study in mental development and expression. (Archer, R. L., introd.) London: Longmans, Green, 1920. Pp. 196.
2598. OWEN, T. The child vision. Manchester: Longmans, Green, 1920. Pp. xvi+180.
2599. POLLOCK, H. M. Mental hygiene in the school. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **181**, 193-196.
2600. PRITCHARD, E. Infant education. London: Kimpton, 1920. Pp. 241.
2601. PRÜFER, J. Vom Kulturwert des Kinderspiels. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, **20**, 415-418.
2602. PYLE, W. H. A manual for the mental and physical examination of school children. (Rev.) *Bull. Univ. of Mo., Exten. Ser.* 29, 1920, **21**.

2603. RADICE, S. Talks with M. Montessori. The new children. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1920. Pp. 169.
2604. RASMUSSEN, V. Child psychology. I. Development in the first four years. London: Gyldendal, 1920. Pp. 166.
2605. REYMERT, M. D. Questionnaire for the observation of a young child from birth to two years of age. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 200-204.
2606. RICHARDS, E. L. Some adaptive difficulties found in school children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 331-363.
2607. SALMON, T. W. Mental hygiene. *Amer. Year Book*, 1919, 424-430.
2608. SCHWEGLER, R. A., & WINN, E. A comparative study of the intelligence of white and colored children. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 2, 838-848.
2609. STERN, W. Die "Inversions" Welle. Ein zeitgeschichtlicher Beitrag zur Jugendpsychologie. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, 21, 161-170.
2610. STONE, C. W. The psychology of childhood. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 57-58.
2611. TAYLOR, J. M. Poise or tranquillity a necessary condition of economic repair. The negative or resting phase of movement as a factor in cure. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 780-784.
2612. WHIPPLE, G. M. Some features of the education of gifted children. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 175-179.
2613. WHITE, W. A. Childhood: the golden period for mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 257-267.
2614. WILE, I. S. Mental hygiene during childhood. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 97, 561-565.
-

3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

2615. ADAMS, J. (Ed.) The new teaching. (3d ed.) London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1920. Pp. 435.
2616. ALLBUTT, T. C. The universities in medical research and practice. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, 1, 1-8.
2617. ARMENTROUT, W. D. Classification of Junior High School pupils by the Otis scale. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 165-169.
2618. ARNOLD, H. D. Effect of the war on medical education. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 73, 466-469.

2619. BADLEY, J. H. Co-education and its part in a complete education. London: Heffer, 1920. Pp. 39.
2620. BAGLIO, G. La scuola sociale. *Colt. pop.*, 1920, 10, 429-440.
2621. BALDWIN, B. T. Studies in experimental education. Chap. I. Introduction and summary. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. in Educ.*, 1920, No. 3, 1-20.
2622. BASILE, G. Gli istituti penitenziari e i tribunali per minorenni in Francia. *La scuol. pos.* (ser. iv, anno 30), 1920, 1, 295-308.
2623. BEATTY, W. W. Training for citizenship. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 495-498.
2624. BENJAMIN, C. H. Educational vaudeville. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 694-703.
2625. BLOFELD, S. Training college association of England and Wales. (Presidential address.) *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, 5, 168-173.
2626. BODE, B. H. Educational aims and scientific methods. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 38-44.
2627. BOOK, W. F. Preliminary report on the state-wide mental survey of high school seniors. *Bull. of Exten. Div.*, Indiana Univ., 1920, 6, 31-67.
2628. BRIGGS, T. H. Can character be taught and measured? *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 595-601.
2629. BRIGGS, T. H. Results of the Bell chemistry test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 224-228.
2630. BUISSON, F., & FARRINGDON, F. E. (Eds.) French educational ideals of today. An anthology of the moulders of French educational thought of the present. London: Harrap, 1920. Pp. 318.
2631. CALDWELL, F. C. Good lighting in the schools. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1920, 15, 321-336.
2632. CALO, G. Dalla guerra mondiale alla scuola nostra. Firenze: Bemporad, 1919. Pp. 408.
2633. COLVIN, S. S. The validity of psychological tests for college entrance. *Educ. Rev.*, 1920, 60, 7-17.
2634. CONNOR, W. L. A new method of rating teachers. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 1, 338-358.
2635. COURTIS, S. A., & PACKER, P. C. Educational Research. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 1, 5-19.
2636. DELVOLVÉ, J. L'expérimentation pédagogique et les buts éducatifs. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 823-847.

2637. DEWEY, J. Culture and industry in education. *Teachers' Coll. Bull.*, 1919, Ser. 10, 10-18.
2638. FREEMAN, F. N. Clinical study as a method in experimental education. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 126-141.
2639. GALE, H. The fringe of a university. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 152-165.
2640. GENTILE, G. La Riforma dell'educazione. Laterza: Bari, 1920. Pp. 250.
2641. GRAY, C. T. Educational psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 315-333; 1920, 17, 375-387.
2642. GRAY, P. L. Children and the cinema. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, 5, 194-197.
2643. GREEN, J. A. Normal performances of teachers. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, 5, 245-247.
2644. GREEN, J. A. The school and the community spirit. IV. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, 5, 250-255.
2645. GREGOR, A. Ueber die Notwendigkeit einer psychopathologischen Ausbildung von Lehrern und Erziehern. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, 21, 54-58.
2646. GUTIERREZ, A. Importanza igienica delle istituzioni parascolastiche. Milano: Stucchi, Ceretti & C., 1920. Pp. 320.
2647. HENDY, F. T. R. The universities and the training of teachers. (Inaugural lecture.) Oxford: Univ. Press, 1920.
2648. HENNIG, R. Lektüre-Vorstellungsbilder und ihre Entstehung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, 79, 228-256.
2649. HODGSON, G. E. Definiteness; a suggestion. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, 5, 248-249.
2650. HUDSON, J. W. The college and the new America. New York: Appleton, 1920. Pp. xi+202.
2651. JAMES, B. B. Experimental education in normal schools. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 385-390.
2652. JOHNSON, B. The use of tests in the evaluation of methods of instruction. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 78-88.
2653. LALANDE, A. Education et démocratie. *Rev. phil.*, 1920, 89, 276-300.
2654. LARSSON, H. Kunskapslivet. Uppfostringspsykologi. (3d ed.) Stockholm: Bonnier, 1920. Pp. 191.
2655. LAZZAROTTI, C. L'educabilità. Messina: Tip. D'Angelo, 1920. Pp. 48.
2656. LEARY, D. B. Philosophy of education. A survey of fundamentals. Buffalo: Univ. of Buffalo, 1920. Pp. 117.

2657. LICHTENSTEIN, J. Fragebogen zu psychologischen Ermittlungen im Kindergarten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 315-327.
2658. McCLELLAND, W. The distribution and reliability of psychological and educational measurements. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 315-318.
2659. McCUTCHEON, J. M. The relation of physical education to moral development. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 12, 12-14.
2660. MARCHESINI, G. La rieducazione della coscienza. Veneto: Atti R. Ist., 1920.
2661. MERRILL, L. The public schools and the treatment of delinquent children. *J. of Delinq.*, 1920, 5, 207-214.
2662. MILLSPAUGH, J. F. The pupil himself. *School & Soc.*, 1920, 11, 421-427.
2663. MITCHELL, D., & FORBES, H. Malnutrition and health education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 36-66.
2664. MONROE, W. S. Measuring the results of teaching. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1918. Pp. 297.
2665. MUNROE, J. P. The human factor in education. London: MacMillan, 1920. Pp. 328.
2666. NEWMAN, G. Preliminary scientific education in the medical curriculum. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, 1, 73-76.
2667. NICOLI, P. Il miraggio dell'educazione. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 512-525.
2668. NOBILI, E. Saggi varii intorno ad alcuni problemi di filosofia e pedagogia. Napoli: Tip. Velardi, 1920. Pp. 38.
2669. NUNN, T. P. Psychology and education. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1920, 10, 169-176.
2670. PARISE, P. L'educazione dei sentimenti; la suggestione educativa. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1920, 14, 23-29.
2671. PATON, S. The essentials of an education. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, 4, 268-280.
2672. PEERS, E. A. The organization of educational experiment. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, 5, 179-187.
2673. PETERSON, J. The rational learning test applied to eighty-one college students. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 137-150.
2674. PINTNER, R., & FITZGERALD, F. An educational survey test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, 11, 207-223.
2675. PINTNER, R., & NOBLE, H. The classification of school children according to mental age. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, 2, 713-728.

2676. POOLE, G. E. "The attempt to teach": a diagnostic method illustrated by the clinic teaching of typical cases. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, **13**, 173-189.
2677. POUND, R. The place of the university in training for citizenship. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 505-513.
2678. PRESSEY, L. W. The influence of (a) inadequate schooling and (b) poor environment upon results with tests of intelligence. (Minor studies from the psychological laboratory of Indiana University, VI.) *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 91-96.
2679. PURCELL, H. E. Teaching psychology via life. *Educ. Rev.*, 1920, **59**, 395-400.
2680. RESTA, R. È legittimo parlare di educazione fisica? *Riv. ped.*, 1919, **12**, 465-481.
2681. RESTA, R. Trattato di pedagogia. Milano: Albrighi, Segati, 1920. Pp. 450.
2682. RICHARDS, A. School adjustment and the psychic environment. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 178-187.
2683. ROBINSON, J. H. The new school. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 129-132.
2684. ROBINSON, W. H. Our Ilond community. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 300-305.
2685. ROGERS, D. C. "Mental discipline" and the cultural college. *Smith College Alumni Quarterly*, 1918, **10**, 8-17.
2686. ROOKE, E. E. W. Educational ideas in some English novels. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 236-244, 279-287.
2687. RUCH, G. M. A contribution to the psychology of the "Project." *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 386-388.
2688. RUCK, A. Making a play. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 271-278.
2689. SALVONI, M. La nuova scuola elementare. Milano: Gruppo d'azione per le scuole del popolo, 1919. Pp. 41.
2690. SALVONI, M. La scuola di educazione dell'attività spontanea. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 307-318.
2691. SHAW, N. Educational ideals and the ancient universities. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 342-353.
2692. SKAGGS, E. B. The correlation of general intelligence tests and school standing. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 169-171.
2693. SMITH, A. L. The training of the citizen. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 159-167.

2694. STARCH, D. Educational psychology. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. 473.
2695. STRONG, E. K., JR. Introductory psychology for teachers. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1920. Pp. 250.
2696. THEISEN, W. W. The operation of bureaus of educational research; with particular reference to Wisconsin. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 382-391.
2697. THORNDIKE, E. L. Education for initiative and originality. *Teachers' Coll. Bull.*, 1919, *Ser.* **11**, 3-14.
2698. VENTURA, L. La concezione nazionale dell'educazione. Milano: Albrighi, Segati, 1920. Pp. 200.
2699. VINCENT, S. Medical research and education. *Lancet*, 1920, **199**, 729-731.
2700. WATSON, J. B., & LASHLEY, K. S. A consensus of medical opinion upon questions relating to sex education and venereal disease campaigns. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 769-847.
2701. WEBB, L. W. Students' methods of studying a certain subject—psychology. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 193-206.
2702. WEBSTER, A. G. Education and learning in America. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 419-428.
2703. WELLS, F. L. Educational service and compensation. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 38-47.
2704. WEMBRIDGE, H. The southern illiterates in the United States Army. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 424-426.
2705. WERTHEIMER, J. E. Some results from Monroe's diagnostic tests in arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 109-112.
2706. WHITEHEAD, A. N. Discussion upon fundamental principles in education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 361-.
2707. WHITMIRE, E. D. Intelligence tests versus teacher's estimate. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1920, **13**, 197-198.
2708. WITHAM, E. C. Age-grade distribution. Its principles and application. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 433-444.
2709. WOODY, C. The administration of the psychology prerequisite to courses in education. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 61-77.
2710. [ANON.] Medical education in the United States. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 379-415, 499-533.

b. Problems of Instruction and the Schoolroom

2711. ATKINS, H. G., & HUTTON, H. L. The teaching of modern foreign languages in school and university. London: Arnold, 1920. Pp. 256.
2712. BLAIR, R. The individual child and the methods of teaching. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 459-463.
2713. BLUM, A. Zur Psychologie einer Charlottenburger "B-Klasse." *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 84-92.
2714. BOWMAN, F. L. History lessons in an elementary school. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, **5**, 140-145.
2715. BROOKS, S. S. Putting standardized tests and scales to practical use in the rural schools. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 392-397.
2716. BROOKS, S. S. Using standardized tests in rural schools for grading purposes. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 729-735.
2717. BUCKINGHAM, B. R., & MONROE, W. S. A testing program for elementary schools. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 521-532.
2718. BURR, A. W. Eductive teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 585-588.
2719. CHAPMAN, J. C., & EBY, H. L. A comparative study, by educational measurements, of one-room rural-school children and city-school children. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 636-646.
2720. CURTIS, H. S. The three R's as will training. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 437-439.
2721. DICKSON, V. E. The use of group mental tests in the guidance of eighth-grade and high-school pupils. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 601-610.
2722. DICKSON, V. E. What first-grade children can do in school as related to what is shown in mental tests. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 475-480.
2723. DOLCH, E. W. Pupils' judgments of their teachers. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 195-199.
2724. FARNSWORTH, C. H. How to study music. London: MacMillan, 1920.
2725. FERRETTI, G. L'alfabeto e i fanciulli. *La voce* (Bibl. "Scuola e vita," Roma), 1919. Pp. 117.
2726. FERRETTI, G. Il numero e i fanciulli. *La voce* (Bibl. "Scuola e vita," Roma), 1919. Pp. 128.
2727. FINCH, R. How to teach English composition. (vol. 2.) London: Evans, 1920. Pp. 168.

2728. FLEMING, A. P. M. Continuation schools: The problem of work schools. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 356-357.
2729. FLETCHER, W. H. The translation method of teaching Latin. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 1-15.
2730. GARTH, T. R. How college students prepare their lessons. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 90-98.
2731. GERMANE, C. E. The value of the controlled mental summary as a method of studying. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 591-593.
2732. GRAVESON, C. C. Swedish drill in elementary schools. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 188-193.
2733. GRAY, W. S. Value of informal tests of reading accomplishment. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 103-111.
2734. GREGORY, R. Substance and method of science teaching. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 354-.
2735. HORN, E. The selection of silent reading textbooks. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 615-619.
2736. HUGHES, W. H. Standardizing procedure in a combination system of supervised study, varying scope of work, and weighted credit. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 547-556.
2737. KALLOM, A. W. Analysis of and testing in common fractions. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 177-192.
2738. KELLY, F. J., & LOOMIS, A. K. Retardation in one-room rural schools in Kansas. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 271-284.
2739. KOOS, F. H. Educational measurements in a small school system. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 493-501.
2740. LYTLE, E. B. The Bode theory of transfer applied to the teaching of mathematics. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 457-462.
2741. MCCALL, W. A. A new kind of school examination. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 33-46.
2742. MEAD, C. D. Measurements in fairy tale. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 557-559.
2743. NOON, P. G. The child's use of numbers. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 462-467.
2744. PATTERSON, H. A new approach to the "formal discipline" controversy. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 471-473.
2745. PRESSEY, L. C. The relation of intelligence to achievement in the second grade. *Bull. of Exten. Div.*, Indiana Univ., **6**, 1920 (?), 68-77.
2746. PRESSEY, L. W. Scale of attainment no. I. An examination of achievement in the second grade. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 572-581.

2747. PRESSEY, S. L. An attempt to measure the comparative importance of general intelligence and certain character traits in contributing to success in school. *Element. School J.*, 1920, **21**, 220-229.
2748. PROCTOR, W. M. Psychological tests as a means of measuring the probable school success of high-school pupils. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 258-270.
2749. PROCTOR, W. M. The use of psychological tests in the vocational guidance of high-school pupils. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 533-546.
2750. PROCTOR, W. M. The use of psychological tests in the educational guidance of high-school pupils. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 369-381.
2751. ROLOFF, H. P. Intelligenzschätzung und Schulrangordnung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, **16**, 72-94.
2752. SALADINI, R. L'alunno aritmetico. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1920, **16**, 81-100.
2753. STARCH, D. A test in Latin. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 489-500.
2754. STEINTHAL, K. An experiment in teaching elementary geometry. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, **5**, 146-149.
2755. STRICKLAND, V. L. The time element in high-school work. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 117-120.
2756. TERMAN, L. M. The use of intelligence tests in the grading of school children. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 19-32.
2757. THEISEN, W. W. Provisions for individual differences in the teaching of reading. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **2**, 560-571.
2758. UHRBROCK, R. S. The retarded girl in the fifth grade. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 563-564.
2759. WAGENEN, M. J. The accuracy with which English themes may be graded with the use of English composition scales. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **11**, 441-450.
2760. WENTWORTH, M. M. Army Alpha tests and teachers' estimates in Hollywood high school. *School & Soc.*, 1920, **12**, 58-60.
2761. WILLIAMS, A. J. The problem of over-age in the fourth and fifth grades. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1920, **11**, 39-44.
2762. WINCH, W. H. "Equal additions" versus "decomposition" in teaching subtraction. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1920, **5**, 261-270, 297-320.
2763. WOODY, C. Application of scientific method in evaluating the subject matter of spellers. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1920, **1**, 119-128.

XII. Mental Evolution; Behavior and the Animal Mind

I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

2764. ARPS, G. F. Polydactylism and the phenomenon of regeneration. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **74**, 873-874.
2765. BADCOCK, C. F. The significance of facial beauty. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **15**, 70-73.
2766. BATESON, W. Genetic segregation. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1920, **91**, 358-368.
2767. BATESON, W. The progress of Mendelism. *Nature*, 1919, **104**, 214-216.
2768. BERRY, E. W. The evolution of flowering plants and warm-blooded animals. *Amer. J. of Sci.*, 1920, **49**, 207-211.
2769. BLACKMANN, F. F., &c. Experimental studies in the physiology of heredity. (Report of the committee.) *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 124-.
2770. BLARINGHEM, L. Les problèmes de l'hérédité expérimentale. Paris: Flammarion, 1919. Pp. 317.
2771. BOWER, F. O., KERR, J. G., & AGAR, W. E. Lectures on sex and heredity. London: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. 119.
2772. BUTLER, S. Luck or cunning, as the main means of organic modification? An attempt to throw additional light upon Darwin's theory of natural selection. (2d ed.) London: Fifield, 1920. Pp. 282.
2773. CARPENTER, G. H. Heredity and evolution. *Nature*, 1919, **104**, 81-82.
2774. CASTLE, W. E. Whitman and Castle on orthogenetic evolution in pigeons. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, **54**, 188-192.
2775. CHAMBERS, R. Changes in protoplasmic consistency and their relation to cell division. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **2**, 49-68.
2776. CHERRY, I. The evolution of man; some new suggestions. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **25**, 74-100.
2777. CONKLIN, E. G. Has progressive evolution come to an end? *Natural Hist.*, 1919, **19**, 35-39.
2778. CONKLIN, E. G. The mechanism of evolution in the light of heredity and development. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **10**, 52-62, 170-181, 269-291, 388-403, 498-515.
2779. CONKLIN, E. G. The rate of evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **10**, 589-602.

2780. DAVENPORT, C. B. Heredity of constitutional mental disorders. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 300-310.
2781. DAVENPORT, C. B. Influence of the male in the production of human twins. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, **54**, 122-129.
2782. DETLEFSEN, J. A., & YAPP, W. W. The inheritance of congenital cataract in cattle. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, **54**, 277-280.
2783. DE VRIES, H. The present position of the mutation theory. *Nature*, 1919, **104**, 213-214.
2784. DIXEY, F. A. The geographical factor in mimicry. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 199-208.
2785. DUNLAP, K. Personal beauty and racial betterment. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co. London: Kimpton, 1920. Pp. 95.
2786. EAST, E. M. Hybridization and evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, **54**, 262-264.
2787. EAST, E. M., & JONES, D. F. Inbreeding & outbreeding. Monog. on Exper. Biol. London: Lippincott, 1920.
2788. ELDERTON, E. M. On the inheritance of the finger-print. *Biometrika*, 1920, **13**, 57-91.
2789. ERDMANN, R. Endomixis and size variations in pure bred lines of *Paramecium aurelia*. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1920, **46**, 85-148.
2790. FIRKET, J. On the origin of germ cells in higher vertebrates. *Anat. Rec.*, 1920, **18**, 309-316.
2791. GRÄPER, L. Mechanische Betrachtungen und Versuche über Zellform und Zellgrösse. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1919, **45**, 443-454.
2792. GUYER, M. F., & SMITH, E. A. Studies on cytolysins. II. Transmission of induced eye defects. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, **31**, 171-224.
2793. HAECKER, V. Ueber weitere Zusammenhänge auf dem Gebiete der Mendelforschung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **181**, 149-168.
2794. HARGITT, G. T. Germ cells of coelenterates. General considerations, discussion, conclusions. *J. of Morph.*, 1919, **33**, 1-60.
2795. HARVEY, E. B. A review of the chromosome numbers in the Metazoa. III. *J. of Morph.*, 1920, **34**, 1-68.
2796. HEGNER, R. W. Heredity and evolution in protozoa. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **14**, 608-624.

2797. HEILBRUNN, L. V. An experimental study of cell-division. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, **30**, 211-238.
2798. HERRICK, C. J. Irreversible differentiation and orthogenesis. *Science*, 1920, **51**, 621-625.
2799. HERTWIG, P. Haploide und diploide Parthenogenese. *Biol. Zeitbl.*, 1920, **40**, 145-174.
2800. HINDLE, E. Sex inheritance in lice. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1919, 209-.
2801. HUNTINGTON, E. World-power and evolution. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. 287.
2802. HUNTINGTON, G. S. A critique of the theories of pulmonary evolution in the mammalia. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1920, **27**, 99-206.
2803. JENNINGS, H. S. Organic evolution. *Amer. Year Book*, 1918, pp. 10.
2804. KAHN, E. Erbbiologisch-klinische Betrachtungen und Versuche. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **61**, 264-303.
2805. KUNKEL, B. W. The disadvantages of being human. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **10**, 38-51.
2806. LAUGHLIN, H. H. Calculating ancestral influence in man. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 235-242.
2807. LAUGHLIN, H. H. Illustrating the structure and mathematics of the human germ-plasm. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, **11**, 185-189.
2808. LITTLE, C. C. A note on the human sex ratio. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 250-253.
2809. LOEB, L. The individuality-differential and its mode of inheritance. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, **54**, 45-54.
2810. LOTKA, A. J. Evolution and irreversibility. *Sci. Prog.*, 1920, **14**, 406-426.
2811. McEVoy, L. D. Heredity. Mechanisms of balance. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **111**, 858-860.
2812. MEEK, C. F. U. A further study of chromosome dimensions. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B.*, 1920, **91**, 157-165.
2813. MORGAN, T. H. The physical basis of heredity. Monog. on exper. biol. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919; London: Lippincott, 1920. Pp. 305.
2814. MORGAN, T. H. Whitman's work on the evolution of the group of pigeons. *Science*, 1920, **51**, 73-80.
2815. MORGAN, T. H., & BRIDGES, C. B. The inheritance of a fluctuating character. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 639-644.

2816. MORSELLI, E. La psicogenesi umana e l'evoluzionismo. *Quad. di Psichiat.*, 1920, 7, 72-74.
2817. MULLER, H. J. Are the factors of heredity arranged in a line? *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, 54, 97-121.
2818. PATON, S. Democracy's opportunity. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, 11, 254-262.
2819. PATTEN, W. The grand strategy of evolution. The social philosophy of a biologist. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1920. Pp. xviii+412.
2820. PEARL, R. Certain evolutionary aspects of human mortality rates. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, 54, 5-44.
2821. POPENOE, P. Inbreeding and outbreeding. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, 11, 125-128.
2822. POPENOE, P. "World-power and evolution," by Ellsworth Huntington. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, 11, 137-144.
2823. POPENOE, P., & JOHNSON, R. H. Applied eugenics. London: MacMillan, 1920.
2824. REDFIELD, C. L. The germ-plasm. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, 98, 396-398.
2825. REINHEIMER, H. Symbiosis. A socio-physiological study of evolution. London: Headley, 1920.
2826. RICE, E. L. The development of the skull in the skunk. *Eumeces quinquelineatus* L. I. The chondrocranium. *J. of Morph.*, 1920, 34, 119-243.
2827. SAFFIOTTI, F. U. Eugenica e anormali. *Inf. anorm.*, 1920, 12, —.
2828. SAUNDERS, E. R. Heredity. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, 11, 435-440.
2829. SUMNER, F. B. Geographic variation and Mendelian inheritance. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, 30, 369-402.
2830. THOMSON, J. A. The system of animate nature. The Gifford lectures, St. Andrews, 1915-16. (2 vols.) London: Williams & Norgate, 1920. Pp. 703.
2831. TRELEASE, W. The survival of the unlike. *Science*, 1920, 51, 599-605.
2832. WHITE, W. A. The unity of the organism. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1920, 7, 71-78.
2833. WILDE, A. D. The precession of life. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1920, 118, 380-388.
2834. WILHELMI, H. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Organischen Symmetrie. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1920, 46, 210-258.

2835. WINTER, G. Die künstliche Sterilisierung der Frau aus eugenetischer und sozialer Indikation. *Med. Klinik*, 1919, **15**, 993-998.
2836. WOODS, E. B. Heredity and opportunity. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1920, **26**, 1-21; 146-161.
2837. WOODS, F. A. Genius of Theodore Roosevelt and his place among historic personalities. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, **10**, 300-302.
2838. WOODS, F. A. Portraits of early Americans. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, **10**, 212-222.
2839. WOODS, F. A. The decline of autocracy and its relation to warfare. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, **11**. (Jan.)
2840. WOODS, F. A. The racial limitation of Bolshevism. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, **10**, 188-190.
2841. WOODS, F. A. Will not morality necessarily improve? *J. of Hered.*, 1918, **9**, 331-332.
2842. WRIGHT, S. The relative importance of heredity and environment in determining the piebald pattern of guinea-pigs. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 320-333.
2843. ZELENY, C. The method of procedure in the analysis of heredity. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 263-275.
2844. [ANON.] The inheritance of acquired characters. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **73**, 838.
-

2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

2845. GAGER, C. S. Heredity and evolution in plants. Philadelphia: Blakiston's Sons, 1920. Pp. xiii+265. Figs. 113.
2846. LOEB, J. The physiological basis of morphological polarity in regeneration. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 337-362; 687-716.
2847. MACDOUGAL, D. T., & SPOEHR, H. A. The components and colloidal behavior of plant protoplasts. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1920, **59**, 150-170.
2848. STARK, P. Das Weber'sche Gesetz in der Pflanzenphysiologie. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1920, **18**, 371-446.
2849. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Zur Lokalisation der osmotischen Reize. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **181**, 310-315.
2850. WALLER, A. D. On the contractility of amputated parts of plants. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, lvi-lvii.

2851. WALLER, A. D. On the so-called growth of amputated parts of plants. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, xix-xx.

3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2852. DASHIELL, J. S. The need for analytical study of the maze problem. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 181-186.
2853. DENNLER, G. Zur Methodik in der Tierpsychologie. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1920, **40**, 175-193.
2854. GIARDINA, A. Il concetto d'individuo in biologia. *Log. riv. intern. di filos.*, 1920, **1**, 38-49.
2855. MENEGAUX, A. "L'ami des oiseaux. Petit manuel de protection." *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 189-191.
2856. PIÉRON, H. La psychologie zoologique, science de comportement animal. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 139-167, 240-265.
2857. ROBACK, A. A. The scope and genesis of comparative psychology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 654-663.
2858. SEVERN, E. The psychology of behaviour. A practical study of human personality and conduct, with special reference to methods of development. London: Paul, 1920. Pp. 260.
2859. WEBER, P. H. Behaviorism and indirect responses. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1920, **17**, 663-667.

b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs

(cf. II)

2860. ALLIS, E. P., JR. The branches of the branchial nerves of fishes, with special reference to *Polydon spathula*. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, **32**, 137-154.
2861. BERNHARDS, H. Der Bau des Komplexauges von *Astacus fluviatilis* (*Potamobius astacus* L.). Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Dalapoden. *Zsch. f. wissenschaft. Zool.*, 1916, **116**, 649-707.
2862. BLACK, D. Studies on endocranial anatomy. II. On the endocranial anatomy of *Oreodon* (*Merycoidodon*). *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, **32**, 271-328.

2863. BROUWER, B. Examen anatomique du système nerveux central des deux chats décrits par J. G. Dusser de Barenne. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1919, 4, 124-176.
2864. BURR, H. S. The transplantation of the cerebral hemispheres of Amblystoma. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, 30, 159-169.
2865. CROZIER, W. J. The analysis of neuromuscular mechanisms in Chiton. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1920, 2, 627-634.
2866. DAWSON, A. B. The intermuscular nerve cells of the earthworm. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, 32, 155-172.
2867. DETWILER, S. R. Experiments on the transplantation of limbs in Amblystoma. The formation of nerve plexuses and the functions of the limbs. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, 31, 117-164.
2868. DUBOIS, R. Rapports morphologiques et physiologiques de l'iris et de la cornée chez le phoque. *Bull. Institut. gén. psychol.*, 1920, 20, 198-201.
2869. DUSSEY DE BARENNE, J. G. Recherches expérimentales sur les fonctions du système nerveux central, faites en particulier sur deux chats dont le néopallium avait été enlevé. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1919, 4, 31-123.
2870. DUSSEY DE BARENNE, J. G., & MAGNUS, R. Beiträge zum Problem der Körperstellung. III. Die Stellreflexe bei der grosshirnlosen Katze und dem grosshirnlosen Hunde. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 180, 75-89.
2871. ECKSTEIN, A. Weitere Untersuchungen zur tierischen Hypnose. Ueber Muskeltonus, Dauer, und Eintritt des hypnotischen Zustandes sowie über die Reflexerregbarkeit während desselben. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 177, 38-56.
2872. FRANZ, V. Einige Hauptpunkte in der Organisation der Mormyriden. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1920, 40, 1-15.
2873. GARREY, W. E. Dynamics of nerve cells. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1920, 3, 41-48; 49-56.
2874. GARREY, W. E. Light and the muscle tonus of insects. The heliotropic mechanism. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1918, 1, 101-126.
2875. GARREY, W. E. The action of inhibitory nerves on carbon dioxide production in the heart ganglion of Limulus. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1920, 3, 163-168.
2876. GOEBEL, O. Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Ueber die Tätigkeit des Hörorgans bei den Vögeln. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 12-18.

2877. GÖTHLIN, G. F. Experimental studies on primary inhibition of the ciliary movements in *Beroë cucumis*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, **31**, 403-442.
2878. KAHN, R. H. Beiträge zur Lehre von Muskeltonus. I. Ueber den Zustand der Muskeln der vorderen Extremitäten des Frosches während der Umklammerung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **177**, 294-303.
2879. DE KLEIJN, A., & MAGNUS, R. Beiträge zum Problem der Körperstellung. IV. Optische Stellreflexe bei Hund und Katze. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **180**, 291-297.
2880. KÖRNER, O. Ueber das angebliche Hörvermögen der Fische, insbesondere des Zwergwelses. (*Amiurus nebulosus*.) *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915-16, **73**, 257-272.
2881. KÖRNER, O., & GRÜNBERG, K. Ein neuer Versuch zur Entscheidung der Frage, ob das Labyrinth der Fische Gehörswahrnehmungen vermittelt. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **79**, 301-307.
2882. KUNTZ, A., & BATSON, O. V. Experimental observation of the histogenesis of the sympathetic trunks in the chick. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, **32**, 335-346.
2883. KUNZE, H. Zur Topographie und Histologie des Centralnervensystems von *Helix pomatia* L. *Zsch. f. wissenschaft. Zool.*, 1919, **118**, 25-203.
2884. KURZ, —. Muskeln und Nerven der Hals und Brust Schultergegend von *Macacus rhesus*. *Anat. Abt. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1918, 225-241.
2885. MANGOLD, E., & ECKSTEIN, A. Die Reflexerregbarkeit in der tierischen Hypnose. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **177**, 1-37.
2886. MOODIE, R. L. Microscopic examination of a fossil fish brain. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, **32**, 329-334.
2887. MOORE, A. R. Reversal of reaction by means of strychnine in planarians and starfish. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1918, **1**, 97-100.
2888. MOORE, A. R. The respiratory rate of the sciatic nerve of the frog in rest and activity. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 613-622.
2889. MOORE, A. R. The selective action of nicotine on the central nervous system of the squid, *Loligo pealii*. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 505-508.

2890. MÜLLER, E., & LILJESTRAND, G. Anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über das autonome Nervensystem der Elasmobranchier nebst Bemerkungen über die Darmnerven bei den Amphibien und Säugetieren. *Anat. Abt. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1918, 137-172.
2891. NACHTSHEIM, H. Richard Hertwigs Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem und die Sinnesorgane der Medusen. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, 8, 776-778.
2892. NITTOWO, K. On the growth of the neurons composing the Gasserian ganglion of the albino rat, between birth and maturity. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1920, 32, 231-269.
2893. OLMSTEAD, J. M. D. The results of cutting the seventh cranial nerve in *Amiurus nebulosus* (Lesueur). *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, 31, 369-402.
2894. PARKER, G. H. Activities of colonial animals. II. Neuromuscular movements and phosphorescence in *Renilla*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, 31, 475-513.
2895. PARKER, G. H. The rate of transmission in the nerve net of the coelenterates. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1918, 1, 231-236.
2896. POHLE, E. Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Osmoregulation der Amphibien. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 182, 215-231.
2897. SCHUT, L. W. Recherches sur les fonctions des organes des sens chez un escargot terrestre, *Helix aspersa*. I. Les sens de la lumière et de la vue. II. Le sens de l'odorat. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1919, 4, 9-30.
2898. STEWART, F. W. On the origin of the ganglion cells of the nervous terminalus of the white rat. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, 32, 99-112.
2899. SUITSU, N. Comparative studies on the growth of the corpus callosum. I. On the area of the corpus callosum, measured on the sagittal section of the albino rat. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, 32, 35-60.
2900. VIRCHOW, H. Die Wirbelsäule des *Cercopithecus fuliginosus*. *Anat. Abt. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1916, 1-36.
2901. VIRCHOW, H. Die Wirbelsäule von *Coelogenys paca*. *Anat. Abt. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1919, 137-184.
2902. WYETH, F. J. On the development of the auditory apparatus in *Spheondon punctatus*. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B*, 1920, 91, 224-228.

c Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)

2903. ANREP, G. V. Pitch discrimination in the dog. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 367-385.
2904. DETWILER, S. R., & LAURENS, H. Studies on the retina. The structure of the retina of *Phrynosoma cornutum*. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1920, **32**, 347-356.
2905. DOLLEY, W. L. The relative stimulating efficiency of continuous and intermittent light in *Vanessa antiopa*. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 137-176.
2906. DUBOIS, R. Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle de la contractilité dans les mécanismes sensoriels chez les mollusques. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 787-805.
2907. FERRARI, G. C. Che cosa pensano i cani che parlano? *Riv. di psichiat.*, 1920, **16**, 61-80.
2908. FRANZ, V. Bemerkungen zu Hess' Arbeit in Band 70, S. 9 bis 40. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, **71**, 65-67.
2909. FRANZ, V. Lichtsinnversuche an Schnecken. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1919, **39**, 540-544.
2910. GRIFFITH, C. R. The effect upon the white rat of continued bodily rotation. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, **54**, 524-534.
2911. HAHN, E. Ueber den Farbensinn der Tagvögel und die Zapfenölkugeln. *Zsch. f. wissenschaft. Zool.*, 1916, **116**, 1-42.
2912. HECHT, S. Sensory equilibrium and dark adaptation in *Mya arenaria*. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **1**, 545-558.
2913. HESS, C. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lichtsinnes bei Wirbellosen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **183**, 146-167.
2914. HESS, C. Neues zur Frage nach einem Farbensinne bei den Bienen. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 927-929.
2915. HUNTER, W. S. The temporal maze and kinaesthetic sensory processes in the white rat. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 1-18.
2916. KAMMERER, P. Dunkeltiere im Licht und Lichttiere im Dunkel. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 28-35.
2917. KOLMER, W. Ueber den Befund einer zweiten Linse (Spontanlenticelbildung) im Auge eines Welses. *Arch. f. Entwickelm.*, 1920, **46**, 1-3.
2918. KUHLEFELT, E. Ljus- och färgsinnet hos djuren. *Finska Läkarsällsk. Handl.*, 1919, **61**, 730-739.
2919. KÜHN, A. Ueber den Geruchsinne der Biene. *Naturwiss. Woch.*, 1920, **8**, 491-493.

2920. LASHLEY, K. S. Sensory physiology of animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 178-187.
2921. REED, H. D. The morphology of the sound-transmitting apparatus in caudate Amphibia and its phylogenetic significance. *J. of Morph.*, 1920, **33**, 325-388.
2922. SCHNURMANN, F. Untersuchungen an Elritzen über Farbenwechsel und Lichtsinn der Fische. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1920, **71**, 69-98.
2923. TALIAFERRO, W. H. Reactions to light in *Planaria maculata*, with special reference to the function and structure of the eyes. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, **31**, 59-116.
2924. WACHS, H. Restitution des Auges nach Exstirpation von Retina und Linse bei Tritonen. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1920, **46**, 328-390.
2925. WEVE, H. Weitere Untersuchungen über den Lichtsinn der Muscidenlarven. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1916, **49**, 316-325.
2926. WOLFF, G. Zur Frage des Denkvermögens der Tiere. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, **77**, 256-265.
-

d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)

2927. BAGG, H. J. Individual differences and family resemblances in animal behavior. A study of habit formation in various strains of mice. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1920, No. 43. Pp. 58.
2928. BUSCAINO, V. M. Ricerche biochimiche in animali normali ed in animali emozionati. *Riv. di patol. nerv. e ment.*, 1920, **24**, 400-403.
2929. CALTHROP, E. R. The horse as comrade and friend. London: Hutchinson, 1920.
2930. COKER, R. E. The diamond-back terrapin: past, present and future. *Scient. Mo.*, 1920, **11**, 171-186.
2931. COLERIDGE, G. Animal attractions and repulsions. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1920, **117**, 539-545.
2932. COMBES, M. Suppression expérimentale de l'inimiié entre fourmis. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1920, **20**, 201-215.
2933. COWLES, R. P. The transplanting of sea anemones by hermit crabs. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 40-42.
2934. CRAIG, W. Tropisms and instinctive activities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, **17**, 169-178.

2935. CUMMINS, H. The rôle of voice and coloration in spring migration and sex recognition in frogs. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, **30**, 325-344.
2936. DASHIELL, J. F. Some transfer factors in maze learning by the white rat. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 329-350.
2937. DECAMP, J. E. Relative distance as a factor in the white rat's selection of a path. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 245-253.
2938. DUBOIS, R. L'invention chez les insectes. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1920, **20**, 193-195.
2939. DUBOIS, R. Remarque sur la psychologie des otaries et des phoques. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1920, **20**, 195-198.
2940. EALAND, C. A. Animal ingenuity of today. London: Seeley & Service, 1920. Pp. 313.
2941. ESTERLY, C. O. Limitations of experiment in explaining natural habit, as illustrated by the diurnal migration. *Science*, 1920, **52**, 307-310.
2942. FABRE, J. H. The mason wasps. (de Mattos, A. T., trans.) London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1920. Pp. 324.
2943. FABRE, J. H. The wonders of instinct. Chapters of the psychology of insects. (de Mattos, A. T., & Miale, B., trans.) London: Unwin, 1920.
2944. FREY, E. Das Gesetz der Sekretion der Nierenepithelien. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der osmotischen Arbeit der Niere. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **177**, 157-212.
2945. GALIANO, E. F. Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Chemotaxis der Paramacien. Mit 10 Textfiguren. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1914, **16**, 359-373.
2946. GOLDSMITH, M. Mise au point de travaux récents sur la construction des toiles d'araignées. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 195-201.
2947. GRIFFITH, C. R. The behavior of white rats in the presence of cats. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 19-28.
2948. HARTRIDGE, H. The avoidance of objects by bats in their flight. *J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 54-57.
2949. HESS, C. Ueber Lichtreaktionen bei Raupen und die Lehre von den tierischen Tropismen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **177**, 57-109.
2950. HOWARD, H. E. Territory in bird life. London: Murray, 1920. Pp. 321.
2951. KRISCH, H. Die Prophylaxe und allgemeine Behandlung der hysterischen Erscheinungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1918, **14**, 616-619.

2952. KOEHLER, W. Die Farbe der Sehdinge beim Schimpansen und beim Haushuhn. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1917, 77, 248-255.
2953. LANSIAUX, C. Observations sur la construction d'une toile d'araignée. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 192-194.
2954. LAURENS, H., & HOOKER, H. D. Studies on the relative physiological value of spectral lights. II. The sensibility of Volvox to wave-lengths of equal energy content. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, 30, 345-368.
2955. LÖHNER, L. Untersuchungen über den sog. Totstellreflexe der Arthropoden. III. Ueber Tenthrediniden-Reflexe. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 180, 250-259.
2956. LUTZ, K. Beiträge zur Psychologie, Abrichtung und Verwendung des Diensthundes. *Fortsch. d. Psychol. (Marbe)*, 1920, 5, 257-291.
2957. MINNICH, D. E. The relation of phototropism to swarming in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* L. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, 2, 177-180.
2958. MOORE, A. R. Stereotropism as a function of neuromuscular organization. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1920, 2, 319-324.
2959. MÜLLER, H. J. Further changes in the white-eye series of *Drosophila* and their bearing on the manner of occurrence of mutation. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1920, 31, 443-474.
2960. NORTHROP, J. H. Concerning the hereditary adaptation of organisms to higher temperature. *J. of gen. Physiol.*, 1920, 2, 313-318.
2961. RABAUD, E. Reconnaissance du nid et les lieux chez les insectes. (Discussion: H. Piéron.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 477-479.
2962. RICHARDSON, E. H. British war dogs. Their training and psychology. London: Skeffington, 1920. Pp. 288.
2963. RILEY, C. F. C. Some habitat responses of the large water-strider, *Gerris remigis*, Say. *Amer. Natural.*, 1920, 54, 68-83.
2964. RUCKMICK, C. A. A possible interpretation of the synchronous flashing of fireflies. *Proc. Ill. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, 13, 109-122.
2965. SCHWAN, A. Vogelsang und Wetter, physikalisch-biologisch untersucht. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 180, 341-347.
2966. SHEPARD, J. F. Habit formation and higher mental capacities in animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1920, 17, 187-197.

2967. SLONAKER, J. R. Some morphological changes for adaptation in the mole. *J. of Morph.*, 1920, **34**, 335-374.
2968. ULRICH, J. L. Integration of movements in learning in the albino rat. A study of the adjustment of an organism to an environment. *Psychobiol.*, 1920, **2**, 375-447; 455-500.
2969. VAN DER HEYDE, H. C. Quelques observations sur la psychologie des fourmis. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, **4**, 259-281.
2970. WARD, E. H. P. Motility in the animal organism. *Med. Rec.*, 1920, **97**, 47-58.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Aall, 8 | Amar, 1243 | Axenfeld, 514 |
| Aars, 1039 | Ambrosius, 1706 | Ayres, 2426, 2427, |
| A. B., 9 | Anderson, J. E., 2425 | 2428, 2429 |
| Abbot, 1529, 2556 | Anderson, V. V., 1530 | |
| Abraham, K., 1318, | André-Thomas, 251, | Baade, 152, 616, 2070 |
| 1368, 1369 | 276 | Bachrach, 439 |
| Abraham, O., 438 | Andrea, 2265 | Backman, 374 |
| Abramowski, 957 | Andrenelli, 910 | Badcock, 2765 |
| Ach, 1242 | Andrews, 44 | Badley, 2619 |
| Achariyar, 2135 | Angell, 71a | Badouin, 1372 |
| Achilles, 996 | Anile, 45 | Bagby, 1244 |
| Adami, 43 | Anrep, 239, 2903 | Bagg, 2927 |
| Adamkiewicz, 1319 | Antheaume, 1743, | Baglio, 2620 |
| Adams, 2615 | 1744, 1745 | Bailey, H., 1531 |
| Adler, A., 1666, 1817 | Anton, 1781 | Bailey, P., 2266, 2276 |
| Adler, H. M., 2366 | Antonini, 888 | Bainbridge, 844 |
| Adrian, 236, 237 | A. R., 1942 | Baker, H. M., 2367 |
| Agar, 2771 | Arch, 1191 | Baker, J. F. B., 72 |
| Aggarotti, —, 1267 | Archer, 1125 | Baldwin, 188, 2268, |
| Agduhr, 238 | Arloing, 750 | 2269, 2557, 2558, |
| Alberti, 1941, 2024 | Armentrout, 2617 | 2621 |
| Albrecht, 385, 419 | Armstrong, A. C. 10 | Baley, 531 |
| Alexander, G. F., 495 | Armstrong, E. C. R., | Balfour, 2091 |
| Alexander, S., 71 | 2090 | Ballard, 1089, 2430 |
| Alfven, 1608 | Arnold, 2618 | Baly, 532 |
| Allbutt, 2616 | Arps, 911, 2503, 2764 | Bandler, 752, 753 |
| Allen, B. M., 749 | Asada, 751 | Bárány, 277, 386 |
| Allen, F., 530 | Ash, 1371, 1818 | Baratono, 73 |
| Allers, 372 | Asper, 2025 | Barbé, 1905 |
| Allis, 2860 | Assagioli, 2069 | Barker, 320 |
| Allport, 2262, 2263, | Astley, 1192, 1193 | Barnes, 2270 |
| 2264 | Atkins, 2711 | Barral, 375 |
| Alrutz, 1370 | Austregesilo, 1667 | Barrett, 11 |
| Alston, 359 | Autcliffe, 1126 | Barthel, 12 |
| Amantea, 292 | Avalder, 912 | Barthelmess, 2431 |

- Bartlett, 450, 1006, 1194, 1195
 Basden, 2092
 Basevi, 1196
 Basile, 2622
 Bassett, 2432
 Bateson, J. C., 1113
 Bateson, W., 2766, 2767
 Batson, 2882
 Bauer, 1819
 Baumann, 1532
 Baumgartner, 754
 Bawden, 2433
 Baxter, 2271
 Bayerthal, 296
 Bayliss, 845
 Bazett, 755, 846
 Beadnell, 1465
 Beardsley, 2454
 Beasley, 2093
 Beatty, 2623
 Beck, 440
 Becker, 2094, 2095
 Beeson, 2071, 2434, 2435
 Behr, 441, 1098
 Bell, 756, 1373
 Bellavitis, 321
 Belloni, 360
 Bellucci, 2272
 Belot, 706, 1170
 Benary, 1245
 Benassi, 1943
 Benda, 1533
 Benedict, 847
 Bennett, 1040
 Benford, 466
 Benjamin, 2624
 Bennet, A., 2436
 Bennet, G. M., 2559
 Bennet, M., 2559
 Bentley, 46, 189
 Berary, 2437
 Berger 1534
 Bergmann, 1066
 Bergson 74
 Berguer, 1374
 Berkhan, 2096
 Berlinde, 1127
 Bernhards, 2861
 Bernstein, 1609
 Berry, E. W., 2768
 Berry, R. A., 2438
 Berze, 1041, 1535
 Best, 297, 298
 Besta, 299
 Bestor, 515
 Bethe, 240
 Bianchi, 278
 Bickel, G., 246
 Bickel, H., 1746
 Bikeles, 848
 Bilancioni, 13
 Billigheimer, 1850
 Bills, 561
 Billström, 2368
 Bing, 820
 Bingham, A. T., 1610
 Bingham, W. V., 47, 1128, 1246
 Birnbaum, 1611, 1930, 1944
 Bird, 1612
 Bischoff, 300, 1038
 Bishop, 1320
 Björkman, 387
 Black, 301, 2862
 Blackmann, 2769
 Blaikie, 2097
 Blair, 2712
 Blakeborough, 2098
 Blanchard, 1216, 2560
 Bland, 1466
 Blaringhem, 2770
 Blatz, 772
 Blau, 388
 Bleuler, 1536, 1906
 Blofeld, 2625
 Blohmke, 389
 Blondel, 889, 1042
 Blood, 1247
 Blüher, 1375
 Blum, 2713
 Boas, E. P., 1820
 Boas, F., 2099, 2402
 Boas, G., 14
 Bode, 2626
 Bodenhafer, 2273
 Boehm, 2072
 Böhm, 1007
 Boehme 821
 Boettiger, 1782
 Boggs, 1467
 Boirac, 1468
 Bois-Reymond, 942
 Bolton, 757, 1783
 Bonarelli-Modena, 1574
 Bonaventura, 639
 Bonazzi, 2028
 Bond, C. H., 1537
 Bond, F. B., 1469
 Bondy, 390
 Bonfiglio, 1747
 Bonhoeffer, 1538
 Bonola, 220
 Bonser, 2100
 Book, 2627
 Booth, 1784
 Borak, 372
 Bordley, 682

- Boring, 153, 190, 420, 662, 663, 664, 665
 Borries, 391
 Borrino, 1613
 Bosanquet, 1129
 Bosco, 2274
 Bossert, 1707
 Böttcher, 2026
 Botti, 75
 Boulden, 1321
 Bouman, 322, 1008
 Bourdon, 617
 Bousfield, 1376
 Boutet, 1876
 Boutroux, 1171, 1197
 Boveri, 1785
 Bowen-Rowlands, 2027
 Bower, 2771
 Bowers, 2369
 Bowman, A. M., 951
 Bowman, F. L., 2714
 Bowman, K. M., 1945
 Boyd, 707
 Bozzano, 666, 1470
 Bradby, 1377, 1378
 Braddock, 1172
 Bradford, 154
 Braendle, 172
 Brahme, 279
 Brahn, 2439
 Braley, 2561
 Bram, 1946
 Breitung, 1947
 Bresler, 1948, 1949
 Breton, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104
 Brewster, 2105
 Bridges, C. B., 2815
 Bridges, J. W., 2440, 2519, 2628, 2629
 Brierley, 1248
 Briggs, L. V., 1708, 1950
 Briggs, T. H., 2628, 2629
 Brigstocke, 958
 Brill, 1043, 1907
 Brink, 720
 Broca, 392
 Brock, 683
 Brodsky, 1614
 Broemser, 173, 455
 Brömser, 456
 Bronner, 2044
 Brooks, 2715, 2716
 Brousseau, 708
 Brouwer, 280, 2863
 Brown, L., 252
 Brown, R. G., 2106
 Brown, S., 1748, 1951
 Brown, T. G., 640
 Brown, W., 1379, 1952
 Brown, W. L., 253, 254
 Browney, 2107
 Brownrigg, 1539
 Brücke, 822
 Brückner, 562
 Brugia, 2028
 Brugmans, 709
 Brunner, 1821
 Bryan, 1615
 Bryant, 913, 1668
 Buchanan, 516
 Buckingham, 1616, 2717
 Buckley, 499
 Buermeyer, 1009
 Bühler, C., 76, 997, 1029
 Bühler, K., 77, 1010
 Buisson, 2630
 Bullough, 1130
 Bumke, 1617
 Bunse, 1540
 Bürklen, 1090
 Burnham, 1322
 Burns, 584
 Burr, A. W., 2718
 Burr, C. B., 2029
 Burr, H. S., 2864
 Burrow, 2108
 Burt, 2562
 Burt, 1248a, 2073
 Bury, 2063
 Buscaino, 302, 710, 711, 2928
 Büscher, 1953
 Bushnell, C. J., 2275
 Bushnell, D. F., 2109
 Butler, 1380, 2772
 Button, 1131
 Buxton, 2110, 2111, 2198
 Buys, 393
 Buyse, 738
 Buzzard, 2563
 Byrd, 959
 Cable, 1198
 Cabot, 2276
 Cacciapuoti, 1262
 Caillard, 1044
 Caldecott, 72
 Calderoni, 1045
 Caldwell, F. C., 2631
 Caldwell, H. H., 2441
 Calkins, G. N., 739
 Calkins, M. W., 78
 Callahan, 421, 442, 2442, 2443
 Calo, 2632
 Calthrop, 2929

- Cameron, 1091
 Camia, 1618
 Camis, 712
 Campbell, C. M., 2277, 2564
 Campbell, I. G., 849
 Campbell, J. M. H., 758
 Cannon, 376
 Cannons, 1249
 Capello, 2278
 Capgras, 1954
 Cardinal, 2112
 Cardot, 241
 Carey, 759, 760
 Carpenter, E. R., 394
 Carpenter, F. W., 255
 Carpenter, G. H., 2773
 Carr, H. A., 618
 Carr, H. W., 79, 80, 81
 Carrington, 1471, 1472
 Carroll, J. H., 1904, 1955
 Carroll, M. C., 82
 Carroll, R. S., 1541, 2074
 Carter, 1473
 Carver, 1956, 1957
 Casamajor, 1542
 Cass, 2370
 Cassirer, 323
 Casson, 2113
 Castle, 2774
 Catherein, 1173
 Catola, 1669
 Cazamian, 2403
 Ceillier, 1132
 Cellérier, 740
 Ceni, 761
 Cermak, 443
 Chambers, O., 1199
 Chambers, O. R., 726
 Chambers, R., 2775
 Chapman, 155, 2444, 2719
 Chase, 2061
 Chaslin, 1323
 Cherry, 2776
 Chiapelli, 83
 Chideckel, 1324
 Chih, 1325
 Chijs, 1381
 Chikashige, 2114
 Child, 2454
 Chinnery, 1046, 2115
 Christoffel, 1786
 Churchwan, 1200
 Ciancio, 960
 Ciarla, 1734
 Claparède, 2445, 2446
 Clark, L. P., 1382, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 2279
 Clark, W. W., 2404
 Clarke, 1958
 Claude, 324, 1822
 Claypon, 2565
 Clément, 533
 Cleveland, 2045
 Clodd, 1201, 1474
 Coates, 1250, 1251, 1475
 Cobb, I. G., 1709
 Cobb, P. W., 496, 563
 Coblentz, 467, 534, 535
 Cody, 2447
 Coe, 1202
 Coen, 1114
 Cohen, C., 84, 1203
 Cohen, J., 1080
 Cohn, A. E., 1959
 Cohn, T., 1619
 Coker, 2930
 Colcord, 2280
 Cole, 2116
 Coleman, 604
 Coleridge, 2931
 Colin, 325
 Collar, 2448
 Collin, 326
 Collins, 1543
 Collip, 256, 850
 Colonna di Cesaro, 2281
 Colozza, 2282
 Colvin, 2633
 Combes, 2932
 Compton, 2117
 Conklin, E. G., 2777, 2778, 2779
 Conklin, E. S., 2566
 Connor, 2634
 Cook, 1204
 Cooke, G. W., 1205
 Cooke, T., 1252
 Cooper, 2075
 Coppola, 209
 Cordovani, 15
 Coriat, 361, 1383
 Corney, 2118
 Corso, 1206
 Cory, 1384
 Coss, 1253
 Coster, 2119
 Cotton, 1670, 1960
 Courbon, 1620, 1621, 2567
 Court, 2568

- Courtis, 2635
 Covert, 2449
 Cowdery, 191
 Cowles, 2933
 Crafts, 823
 Craig, K. T., 1326
 Craig, W., 2934
 Crane, 1622
 Cravath, 700
 Crawford, 1476
 Crittenden, 576
 Croke, 1207, 2120, 2121
 Cross, E. S., 320
 Cross, W. T., 2283
 Crozier, 2865
 Culpin, 890, 1477, 1961
 Cummins, 2935
 Cunningham, 2122
 Curtis, A. D., 1254
 Curtis, H. S., 2720
 Cusack, 1653
 Cyriax, 2284
 Czaplicka, 2123
 D'Abernon, 1327
 D'Abundo, E., 281
 D'Abundo, G., 1962
 Dainow, 961, 2450
 D'Allonnes, 950, 1011
 Da Costa Ferreira, 2124
 Dale, 2230
 Dalla Volta, 2285
 Dallenbach, 156, 952, 998
 Damaye, 327
 Dana, 48
 Dandy, 1710
 Daninger, 1133
 Dart, 289
 Dashiell, J. F., 85, 962, 2049, 2451, 2936
 Dashiell, J. S., 2852
 Davenport, 2286, 2780, 2781
 Davies, G. R., 2287
 Davies, H. W., 851
 Davis, 1385
 Davison, A. T., 623
 Davison, C., 444
 Davy, 49, 1174, 2288
 Dawson, 2866
 Dearborn, 2452
 Dearmer, 1478
 DeCamp, 2937
 D'Eichthal, 963
 DeFursac, 1344
 DeJanis, 1386
 Dejerine, 1729
 Delacroix, 684, 1134
 Delage, 1328
 Delgado, 1544
 Delhorbe, 964
 Del Giudice, 1208
 Del Greco, 891, 1329, 1963, 2064
 De Lisi, 1964
 Delmas, 1965
 De Luca, 2371
 Delvolvé, 2453, 2636
 Denker, 224
 Dennler, 2853
 Densmore, 1135
 Deny, 1966
 De Pazzi, 1136
 De Ruggiero, 50
 De Sanctis, C., 1627
 De Sanctis, S., 1330, 2569
 Detlefsen, 2782
 Detwiler, 242, 2867, 2904
 Devine, 2289
 De Vries, 2783
 Dewey, E., 2454
 Dewey, J., 999, 1081, 2637
 Dewey, K. W., 497
 Dickson, 2721, 2722
 Dide, 1711
 Dieden, 762
 Diller, 1730
 Dimmick, 468, 536
 Dinsley, 1957
 Disque, 1823
 Dittmers, 564
 Dixey, 2784
 Dixon, 282
 Dobnigg, 1671
 Dock, 754
 Dockeray, 902
 Dodge, 852, 1255
 Doebelin, 2372, 2570
 Dolch, 2723
 Doll, 2373, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2455, 2456, 2457
 Dolles, 2571
 Dolley, 2905
 Dollinger, 2440
 Donath, 1824
 D'Onghia, 713
 Dooley, 2046
 Douglas, 758
 Dowd, 210
 Downes, 2076
 Downey, 964a, 1082, 1083, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2572
 Dräske, 16

- Dresser, 1479
 Dreyer, 144
 Driberg, 2125
 Driesch, 225
 Drikin, 2374
 Drummond, 2461
 Dübel, 1749
 Dubois, 2868, 2906, 2938, 2939
 Ducceschi, 257
 Dück, 2375
 Dumas, 86, 763
 Duncan-Jones, 2126
 Dunlap, 87, 395, 876, 943, 965, 1387, 2462, 2785
 Dünner, 714
 Dupont, 88
 Duprat, 701
 Dupré, 1388
 Duret, 328
 Durham, 2127
 Durkheim, 1175
 Dusser de Barenne, 329, 2869, 2870
 Dziembowski, 1967
 Eager, 1623, 1968
 Ealand, 2940
 East, E. M., 2786, 2787
 East, W. N., 1545
 Eaton, 641, 642
 Ebbecke, 145
 Eby, 2719
 Eckert, 914
 Eckstein, 2871, 2885
 Economo, 1671
 Eddington, 51
 Edgell, 966
 Edman, 2290
 Edwards, 967
 Edzard, 1750
 Egmond, 853
 Eichholtz, 824
 Einstein, 52
 Eisler, J., 1331
 Eisler, M. J., 1825
 Elderton, 2788
 Eliassow, 2573
 Eliot, 1176, 2291
 Ellett, 685
 Elliot, 53
 Elliott, 469
 Ellis, M. M., 1256
 Ellis, R. S., 283
 Ellwood, 2292
 Elrington, G., 825
 Elrington, G. A., 619
 Elsenhaus, 89
 Elwood, 1546
 Enebuske, 1624, 1672
 Eneström, 1969
 Enfantin, 1047
 Engelen, 715, 716, 915, 968, 1826
 English, 2293
 Eno, 90
 Ensinger, 686
 Epstein, J., 1791
 Epstein, L., 1625
 Erdmann, B., 969
 Erdmann, R., 2789
 Erggelet, 517
 Erlenmeyer, 1626
 Erpelt, 91
 Esterly, 2941
 Euzière, 258
 Evans, C. L., 239
 Evans, E., 2574
 Evans, I. H. N., 2128
 Ewald, 1673, 1931
 Ewing, 470
 Exner, 1067
 Faber, 1827
 Fabian, 1828
 Fabre, 2942, 2943
 Fahlbeck, 2294
 Fankhauser, 1829
 Fano, 903
 Fantini, 1627
 Farnell, 2376
 Farnsworth, 2724
 Farrar, 1958
 Farrington, 2620
 Fauconnet, 2295
 Fawkes, 1480
 Fay, 1389, 1390
 Feldman, 2575
 Fell, 1674
 Fenn, 1137
 Fenton, 1777
 Ferenczi, 1830
 Ferguson, 174, 2077
 Fernald, G. G., 2047, 2048
 Fernald, W. E., 1547
 Fernberger, 667, 668
 Ferrari, G. C., 92, 1332, 2296
 Ferrari, M., 1970, 2907
 Ferree, 471, 472, 473, 474, 498, 499, 518, 537, 538, 539, 585, 586, 587, 588
 Ferreri, 1099
 Ferretti, 2725, 2726
 Ferri, 2377, 2378
 Fessler, 500
 Finch, 2727
 Finkbeiner, 764

- Firket, 2790
 Fischel, 501
 Fischer, A., 970
 Fischer, H., 1548, 1712
 Fischer, J., 1030
 Fischer, O., 259
 Fischer, R., 1971
 Fison, 502
 Fitzgerald, 2674
 Flack, 1257
 Fleisch, 854
 Fleischer, 686
 Fleisher, 1258
 Fleming, 2728
 Fletcher, 2729
 Fleure, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2297
 Flexner, 1628
 Flint, 2132
 Fournoy, 1391
 Flügel, 422, 1392
 Flusser, 1774
 Forbes, 2663
 Forrest, 423
 Forsayeth, 2133
 Forster, 1333
 Forsythe, 565
 Förtig, 293
 Foscarini, 1964
 Foster, 971, 2078
 Foucault, 916, 972
 Fourche, 1209
 Fox, 1629
 Fraenkel, F., 1972
 Fraenkel, M., 1831
 Franck, 284, 1973
 Franckenberg, 260
 Frank, E., 261
 Frank, P., 503
 Frankel, 1258
 Franz, 892, 2872, 2908, 2909
 Fraser Davies, 2298
 Frasier, 2079
 Frazer, 1210, 2134, 2135
 Frederick, 1259
 Freeman, 2463, 2464, 2638
 French, G., 1260
 French, J. W., 475
 Freud, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1675
 Frey, 2944
 Friderici, 1974
 Friedländer, E., 1908
 Friedländer, H., 620, 643
 Froeberg, 917
 Fröbes, 1504
 Fröderström, 1975
 Fröhlich, 621
 Fröschels, 1100, 1101, 1731, 1832
 Frost, 1261
 Frothingham, 1751
 Frutiger, 893
 Fry, 1138
 Fuchs, 2299
 Furbush, 1582
 Furfey, 1396
 Fürst, 1976
 Gager, 2845
 Galant, 1909, 2300
 Gale, 2639
 Galeotti, —, 1267
 Galeotti, G., 1262
 Galiano, 2945
 Galli, 396, 953
 Gallichan, 2080
 Galli-Valerio, 765
 Gamertsfelder, 93
 Gamlen, 1833
 Gamper, 1676
 Gardiner, A. H., 1068
 Gardiner, H. N., 702
 Garnett, 157
 Garrey, 2873, 2874, 2875
 Garth, 918, 973, 2136, 2730
 Gaskell, 766
 Gass, 94
 Gatewood, 445, 741
 Gatti, 1977
 Gaupp, 1177, 1834
 Gehrcke, 1069
 Geijerstam, 1397
 Geikie-Cobb, 1211
 Gelb, 192, 330, 688
 Gellhorn, 919
 Gelma, 1752
 Gemelli, —, 1267
 Gemelli, A., 194, 396, 953, 1139, 2379
 Gentile, 2640
 Gerhardt, 1753
 Germane, 2731
 Gerson, A., 717
 Gerson, M., 687
 Gerstmann, 944
 Gertz, 605
 Giannuli, 262, 331
 Giardina, 2854
 Giddings, 2301
 Gierlich, 1835
 Giese, 1263, 1398, 1630
 Gilbert, 1481
 Gilbreth, F. B., 920, 1264

- Gilbreth, L. M., 920, 1264, 1265
 Gilchrist, 1084
 Gildemeister, 457
 Gilles, 1570
 Gilmore, 2302
 Gilson, 1048
 Ginsberg, 894
 Ginsburg, 826
 Giuliani, 2137
 Glaser, 855
 Gleason, J. M., 974, 975
 Gleichen, 589
 Gley, 767
 Goddard, 2380, 2465
 Goebel, 2876
 Goldberg, 1978
 Goldmann, 302a
 Goldscheider, 362
 Goldschmidt, H., 1140
 Goldschmidt, R. H., 590
 Goldsmith, 2946
 Goldstein, K., 285, 330, 688
 Goldstein, M., 827
 Golz, 1049
 Goodall, 519
 Gordon, 2138
 Goretti Miniati, 95
 Gosline, 1050
 Göthlin, 2877
 Gotz, 1900
 Gough, 424
 Gould, 1266
 Gradenigo, 1267
 Graham, 1212
 Graham-Mulhall, 1979
 Grandmaison de Bruns, 1399
 Granet, 2139
 Gräper, 2791
 Grasset, 2303
 Graveson, 2732
 Gray, C. T., 2641
 Gray, P. L., 2642
 Gray, W. S., 2733
 Graziani, 768
 Green, F. W. E., 540, 541
 Green, J. A., 2643, 2644
 Greene, 2466
 Greenfield, 2030
 Gregg, 1631
 Gregor, 2576, 2645
 Gregory, J. C., 96, 1012
 Grégory, J. G., 1013
 Gregory, R., 2734
 Gregory, —, 2140
 Grier, 2467
 Griffith, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 2910, 2947
 Griffiths, 2577
 Grignolo, 1980
 Grill, 146
 Grinling, 2297
 Grispigni, 2381
 Groddeck, 1400, 1401
 Groos, 97
 Grossmann, 1334
 Grünbaum, 606, 1008
 Grünberg, 2881
 Gruender, 2
 Grüner-Hegge, 976
 Grzegorzewska, 1023
 Gualino, 718
 Guccione, 211
 Guérin, 2141, 2142
 Guglielmetti, 769
 Guicciardi, 17
 Guidi, 263
 Guiraud, 1711
 Gurd, 1910
 Gutierrez, 2646
 Guttman, 566, 567
 Gutzmann, 856
 Guyer, 2792
 Haber, 2267
 Haberlandt, 2143
 Haberman, 1549, 2468
 Haddon, 2144, 2145
 Hadfield, 2146
 Haecker, 2793
 Haenel, 352
 Haggerty, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472
 Häggqvist, 226, 363
 Hahn, 2911
 Haines, 2473, 2505, 2578
 Halbwachs, 2304
 Haldane, 851, 857
 Halévy, 2305
 Hale-White, 54
 Hall, G. S., 18, 1178, 1268
 Hall, P. F., 1482
 Hall, T. P., 425
 Halliburton, 858
 Hallion, 770
 Hambridge, 1141
 Hamburger, 1070
 Hammer, 1269
 Hansen, 828
 Hanson, 144

- Harding, 1179
 Hardy, A. C., 591
 Hardy, M. C., 618
 Hargitt, 2794
 Harrington, 2579
 Harris, D. F., 622
 Harris, J. R., 1213
 Harris, R., 1214
 Harrison, 568
 Harrower, 771
 Hart, 1550
 Härtel, 1713
 Hartley, 2580
 Hartman, 2049
 Hartmann, 772
 Hartree, 777
 Hartridge, 377, 446,
 505, 2948
 Harvey, 2795
 Hauffstengel, 1270
 Haupt, 471
 Hauptmann, 1792
 Haury, 1911
 Hausen, 2147
 Hauser, F., 1115
 Hauser, P., 1180
 Hayes, 689,
 Head, 212, 402, 1732,
 1793
 Hecht, 569, 570, 2912
 Hecker, 1102
 Hegel, 1142
 Hegner, A., 592
 Hegner, R. W., 2796
 Heilbrunn, 2797
 Heinicke, 1836
 Heitger, 213
 Heller, 1271
 Hellwig, 2306
 Henderson, D. K.,
 1837, 1912
 Henderson, E. N., 877
 Henderson, I. F., 158
 Henderson, L. J., 98
 Henderson, Y., 859
 Hendy, 2647
 Henmon, 188, 742,
 2474
 Hennes, 2475
 Hennig, 2648
 Henning, 378, 669,
 1014, 1015, 1143,
 1215, 1272
 Henschen, 303, 1733
 Henri, 99
 Henriques, 773
 Herbert, 1181, 2307
 Herderschée, 2476
 Herford, 2148
 Hericourt, 2308
 Hermann, 1273
 Herrick, 2798
 Herring, J. P., 2477
 Herring, P. T., 774
 Herrmann, 1794
 Hersnard, 1436
 Herter, 304
 Hertwig, 2799
 Herwagen, 2581
 Herzig, 1632, 1981
 Hesnard, 1982
 Hess, 593, 2913, 2914,
 2949
 Heuck, 1677
 Heuyer, 1989
 Hewitt, 775
 Heyerdahl, 147
 Heymann, 323
 Heymans, 100
 Higier, 1795
 Hildburgh, 2149,
 2150
 Hilferding, 2050
 Hill, —, 2399
 Hill, A. V., 175, 776,
 777
 Hill, H. F., 2512
 Hill, L., 176, 1188
 Hillebrand, 571
 Hilton-Simpson,
 2151, 2152
 Hindle, 2800
 Hinkle, 2081
 Hinrichsen, 1913
 Hirsch, 1754
 Hirschfeld, M., 1402
 Hirschfeld, R., 1551,
 1838
 Hitchcock, 1678
 Hoag, 2031, 2309
 Hoare, 55
 Hobbs, 2478
 Hobson, 758
 Hocart, 2153, 2154,
 2155
 Hoche, 1633
 Hodder, 2382
 Hodgson, 2649
 Hoernlé, 1052
 Hoesch-Ernst, 2582
 Hoesslin, 1144
 Höffding, 719
 Hoffmann, H., 1932,
 2032
 Hoffmann, P., 828,
 829
 Hoffmann, R. A. E.,
 1839
 Hoffmann, W., 2310
 Hogben, 227, 778
 Hogewind, 384
 Hoisington, 644
 Holland, 364

- Hollander, 56
 Hollingworth, H. L., 1552
 Hollingworth, L. S., 1714
 Holmes, B., 1914
 Holmes, E., 2051
 Holmes, G., 212
 Holmes, W. H., 2156
 Holst, 1796
 Holt, 101, 228
 Hooker, 2954
 Honeyman, 779
 Hopkins, 780
 Hoppe, 1031, 1553
 Horder, 332
 Horn, E., 2735
 Horn, P., 1983, 2033
 Hornell, 2157
 Horsley, 1335
 Horstmann, 1634
 Horton, 1336
 Hösslin, 1984
 Hotz, 860
 House, 1483
 Howard, H. E., 2950
 Howard, H. J., 476, 645
 Howley, 1484
 Howorth, 2158
 Hrdlička, 57, 2159
 Huber, 977
 Hübner, 1933
 Hudson, 2650
 Hug-Hellmuth, 1403, 1404
 Hughes, 2736
 Hulbert, 1840
 Hull, 1024
 Humphrey, G., 781
 Humphrey, S. K., 2408, 2409
 Hunt, C. W., 1092
 Hunt, E. E., 1405
 Hunter, R. J., 1274
 Hunter, W. S., 878, 2915
 Huntington, E., 2801
 Huntington, E. V., 623
 Huntington, G. S., 2802
 Hurst, A. F., 690, 1841, 1842
 Hurst, E. W., 782
 Hutton, H. L., 2711
 Hutton, J. H., 2160
 Hyde, 506
 Hyslop, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1843
 Ibbotson, 229
 Ide, 1071, 1715
 Imre, 1406
 Ingalese, 1488
 Ingvar, 286
 Iqbal, 1051
 Irle, 2487
 Irwin, 320
 Isaacs, 624
 Isham, 1679, 1755
 Isola, 861, 1844
 Isserlin, 2034
 Jacobsohn-Lask, 1275
 Jacques, 447
 Jaensch, 477, 542, 543, 572, 2583
 Jahnel, 1756
 Jakob, 333
 James, B. B., 2651
 James, W., 102
 Janet, 103, 1337, 1845, 2311
 Jankelevitch, 2410
 Jarrett, 1554
 Jastrow, 1489
 Jefferson, 1797
 Jeffrey, 1985
 Jegel, 104, 2479
 Jelliffe, 720, 783, 1407
 Jellinek, 1846
 Jennings, H. S., 2803
 Jennings, J. E., 594
 Jentsch, 305
 Jewell, 721
 Joachim, 1019
 Joad, 1052
 Johannet, 2305
 Johnson, B., 2652
 Johnson, H. J., 2161
 Johnson, H. M., 743, 1276, 1277
 Johnson, R. H., 2823
 Johnston, 2162
 Johnstone, 1555
 Jolly, 1338, 1986
 Jolowicz, 1556
 Jones, A. J., 2584
 Jones, A. T., 458
 Jones, B., 478
 Jones, C. T., 2411, 2585
 Jones, D. F., 2787
 Jones, D. W. C., 1847
 Jones, E., 193, 1408, 1716
 Jones, E. S., 2480
 Jones, L. A., 426, 479, 544, 1278
 Jordan, A. M., 2481
 Jordan, H., 334
 Jordan, H. E., 784, 784a
 Josephy, 335

- Joyce, 2163
 Jung, 1409, 1410
 Kafka, 1635
 Kahn, E., 2312, 2804
 Kahn, R. H., 862, 2878
 Kaila, 646
 Kaiser, 722
 Kalb, 1757
 Kallom, 1093, 2737
 Kammerer, 2916
 Kane, 863
 Kanngiesser, 2052
 Kantor, 625, 864, 878a, 2482
 Kaploun, 1339
 Karbowski, 1987
 Kardos, 1411
 Karrer, 545, 573
 Kastan, 306, 2035
 Kastorf, 365
 Katuin, 1116
 Katz, 336
 Kaz, 546
 Keane, 2164
 Kehrler, 1848
 Keith, 785, 2165
 Kellas, 857
 Kellaway, 786
 Keller, 177
 Kelley, C. M., 185, 1661
 Kelley, T. L., 2483
 Kellogg, A. L., 2313
 Kellogg, W. G., 2053
 Kelly, F. C., 1279
 Kelly, F. J., 2738
 Kelly, R. W., 1280
 Kempf, 1557, 1558
 Kennaway, 857
 Kennedy, 2166
 Kernahan, 1490
 Kerr, 2771
 Ketner, 2484
 Kidd, 2314
 Kidner, 2167
 Kielholz, 2383
 Kiernan, 1849
 Kiesow, 194, 520, 626, 647
 Kilborn, 772
 Kilgore, 159
 Kilner, 1491
 Kimmins, 1340
 King, E. M., 2586
 King, J. J., 403
 King, R., 1281
 Kingsbury, 221
 Kingsford, 1492
 Kirkpatrick, 1000
 Kitson, 58, 1282, 1283
 Kittel, 2036
 Kjerrulf, 1717
 Klages, 1341
 Klarfeld, 337
 Klasi, 1636
 Kleczkowski, 574
 Kleijn, 2879
 Klein, 626a
 Kleist, 2037
 Klemm, 627
 Kletzky, 521
 Klieneberger, 1680
 Kline, 904
 Klippel, 736
 Klopfer, 1117
 Klopsteg, 628
 Klose, E., 1681
 Klose, R., 2054
 Kluge, 607
 Knapp, 1798
 Knauer, 1850
 Knight, 1216
 Knudsen, 19
 Kobrak, 404
 Koehler, 2952
 Koeppe, 507
 Koester, 1493
 Koffka, 629
 Kohnstamm, 1412
 Kohs, 2315, 2485, 2486, 2487
 Kolb, 1559
 Kollarits, 1001, 1851, 2384
 Kollmeier, 1758
 Kolmer, 2917
 Koos, 2739
 Kooy, 1682
 Körner, 2880, 2881
 Körtke, 1934
 Kouindjy, 2316, 2317
 Krabbe, 787
 Kraepelin, —., 1563
 Kraepelin, E., 20, 921, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1637, 1799, 1915
 Krass, —., 648
 Krass, M., 691
 Kress, 1988
 Kretschmer, 1852, 1935
 Kries, 508
 Krisch, 1638, 2951
 Kroeber, 1217
 Krogh, 865
 Kroh, 1182
 Kronfeld, A., 2385
 Kronfeld, R. A., 1284
 Kronthal, 148

- Krueger, 1759
 Kuenkel, 1718
 Kuhlefeldt, 2918
 Kühn, 2919
 Kulz, 2168
 Kunkel, 2805
 Kuntz, 338, 2882
 Kunz, 608
 Kunze, 2883
 Künzel, 1564
 Küppers, 703
 Kurz, 2884

 Lach, 1145
 Lägél, 1916
 Laignel-Lavastine, 325, 1342, 1989
 Laird, D. A., 1565, 1566, 2587
 Laird, J., 353
 Lalande, 2653
 Lalo, 1146, 1218
 Landauer, 879
 Landolt, 509
 Langelaan, 287
 Langelüddeke, 922
 Langfeld, 195, 196, 197
 Langley, 522, 866
 Lansiaux, 2953
 Lepage, 2588
 Larguier des Bancelis, 723
 Larsen, 1256
 Larson, 1683
 Larsson, 2654
 Lashley, 307, 2700, 2920
 Laughlin, 2169, 2806, 2807
 Laugier, 241

 Launoy, 788
 Laurens, 2904, 2954
 Lauritzen, 1494
 Laveson, 1343, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1853
 Lay, 1420
 Lazell, 1990
 Lazzarotti, 2655
 Leary, 198, 2656
 Lebzelter, 2143
 Leclère, 1684
 Leeser, 948
 Le Heux, 1362
 Lehmann, A., 923
 Lehmann, H., 21, 105, 2589
 Lehner, 1103
 Lehrman 1639
 Leland, 945
 Lempicka, 547
 Lenoir, 22
 Lentz, 1072
 Leonard, 2590
 Leppmann, 1991
 Leroy, 1344
 Lessing, O., 1854
 Lessing, T., 2055
 Levi, A., 59, 106
 Levi Bianchini, 2318
 Levi, G., 789
 Levick, 790
 Levy-Bruhl, 788
 Lewandowsky, 366
 Lewin, J., 1855
 Lewin, K., 978
 Lewis, B. G., 1567
 Lewis, D., 230
 Lewkowitz, 405
 Lewy, 895

 Lhermitte, 324
 Lichtenstein, 2657
 Liebert, 107, 1118
 Liljestrånd, 867, 924, 925, 2890
 Lillie, 247, 248
 Lim, 791, 792, 793
 Lincoln, 2488, 2489
 Lindhard, 773, 865, 924, 926
 Lindley, M., 1094
 Lindsay, A. O., 1052
 Lindsay, F., 2490
 Lindsay, J., 1053
 Lindworsky, 896, 979
 Link, 1285, 1286
 Lipmann, 3, 1287, 2531
 Lips, 670
 Liqueno, 4
 Little, 2808
 Lodge, O., 23, 1495
 Lodge, R. C., 149
 Lodor, 2491
 Loeb, J., 2846
 Loeb, L., 2809
 Loehlein, 2056
 Loewenstein, 946, 1345
 Loewenthal, 2065
 Loewy, 856
 Lohmann, 630, 649
 Löhner, 2955
 Lombroso, 2082
 Long, C., 2057
 Long, C. E., 1002
 Long, R. C. E., 2170
 Longo, 24
 Loomis, 2738
 Loosmore, 1856
 Lorenz, 1421

- Lotka, 2810
 Lotte, 2066
 Loughlin, 1719
 Love, 2286
 Lovejoy, 108
 Low, 1422
 Lowe, 2319
 Löwenstein, 2038
 Lowrey, 290, 1640
 Luckey, 2492
 Ludwig, 724
 Lund, 2386
 Lunn, 459
 Luquet, 1085
 Lusk, 60
 Lutz, 2956
 Lyddeker, 2171
 Lynch, 160
 Lytle, 2740

 Macalister, 2172
 MacCurdy, 1720
 MacDonald, A.,
 2173, 2174, 2175,
 2176, 2320
 MacDonald, C. F.,
 2039
 MacDougal, 2847
 MacDougall, 2321
 MacKay, 548
 MacKenzie, J. S.,
 2177
 MacKenzie, W., 1496
 Mackie, 2591
 MacLake, 1288
 Macpherson, J., 1641
 Macpherson, W.,
 1423
 McCabe, 1497
 McCall, 2741
 McClelland, 2658

 McCollum, 927
 McComb, 1498
 McCready, 2178
 McCutcheon, 2659
 McDougall, 897, 992
 1499, 2179
 McDowall, 1147
 McEvoy, 2811
 McIntyre, 1568
 Madsen, 2493, 2494
 Magne, 928
 Magnus, 2870, 2879
 Magnusson, 595
 Maine de Biran, 1424
 Maingot, 1289
 Malchow, 2083
 Malcolm, 2180, 2181,
 2182
 Malinowski, 2183,
 2184
 Manasse, 692
 Mangold, 2885
 Mann, 2495
 Mannini, 1760
 Mannucci, 1219
 Marburg, 264, 308
 Marcel, 109
 Marchesini, 880, 2660
 Marcus, —., 1290
 Marcus, L., 1291
 Marcuse, 110, 1857
 Maret, 2185, 2186
 Margarot, 258
 Margulies, —., 1858
 Margulies, M., 980
 Marie, 339
 Marinesco, 222, 340
 Marriott, 1148, 1149
 Marsh, 1800
 Marshall, H. R.,
 1150, 1346

 Marshall, J. E., 2387
 Marston, 1036
 Martin, F., 1104
 Martin, L. J., 1569
 Marvin, F. S., 25
 Marvin, W. T., 111
 Marx, 671
 Masini, 1801
 Maskelyne, 1500
 Mason-Thompson
 961, 2450
 Massingham, 1151
 Masson, 1152
 Mateer, 2388
 Matsumoto, 1917
 Matthaei, 830
 Matthew, 1878
 Mauss, 2305
 Mauthner, 1859,
 1860
 Maxwell, J. C., 2496
 Maxwell, S. S., 406
 May, M. A., 2067,
 2497
 May, W. P., 1802
 Mayendorf, 694,
 1870, 1871
 Mayer, A., 794
 Mayer, E. E., 1861
 Mayou, 693
 Mazzini, 2084
 Mead, 2742
 Meagher, 1918, 1992
 Meek, 2812
 Meille, 2322
 Meillet, 1073
 Melcher, 1086
 Mellanby, 868
 Meltzer, 265
 Melville, 1501
 Mendicini, 869

- Menegaux, 2855
 Menzies, K., 1425
 Menzies, W. F., 1936
 Mercante, 2592
 Merriam, 2187
 Meriam, 2593
 Merrill, L., 2661
 Merrill, M. A., 737
 Messina, 905
 Metalnikow, 831
 Metcalf, 367
 Meyer, E., 1642,
 1643, 1685, 1862,
 1863, 1993, 1994
 Meyer, J., 744
 Meyer, M., 1995
 Meyer, P., 650
 Meyerhof, M., 596
 Meyerhof, O., 795
 Meyers, 1292
 Meyerson, 684, 1087,
 1323, 1686
 M'Gonigal, 881
 Michel, 1711
 Middlemiss, 1721
 Migeod, 2188
 Mignard, 1570
 Mignot, 2389
 Mikhaïloff, 309
 Miles, 178, 796
 Miller, F. P., 870
 Miller, F. R., 310
 Miller, H. C., 1571
 Miller, K. S., 112
 Millikan, 480
 Mills, 1572
 Millspaugh, 2662
 Milner, 2323
 Minea, 222
 Miner, 161
 Mingazzini, 1734
 Minkus, 981, 2498
 Minnich, 2957
 Missitoli, 1293
 Mitchell, D., 982,
 1573, 2594, 2663
 Mitchell, T. W., 1864
 Mitscherlich, 2324
 Modena, 1574
 Moir, 2189, 2190,
 2191, 2192, 2193,
 2194
 Monkemöller, 1644
 Monroe, 2664, 2717
 Montemezzo, 1996
 Montesano, 983
 Moodie, 2886
 Moore, A. R., 2887,
 2888, 2889, 2958
 Moore, B. V., 2412
 Moore, G. E., 1025
 Moore, H. T., 954,
 1119
 Moore, R. C., 725
 Moore, T. V., 1426
 Morand, 1003
 Moravcsik, 1761
 Mordell, 1427
 Morgan, J. J. B., 745
 929, 1294
 Morgan, T. H., 2813
 2814, 2815
 Morselli, 2816
 Morton, A. E., 2499
 Morton, W. B., 631
 Mosbacher, 311
 Moser, 1803
 Mott, 1997, 1998
 Mountford, 1645
 Mourgue, 325, 746
 1735
 Muck, 1865
 Mudge, 955
 Müller, E., 1762,
 2890
 Müller, E. A., 543
 Müller, G. E., 549
 Müller, G. J. B., 984
 Muller, H. J., 2817,
 2959
 Müller, L. R., 358
 Müller, P., 898
 Müller-Lyer, 2325
 Mummery, 231
 Munroe, 2665
 Murchison, 2390
 Murdoch, 2195
 Murray, E., 2500
 Murray, E. R., 2595
 Murray, G., 2305
 Murray, M. A., 2196,
 2197
 Murri, 1183
 Muscio, 930, 1295
 Mutch, 931
 Myers, C. E., 2502
 Myers, C. S., 1296,
 1297
 Myers, G. C., 2413,
 2501, 2502
 Myers, J. L., 2198,
 2199
 Myerson, 1184, 1575,
 1687, 1866
 Naber, 1867
 Nachtsheim, 2891
 Nathan, 1868
 Naville, 1999
 Nelson, 754
 Neri, 266
 Neuda, 1869
 Newcomer, 1722

- Newman, 2666
 Nice, 1074
 Nicholson, 2200
 Nicoli, 2667
 Nicoll, 1347
 Nichols, 550
 Niessl, 694, 1870, 1871
 Nilsson, 2201
 Nittowo, 2892
 Nobili, 2668
 Noble, E. L., 2503
 Noble, H., 2675
 Noica, 899
 Noon, 2743
 Noonax, 2472
 Nordenskiöld, 2202, 2203
 Norlen, 2058
 Norsworthy, 2596
 Northrop, 2960
 Norton, 2504
 Notkin, 1688
 Nourney, 2000
 Nunberg, 1689
 Nunn, 2669
 Nussen, 2001
 Nutting, 481, 482, 551
 Oberndorf, 1428
 Obersteiner, 1576
 Oczeret, 1872
 O'Donnell, 1502
 Oehrvall, 354
 Ogden, 113, 427, 428
 O'Higgins, 1429
 Ohm, 608, 609, 610, 611
 Oliver, 2040
 Olmstead, 2893
 Olsson, 985
 Onuf, 1937
 Ophuijsen, 1690
 Oppenheim, 2002
 Orensteen, 2204
 Osterhout, 871
 Ostwald, 552, 1153
 Otis, 114
 Outhwaite, 1253
 Owen, D. T., 2597
 Owen, G. V., 1503
 Owen, T., 2598
 Packer, 2635
 Padovani, 1577
 Painter, 2205
 Paltrinieri, 2326
 Pareto, 2327
 Parise, 2670
 Parker, G. H., 2894, 2895
 Parker, S. W., 1691
 Parkhurst, 115, 1054
 Parmelee, 116
 Parrisius, 312
 Parry, 2328
 Parsons, E. C., 2206, 2207
 Parsons, F. G., 214, 448, 2208, 2209
 Parsons, T. R., 267
 Parsons, W., 232
 Partlow, 2505
 Partridge, 2329
 Pascal, 1220
 Paschal, 1277
 Pastine, 268, 832, 947
 Paterson, 233
 Paton, 2671, 2818
 Patrick, 2330
 Patschovsky, 2068
 Patten, S. N., 117, 1578
 Patten, W., 61, 2819
 Patterson, 2744
 Paulhan, 118
 Pauli, 5, 672
 Paulssen, 747
 Payat, 900
 Payne, 2506
 Paynter, 1298
 Peake, 1221, 2210
 Pear, 1016
 Pearl, 2820
 Pearson, C. B., 2391
 Pearson, K., 162, 163, 673, 2211, 2212
 Pech, 651
 Peers, 2672
 Pedercini, 1763
 Péliissier, 1729
 Pellacani, 2003
 Pelnař, 1873
 Pelz, 1874
 Penkert, 2507
 Perrero, 833
 Perry, 26
 Peter, 597
 Peters, 1216
 Peterson, F., 1348
 Peterson, J., 906, 2508, 2673
 Petrini, 119
 Pfeifer, 612
 Pfeilschmidt, 1764
 Pfister, 2004
 Pfund, 553
 Phillips, 932
 Picard, 1120, 1121
 Piccione, 2005
 Pick, 313, 632, 695, 1032

- Pierce, 1579
 Piéron, 199, 200, 510, 554, 575, 748, 986, 1299, 2856
 Pighini, 341, 1919
 Pike, 234
 Pilcz, 1580, 1646, 1692, 1920, 2041
 Pillsbury, 956, 2331
 Pintner, 1154, 2423, 2509, 2674, 2675
 Planck, 483
 Plassmann, 1033
 Platt, 1155
 Plaut, 1300
 Podestà, 1156
 Podmaniczky, 407
 Poffenberger, 2006
 Pohle, 2896
 Pollock, F., 2305
 Pollock, H. M., 1581, 1582, 2599
 Pollock, L. J., 249
 Polon, 1647
 Ponticaccia, 1583
 Poole, 2414, 2676
 Popenoe, 2821, 2822, 2823
 Popper, 291, 834, 1693
 Porak, 1822
 Porteus, 201, 1648, 2415, 2432, 2438, 2510, 2511, 2512
 Posner, 797
 Pototzky, 1430
 Potts, 1349
 Pötzl, 314, 1736, 1737
 Pound, 2677
 Powell, 511, 555
 Powers, 1584
 Pradines, 674
 Prantl, 652, 1431
 Pratt, C. C., 460
 Pratt, J. B., 1222
 Pregowski, 872
 Pressey, L. C., 2513, 2745
 Pressey, L. W., 1095, 2514, 2518, 2678, 2746
 Pressey, S. L., 164, 726, 1095, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2747
 Prezzolini, 2332
 Prideaux, 835, 1432
 Priest, 484, 556, 557
 Priestley, 851
 Prince, M., 1875
 Prince, W. F., 1504, 1505
 Prinzhorn, 1694
 Prior, 798
 Pritchard, E., 2600
 Pritchard, W. H., 1585
 Proctor, 2748, 2749, 2750
 Pruette, 1433
 Prüfer, 2601
 Pulay, 2007
 Purcell, 2679
 Purington, 1301
 Pütter, 675
 Pyle, 2602
 Quercy, 269, 1075, 1087, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1686
 Quevedo, 2333
 Quinby, 846
 Rabaud, 882, 2961
 Radice, 2603
 Raecke, —, 1765
 Raecke, J., 1649, 2042
 Raeder, 1766
 Rafy, 2213
 Ralph, 1434
 Ramsay, 485
 Ranc, 375
 Rancken, 933
 Rand, 471, 472, 473, 474, 499, 518, 537, 538, 539, 585, 586, 587, 588
 Rangette, 1826
 Rank, 1435
 Rankine, 429
 Ransom, 873
 Ransome, 2214
 Rapport, 2334
 Rasmussen, 2604
 Rauch, M., 408
 Rauch, R., 1695
 Rawlings, 1921
 Ray, 2215
 Rayneau, 1876
 Rayner, 734
 Read, C., 2216
 Read, C. H., 2217
 Read, C. S., 1586, 2008
 Recktenwald, 1922
 Redfield, 2824
 Redlich, 1804, 1805
 Reed, 2921
 Reedy, 2519
 Reeves, 523, 544
 Regelsperger, 2218
 Regis, 1436
 Rehm, 1938

- Reichau, E., 1783
 Reichenbach, H., 676
 Reichmann, 285, 342, 389, 1738, 1994
 Reid, 799
 Reik, 1437, 1438
 Rein, 1532
 Reinheimer, 2825
 Reinicke, 1806
 Remlinger, 343
 Renda, 727
 Renqvist, 379, 380, 558
 Renshaw, 2509
 Resch, 27
 Resta, 2680, 2681
 Retzius, 215
 Reudiger, 987, 1017
 Révész, 1157
 Reymert, 2605
 Reynolds, 1650
 Rezza, 216
 Rhein, 2009
 Rhese, 409
 Ribot, 381
 Ricca, 1877
 Rice, 2826
 Rich, G. J., 430
 Rich, K. B., 2416
 Rich, S. G., 575a
 Richard, 449
 Richards, A., 2682
 Richards, E. L., 2606
 Richards, F. J., 2219, 2220
 Richardson, C. A., 120, 1223
 Richardson, E. H., 2962
 Richter, 243
 Richtmyer, 576
 Riddoch, 212
 Ridgeway, 2221, 2222
 Rieder, 948
 Riese, 344
 Rignano, 1034, 1035, 1353, 1354
 Riley, 2963
 Riquier, 235, 270, 2010
 Riva, 1587
 Rivers, W. C., 2392
 Rivers, W. H. R., 121, 212, 1224, 1439
 Rixon, 1878
 Roback, 1302, 1303, 2857
 Robb, 1185
 Robbins, 1004, 1105, 1106
 Roberts, 2520
 Robertson, J. M., 2335
 Robertson, M., 800
 Robertson, M. N., 1506
 Robertson, W. F., 1651
 Robie, 1440
 Robin, 801
 Robinson, A., 1018
 Robinson, E. S., 653, 883, 907
 Robinson, J. H., 2417, 2683
 Robinson, W. H., 2684
 Robison, 424
 Rodella, 836
 Roelofs, 577, 598
 Roeser, 486
 Rogers, A. L., 2521
 Rogers, A. R., 122
 Rogers, D. C., 2685
 Rogers, J., 802
 Rohardt, 410
 Roheim, 1441
 Roloff, 2751
 Romagna-Manoia, —, 1267
 Romagna-Manoia, A., 1355
 Roncoroni, 223, 315, 316
 Roncagli, 411
 Rooke, 2686
 Rosanoff, 1055, 1652, 1653
 Rose, 1076
 Rosén, E., 382
 Rosen, H., 1225
 Rosenberg, 633, 988
 Rosenow, 2418, 2419, 2522
 Ross, E. A., 2336, 2337, 2338
 Ross, F. E., 578
 Rossbach, 1767
 Rössler, 599
 Roth, 2223, 2224
 Rothe, 1107
 Roure, 1507
 Royce, 123
 Rubin, 1122
 Ruch, 2687
 Ruck, 2688
 Ruckmick, 6, 2964
 Ruggerini, 124
 Rülff, 1879
 Ruml, 165
 Rumpf, 1880
 Runge, 1696

- Russell, B., 62, 1019, 2339
 Russell, S. B., 1005
 Rusticus, 2225
 Ruttin, 412
 Ruysen, 2305

 Sabin, 1056
 Sacheli, 63
 Sachs, 1304, 1442
 Sadger, I., 1443
 Sadger, J., 1356, 1444
 Saetan, 1654
 Saffiotti, —, 1267
 Saffiotti, F. U., 28, 677, 2827
 Sageret, 2340
 Sahlström, 934
 Saiz, 1768
 Saladini, 2752
 Saleck, 271
 Salerni, 1588, 2393
 Salmon, A., 1357
 Salmon, T. W., 2394, 2607
 Salter, 1508
 Salvoni, 2689, 2690
 Sand, 803
 Sandwick, 2523
 Sandy, 1589, 1590
 Sankey-Jones, 1226
 Satterthwaite, 1891
 Saunders, 2828
 Saussure, 29, 1445
 Sauthoff, 1882
 Savage, 2085
 Schaefer, 461
 Schafer, 272, 273, 874, 875
 Scheele, 989
 Scherrer, 1096
 Schiche, 728
 Schilder, 288, 696, 944, 949, 1769, 1819, 1883
 Schiller, 1019, 1509
 Schilling, 413, 462
 Schjelderup, 487, 579
 Schlachter, 697
 Schlapp, 2395
 Schlegel, 704
 Schloessmann, 244
 Schmidt, R., 837
 Schmidt, W., 2341
 Schmidt-Kraepelin, 1770
 Schmitt, 1771
 Schneider, 1591, 1923, 1924
 Schnurmann, 2922
 Schob, 1807
 Schober, A., 2524
 Schober, G., 2524
 Schofield, 1510, 1511
 Scholl, 678
 Schon, 1827
 Schott, 1723
 Schrenk-Notzing, 1512
 Schröder, 1808, 1939
 Schroeder, 1227, 1228, 1229
 Schuckmann, 1739
 Schulhof, 1655
 Schultze, E., 1809
 Schultze, F. E. O., 2525
 Schumann, 634
 Schuster, 64
 Schut, 2897
 Schwab, 2011
 Schwan, 2965
 Schwartz, 804
 Schwechten, 990
 Schwegler, 2608
 Schweitzer, 1158
 Scott Company Laboratory, 166
 Scott, R., 1305
 Scott, W. D., 2086
 Seashore, 179, 431, 1159, 1160
 Seelert, 1656, 1740
 Seeman, 512
 Segond, 1161, 1230
 Seifert, F., 1026
 Seifert, O., 2087
 Seignobos, 167
 Seley, 1446
 Seligman, 2226
 Sellars, 150
 Selz, 1020, 2059
 Semon, 151
 Senise, 2012
 Sergi, 2227
 Šerko, 1657
 Sernau, 698
 Serog, 1447
 Setti, 991
 Severn, 2858
 Shand, 729, 730
 Shann, 1057
 Sharpe, 1658
 Shaw, 2691
 Sheard, 30, 202, 524, 525, 580
 Shearer, 267
 Shellshear, 317
 Shepard, H., 581
 Shepard, J. F., 2966
 Sherren, 212
 Shipsey, 1448

- Shirley, 1231
 Shufeldt, 2228
 Shuttleworth, 203
 Sickel, 1186
 Sidis, 884
 Sieben, 1884, 1885
 Siebert, 838, 1697, 1886
 Siedenburger, 1232
 Siemens, 1592
 Silberer, 1358, 1449
 Simmel, 1450
 Simmonds, 1451
 Simon, 2342
 Simonelli, 1669
 Simpson, 463
 Singer, C., 1233
 Singer, G., 1762, 1772
 Singer, K., 1810, 2343
 Sinnett, 1513
 Siren, 1162
 Sittig, 1741
 Sjöbring, 2013
 Skaggs, 2692
 Skeel, 2513
 Skinner, 2229
 Skramlik, 635
 Slade, 180
 Slonaker, 526, 2967
 Small, 1359
 Smith, A. L., 2693
 Smith, E. A., 2792
 Smith, E. M., 450, 1006
 Smith, E. W., 2230
 Smith, G. E., 294, 1234
 Smith, H. B., 2595
 Smith, M., 992
 Smith, N. K., 125
 Smith, R. A., 2231
 Smith-Rossie, C., 935
 Smith, W. H., 2526
 Smith, W. W., 1514, 1515
 Snoddy, 908
 Snyder, 2462
 Soddy, 65
 Sokolnicka, 1698
 Sokolow, 1360
 Sollier, 1699
 Sokolowsky, 465
 Solomon, H. C., 1773
 Solomon, M., 1593
 Solomon, M. H., 1773
 Soulié De Morant, 2232
 Southall, 527
 Southard, 1594, 1595, 1596
 Souttar, 345
 Spaeth, 1306
 Spatz, 346
 Spaulding, 1887, 2396
 Spearman, 168
 Specht, 1058
 Spence, 1516
 Spiegel, 1811
 Spielmeyer, 347
 Spiller, 274
 Spoehr, 2847
 Springthorpe, 66
 St. Clair, 1307
 Stak, 1254
 Stannus, 2233
 Starch, 2694, 2753
 Stärcke, 1452
 Stark, 2848
 Stearns, 1308
 Stebbing, 1052
 Stecker, 1724
 Steen, C. T., 1888
 Steen, R. H., 1700
 Stefanson, 383
 Steinach, E., 805
 Steinach, W., 250
 Steinau-Steinruck, 2014
 Steinberg, 654
 Steinert, 1774
 Steinitz, 1889
 Steinmetz, 2344
 Steinström, N., 867, 925
 Steinthal, 2754
 Stekel, 1453, 1890, 2060
 Stelzner, 1597, 2345
 Stepp, 275
 Stern, A., 1891
 Stern, E., 1059, 1123, 1309, 2346, 2527, 2528
 Stern, H., 1659
 Stern, W., 981, 1060, 2498, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2609
 Stevenson, 2234
 Stewart, F. W., 2898
 Stewart, G. W., 432, 464
 Stewart, R. M., 640
 Steyerthal, 1892
 Stickney, 1310
 Stiefler, 2015
 Stieve, 806
 Stöcker, 1361, 1775, 1925
 Stockbridge, 2424
 Stoddard, 2235

- Stoddart, 1598
 Stolzenberg, 1287
 Stone, 2610
 Stopford, 368
 Storm van Leeuwen, 1362
 Stransky, 1599
 Strauch, 1893
 Strecker, 1722
 Street, 1517
 Streit, —., 699
 Streit, H., 414
 Strickland, 2755
 Strohal, 582
 Strong, E. K., Jr., 2695
 Strong, E. K., 204
 Strong, R. M., 181
 Strong, W. M., 2236
 Strümpell, 1894, 1895
 Strutt, 433
 Stuart, 1187
 Stübel, 807
 Stucklik, 731
 Stumfer, 339
 Sturge, 1335
 Suckau, 2016
 Suitsu, 2899
 Sullivan, L. R., 2237, 2238
 Sullivan, W. C., 1454
 Sulze, 655
 Summers, 511
 Sumner, 2829
 Sunne, 2532, 2533
 Sutherland, 1311
 Svenson, 679
 Swanton, 2347
 Swift, 1455
 Swindle, 636, 885
 Swingle, 808
 Swischer, 1456
 Swisher, 1235
 Symns, 1842
 Szymanski, 936, 2849
 Taft, 2348
 Taliaferro, 2923
 Tamassia, 1088
 Tamm, 373
 Tansley, 126
 Targowla, 1776
 Tarozzi, 1061
 Taylor, A. H., 488, 489
 Taylor, G. A., 2078
 Taylor, H. O., 31
 Taylor, J. D., 1518
 Taylor, J. M., 2611
 Taylor, P., 1037
 Teloni, 2239
 Terman, 2061, 2534, 2535, 2756
 Tessier, 396
 Theisen, 2696, 2757
 Theodoridis, 2349
 Thévenot, 750
 Thom, 1777
 Thomas, D. L., 2240
 Thomas, L. B., 2240
 Thomas, N. W., 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244
 Thompson, C. B., 1660
 Thompson, J. R., 2586
 Thompson, L. A., 2350
 Thompson, R., 809
 Thompson, T., 212
 Thomson, G. H., 680, 1021, 2420, 2421
 Thomson, J. A., 1188, 2830
 Thorburn, 1062
 Thorndike, 182, 2422, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2697
 Thorner, 369
 Thurstone, 2540
 Tilgher, 127
 Tilney, 810
 Tintemann, 1778
 Tirelli, 1363
 Tischhauser, 245
 Tisserand, 32
 Titchener, 33, 34, 420
 Tod, 2245
 Todd, A. T., 2351
 Todd, T. W., 1701
 Tognoni, 2352
 Tolman, 886
 Tomaschny, 839
 Tompkins, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111
 Tönnis, 128
 Toops, 2423
 Torday, 2246
 Tötterman, 937
 Tout, 2353
 Towne, A. W., 2397
 Towne, J. E., 1456a
 Townsend, 2398
 Trabue, 2424
 Tracy, 1812
 Tramer, 2017
 Treadway, —., 2399
 Treadway, W. L., 1600
 Tredgold, A. F., 203, 1725
 Treidler, 2247
 Trelease, 2831

- Trendelenburg, 490
 Trepsat, 1388, 1457, 1743, 1744, 1745
 Tretiskoff, 339
 Triden, 1458
 Troland, 217, 491, 492, 559, 560, 705
 Trombetta, 2354
 Trotter, 2355
 Trowbridge, 434
 Truman, 1519
 Tsanoff, 1063
 Tuck, 183
 Tuckett, 1520
 Tullio, 415
 Turco, 1896
 Turner, 355, 1124
 Turro, 370
 Tweedy, 35
 Twining, 345
 Tyler, 1236
 Tyndall, 545, 573
 Udvarhelyi, 295
 Uhlenhuth, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815
 Uhlmann, 2018
 Uhrbrock, 2541, 2758
 Ulrich, 2968
 Underwood, 600
 Urbain, 67
 Urwick, 2356
 Usher, 513
 Vailati, 1045
 Valentine, 1163
 Valenzano, 2357
 Vallois, 348
 Valori, 2358
 Van der Heyde, 2969
 Van der Stricht, 1701
 Vannérus, 36
 Varisco, 129
 Vaughan, 887
 Veasey, 318
 Vecchio, 1189
 Vedrani, 1779
 Ventura, 2698
 Venturini, 130
 Vernon, 1312
 Vértes, 993
 Verworn, 37
 Verzár, 840
 Vidoni, 2043, 2400
 Vigier, 38
 Vigna, 2359
 Vincent, M., 1313
 Vincent, S., 2699
 Vinchon, 1342, 1702, 1703
 Virchow, 2900, 2901
 Vischer, 2248
 Viteles, 909
 Vivian, 1645
 Vlaïcou, 2542
 Vogt, C., 218
 Vogt, O., 218
 Voigt, L., 1926
 Voigt, W., 2543
 Volkelt, 1164
 Volland, 1813
 Vorkastner, 349, 1927
 Vulliany, 2249
 Waard, 184
 Wachs, 2924
 Wagenen, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2759
 Wahl, 131, 132
 Walcott, 2547
 Wales, 1521
 Walkley, 1165
 Wall, 1237
 Waller, 732, 733, 938, 1314, 2850, 2851
 Wallin, 1601, 1726, 1742
 Wallon, 1459, 1814, 2019, 2020
 Walsh, 1364, 1365
 Walshe, 350, 1780
 Walter, J., 2250
 Walter, W., 613
 Ward, E. H. P., 1940, 2970
 Ward, J., 133, 1166
 Ward, J. S. M., 1522
 Ward, S., 1190
 Warren, H. C., 7, 169
 Warren, L. F., 810
 Warren, S. H., 2251
 Warschauer, 2548
 Wastl, 822
 Watson, A., 816
 Watson, H. K., 2401,
 Watson, J. B., 734
 1022, 2700
 Watt, 356, 435, 451, 1167, 1168
 Watts, 2360
 Waugh, 2088
 Weaver, 436
 Webb, C. C. J., 134
 Webb, L. W., 2549, 2701
 Weber, E., 1897
 Weber, P. H., 2859
 Webster, 437, 2702
 Wechsler, 1898
 Wedel, 1238

- Weekers, 583
 Weichbrodt, 2062
 Weinberg, 1460
 Weinlander, 2361
 Weisenburg, 2021
 Weisgerber, 2252
 Weiss, A. P., 135,
 170, 452
 Weiss, B., 39
 Weiss, O., 465
 Weitbrecht, 271
 Weitz, 1899, 1900
 Weizsäcker, 416
 Weldon, 2399
 Welldon, 2362
 Wells, F. L., 185,
 1661, 2703
 Wells, G. R., 68
 Wells, W. R., 136,
 1239
 Wembridge, 2704
 Wentworth, 2760
 Wereide, 1523
 Werner, 637, 1077
 Wernstedt, 1683
 Wertheimer, 2705
 Wescott, 493
 Westerlin, 1027
 Weston, 940
 Westphal, 1704, 1815,
 1901
 Weve, 528, 601, 2925
 Weygandt, 1662
 Wheeler, 357, 901,
 1028, 1366
 Whipple, 2612
 Whitaker, 2253
 White, 1461, 1727,
 2613, 2832
 Whitehead, 137, 2706
 Whitley, 2596
 Whitmire, 2707
 Whitton, 2363
 Wieman, 817
 Wiersma, 1663
 Wiese, 602
 Wilde, 2833
 Wildermuth, 186
 Wile, 2614
 Wilhelmi, 2834
 Wilke, 2254
 Williams, A. J., 2761
 Williams, F. E., 1602,
 1902
 Williams, J. H., 171
 Williams, M. C., 656
 Williams, T. A., 735,
 1603, 1664, 1816,
 2022
 Williamson, 1903
 Willis, 1078
 Wilson, A. W., 1169
 Wilson, H. A., 638
 Wilson, J. A., 319
 Wilson, J. M., 1524
 Wilson, J. S., 2255
 Wilson, R. M., 1904
 Winch, 2762
 Windle, 138
 Winge, 1079
 Wingender, 657
 Wingfield, 1462
 Winn, 2608
 Winstanley, 2131
 Winter, 1665, 2835
 Winternitz, 2023
 Wirth, 40, 2256
 Wissler, 69
 Wissman, 2037
 Witasek, 994
 Witham, 2550, 2708
 Witmer, J., 614, 615
 Witmer, L., 1728
 Wittmaack, 351
 Wittman, 658
 Wodak, 841, 842,
 1705
 Wolfe, 1315
 Wolfer, 1928
 Wolff, 2926
 Woodburne, 1240
 Woodill, 1604
 Woods, E. B., 2836
 Woods, F. A., 2837,
 2838, 2839, 2840,
 2841
 Woody, C., 2709,
 2763
 Woolbert, 1097, 1367
 Wotzilka, 843
 Wright, A. E., 1316
 Wright, G. E., 1525,
 1526
 Wright, H. W., 1064,
 2364
 Wright, S., 2842
 Wrinch, 681, 995
 Wyatt, 939, 940
 Wyeth, 2902
 Wyndham, 2257,
 2258, 2259
 Wynn, 371
 Yapp, 2782
 Yates, 2551
 Yellowless, 1463
 Yerkes, 2552, 2553
 Yoakum, 2553
 Zalewski, 417
 Zbyszewski, 848
 Zeeman, 577, 598
 Zeiss, 219

- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Zeleny, 2843 | Zoller, 1929 | Anon., 41, 42, 70, |
| Zenia, X., 1407 | Zoth, 494 | 140, 141, 142, 143, |
| Ziehen, 659, 1605 | Zsakó, 529 | 187, 205, 206, 207, |
| Zigler, 660 | Zucca, 139 | 208, 418, 454, 818, |
| Zilocchi, 1606 | Zuccarelli, 2260 | 819, 941, 1065, |
| Zimmerman, 661 | Zwaardemaker, 384, | 1112, 1317, 1464, |
| Zipkin, 603 | 453 | 1528, 2089, 2365, |
| Ziveri, 1607 | Zwemer, 2261 | 2554, 2555, 2710, |
| Znaniecki, 1241 | Zymonidas, 1527 | 2844 |

Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

COLEMAN R. GRIFFITH, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS (*Assistant Editor*)

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, NEW YORK (*J. of Exper. Psychol.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Stockholm*; HENRI PIÉRON, Director *L'Année psychologique*

G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*; PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*;

S. DAWSON, *University of Glasgow*; DAVID B. KLEIN, *Columbia University*;

MARGARET T. MACDONALD, *Princeton, New Jersey*

No. 28, Index for the Year 1921

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY
PRINCETON, N. J.

AGENTS: G. E. STECHERT & CO., LONDON (2 Star Yard, Carey St., W. C.)
PARIS 16, (rue de Condé)

11

PRINTED BY
CORNELL PUBLICATIONS PRINTING COMPANY
ITHACA, NEW YORK

EDITORIAL NOTE

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, and earlier titles are inserted in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending to the editor a careful description of books and articles for future issues and also in noting errors and omissions. Accuracy and uniformity are sought in the *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention by title only.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments which hamper the compilation and use of the bibliography:

1. The editor frequently receives imperfect references to articles and books which are inaccessible to him. A moment's examination of a page of the INDEX will inform the author or the publisher upon the materials necessary to an intelligible description. To the periodical reference, *volume* and *page* are essential; month and issue-number are worthless. Books must carry the year of publication. When American publishers adopt the custom of announcing the date (year) of their publications, their works will be better represented in the annual bibliographies.

2. The same material is sometimes published in two forms; either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. This duplication causes much confusion.

3. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

4. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

5. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

6. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetical places.

The classification of titles in a general bibliography is logically imperfect. In assigning articles and books to their appropriate rubrics the editor is obliged to consider ease of reference above systematic consistency. He attempts to place a given reference where the intelligent user is most likely to look for it. The attempt is not invariably successful both because many references are inherently ambiguous and because readers differently conceive the setting of the various topics. In the present list, *e.g.*, an entry may at once concern perception and action, or emotion and religion, or feeble-mindedness and education. The most troublesome ambiguities of this sort have been somewhat reduced by cross-references under the headings (see *Contents*, above); but the expert use of the INDEX must rest, in large measure, upon the technical knowledge and the sagacity of the reader. As regards the general range of the bibliography, it should be said that the inclusion of many references to physiology, anatomy, sociology, anthropology, medicine, education, and philosophy does not indicate an independent treatment of these foreign subjects. It only anticipates, in an imperfect way, the psychologist's vagrant excursions into these neighboring fields.

Modifications and additions in this issue continue the new subdivisions for Defects and Disorders of Speech (vii: 2, d), General Psychiatry and Psychopathology, including Experience in the Army and Navy (ix: 1, a), Classification of Disorders, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (ix: 1, b), and Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes, and Pathological States (ix: 1, c). Specific reference is made to Professional and Industrial Applications, including Advertising, Invention and Military Occupations (vii: 7), to the "Unconscious"

(viii: 2), to Re-education and "Social Service" (x: 3), to Capacity and "Efficiency" (xi: 1, b), and to Mental Hygiene (xi: 2).

The INDEX again prints a selected list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions.

MADISON BENTLEY, EDITOR,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises.....	1-13
2. Historical and Biographical.....	14-57
3. Relations to Other Sciences.....	58-76
4. General Problems and Discussion..... (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	77-136
5. Mind and Body.....	137-142
6. General Methods; Terminology.....	143-161
7. General Apparatus and Technique.....	162-176
8. Collections..... (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	177-193

II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General..... (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	194-212
2. Elementary Structure.....	213-215
3. Nerves:	
<i>a. Structure</i>	216-229
<i>b. Excitability</i>	230-237
<i>c. Conductivity</i>	238-240
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System.....	241-249
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem.....	250-254
6. Cerebrum:	
<i>a. Structure</i>	255-258
<i>b. General Physiology</i>	259-261
<i>c. Localization of Functions</i>	262-263
7. Pathological Anatomy.....	264-283

III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General..... (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)	284-289
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
<i>a. Visceral Senses</i>	290-291
<i>b. Cutaneous Senses</i> (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	292-300

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i>	
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i>	301-309
<i>e. Static Senses</i>	310-329
(Equilibrium, Dizziness)	
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i>	330-344
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i>	345-349
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i>	350-365
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i>	366-395
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i>	396-418
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i>	419-429
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i>	430-466
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i>	467-494
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i>	495-530
<i>g. Eye Movements</i>	531-543
(incl. Convergence)	
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	544-557
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision	558-582
7. Psychophysics	583-587
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception.....	588-600
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone.....	601-615
(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament.....	616-636
3. Disorders of Feeling.....	637-639
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General.....	640-653
(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands	654-787

3. Reflexes (Cf. III: 4, c).....	788-823
4. Automatic Functions..... (Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	824-846
5. Instinct and Impulse..... (Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	847-871
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions..... (Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual; Cf. VII: 5)	872-884
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue: <i>a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i> (incl. Right-handedness)	885-896
<i>b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i>	897-924
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct.....	925-931
VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:	
1. Attention and Interest.....	932-934
2. Memory and Imagery: <i>a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction</i> (Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	935-956
<i>b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination</i>	957-965
3. Thought: General..... (incl. Meaning and Understanding)	966-974
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	975-976
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning.....	977-987
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation.....	988-991
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	992-993
VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:	
1. General; Self and Objective World.....	994-1009
2. Psychology of Language <i>a. General; Speech and Song</i> (Cf. V: 8; IX: 3) 1010-1013 <i>b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i> 1014-1016 <i>c. Reading, Interpretation</i> 1017-1018 <i>d. Defects and Disorders of Speech</i> 1019-1033 (incl. Deaf Mutism)	
3. Psychology of Values..... (incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)	1034
4. Psychology of Art..... (incl. Music & Acting)	1035-1050
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals.....	1051-1056

6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth (Cf. X: 2)..... 1056a-1095
7. Industrial and Professional Applications..... 1096-1159
(Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations etc.) (Cf. XI: 1, b.)

VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:

1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc..... 1160-1196
(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)
2. Psychoanalysis, Hypnosis, Suggestion, Sub-consciousness, Unconscious, etc..... 1197-1297
3. Psychical Research..... 1298-1339
(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:

1. General:
 - a. *General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy): Reports and Discussions: Hospital Management*..... 1340-1415
 - b. *Classification of Disorders: Diagnosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment (General): Instruments and Appliances*..... 1416-1451
 - c. *Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States*..... 1452-1505
2. Maldevelopments and Mental Deficiencies.... 1506-1525
(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; Cf. XI: 1, b)
3. Anaesthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc..... 1526-1541
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyzes, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc..... 1542-1563
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc..... 1564-1585
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, Phobias and Obsessions, etc..... 1586-1618
7. Dementia Praecox..... 1619-1668
8. Manic-depressive Insanity..... 1669-1673
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. (Cf. IX: 1, a, b, and 6)..... 1674-1712
10. Medical Jurisprudence..... 1713-1721
(Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)

X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:

1. Individual Psychology:
 - a. *General*..... 1722-1734
(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

<i>b. Psychology of Types</i>	1735-1741
<i>c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences</i>	1742-1754a
2. Race Psychology and Anthropology.....	1755-1796
(incl. Craniology; Cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)	
3. Social Psychology.....	1797-1839
(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; Cf. IX: 9)	
4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Sui- cide, Delinquency.....	1840-1871

XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:	
<i>a. General</i>	1872-1891
<i>b. Mental Tests</i>	1892-2045
(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; Cf. I: 4, 6)	
2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence.....	2046-2100
(incl. Mental Hygiene)	
3. Educational Psychology:	
<i>a. General Treatises, Problems of Education</i> .	2101-2241
<i>b. Problems of Instruction and of the School- room</i>	2242-2278

XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:

1. Organic Evolution and Heredity.....	2279-2347
(incl. Eugenics)	
2. Plants; Organs and Responses.....	
3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:	
<i>a. General</i>	2348-2353
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	
<i>b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs</i>	2354-2380
<i>c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)</i>	2381-2387
<i>d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, In- stinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjust- ments</i>	2388-2430

INDEX OF AUTHORS.....	pp. 150-168
-----------------------	-------------

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains
& New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:
American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

I. General

1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. AVERILL, L. A. *Psychology for Normal Schools*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1921. Pp. xx+362.
 2. BOLOGNA, V. *I processi mentali nella psicologia di H. Spencer*. Catania; Scuola tip. Salesiana, 1921. Pp. vi+23.
 3. BRIERLEY, S. S. *An introduction to psychology*. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+152.
 4. BRUNSWIG, A. *Einführung in die Psychologie*. (Philos. Reihe, vol. 34, Werner, A., Ed.) Munich: Rösl, 1921. Pp. 164.
 5. CAMERA, U. *Saggio di un sistema di filosofia basato sulla suggestione*. Aquila: Tip. Vecchioni, 1920. Pp. 334.
 6. DE LA VASSIÈRE, R. *Psicologia pedagogica. Il fanciullo, l'adolescente, il giovane*. Roma: Buffetti, 1921.
 7. DREVER, J. *The psychology of everyday life*. London: Methuen; New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. ix+164.
 8. KUELPE, O. *Vorlesungen über Psychologie*. (Bühler, K., ed.) Leipzig: S. Hirzel, 1920. Pp. viii+304.
 9. MOORE, J. S. *The foundations of psychology*. Princeton: Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. xx+240.
 10. PYLE, W. H. *The psychology of learning*. Baltimore: Warwick and York, 1921. Pp. 308.
 11. SAXBY, I. B. *The education of behaviour*. London: Univ. London Press, 1921, Pp. vii+248.
 12. WOODWORTH, R. S. *Psychology. A Study of mental life*. New York: Holt, 1921. Pp. x+580.
 13. WUNDT, W. *Elements of folk psychology: Outlines of a psychological history of the development of mankind*. (2nd ed.) London: Allen and Unwin; New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. xxiii+532.
-

2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

14. ANDREWES, F. *Birth and growth of science in medicine*. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 615-619.
15. BOAK, E. R. *Rudolph Virchow; anthropologist and archaeologist*. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 40-45.

16. BRETT, G. S. A history of psychology. (2nd & 3rd vols.) New York: Macmillan; London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 394, 322
17. COHN, J. William Sterns wissenschaftliches Werk. Rückblick und Ausblick an seinem 50. Geburtstage. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 145-149.
18. DENTON, G. B. Early psychological theories of Herbert Spencer. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 5-15.
19. DE SARLO, F. Ernesto Haeckel. *Bilychnis*, 1921, viii, 1-12.
20. DWELSHAUVERS,—. La psychologie française contemporaine. Paris: Alcan, 1920.
21. GILDEMEISTER, M. Julius Richard Ewald. (Obituary). *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 123-128.
22. GRADENIGO, G. Est-ce vraiment à Helmholtz qu'on doit attribuer la théorie sur l'audition qui porte son nom? Les précurseurs: Duverney (1683), Valsalva (1704). Le créateur: Cotugno (1761). *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1919, **69**, 33-47.
23. GRIFFITH, C. R. Some neglected aspects of a history of psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (No. 136), 17-29.
24. HENNING, H. Ernst Mach, als Philosoph, Physiker und Psycholog. Eine Monographie. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. xviii+185.
25. HERING, H. E. (Ed.) Fünf Reden von Ewald Hering. Leipzig: W. Engelmann, 1921. Pp. 140.
26. HESS, C. Ein Nachruf auf Ewald Hering. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **83**, 89-97.
27. HICKS, G. D. Obituary: Professor G. T. Ladd. *Nature*, 1921, **108**, 23-24.
28. JACKS, L. P. William James and his letters. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 197-203.
29. KARPINSKI, L. C. Hermann von Helmholtz. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 24-32.
30. KELLOGG, V. The National Research Council. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 754-764; *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 365-373.
31. KNOPF, S. A. William T. G. Morton, the discoverer and revealer of surgical anesthesia, at last in the Hall of Fame—A vindication. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 174-176.
32. KNOX, H. V. The letters of William James. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 645-653.
33. KRAUS, O. Franz Brentano. München: Beck, 1919. Pp. xii+171.

34. LIEB, J. W. Leonardo da Vinci: natural philosopher and engineer. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **191**, 767-806; **192**, 47-68.
35. LOMBROSO, G. Come mio padre venne all'antropologia criminale. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, **41**, 419-437.
36. LUBARSCH, O. Rudolf Virchow und sein Werk. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 1345-1349.
37. McDONALD, A. Death-psychology of historical personages. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 552-556.
38. MENDENHALL, T. C. Von Helmholtz. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 115-120.
39. MIGNOSI, P. Il mito di Socrate. Palermo: Priulla, 1921. Pp. 54.
40. MILLER, G. A. The history of science as an error breeder. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 439-443.
41. MOYNIHAN, B. The first Murphy memorial oration. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 573-581.
42. MURRI, R. Walter Rathenau. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xvii, 108-113.
43. NUTTING, C. C. Is Darwin shorn? *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 127-136.
44. PUGLISI, M. Franz Brentano. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xvii, 1-12.
45. SEASHORE, C. E. George Trumbull Ladd. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 242.
46. STUDENTS: HIS AMERICAN. In memory of Wilhelm Wundt. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 153-188.
47. STUMPF, H. Gedächtnisrede auf Benno Erdmann. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 497-508.
48. SYMONDS, C. J. Astley Cooper and Hunterian principles. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 359-364.
49. TAROZZI, G. La filosofia di Giovanni Gentile e la coltura italiana. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 152-166.
50. TITCHENER, E. B. Brentano and Wundt: Empirical and Experimental psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 108-120.
51. TITCHENER, E. B. Wilhelm Wundt. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 161-178.
52. WARREN, H. C. A history of the association psychology. New York: Scribner, 1921, Pp. ix+328.
53. WELLER, C. V. Rudolf Virchow; pathologist. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 33-39.
54. [ANON.] Galen. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 24-26.
55. [ANON.] The birth and growth of science in medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 636.

56. [ANON.] The history of science. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 519-520.
57. [ANON.] Wilhelm Wundt. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 521-525.

3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

58. BARNES, H. E. Some contributions of American psychology to modern social and political theory. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1921, 13, 152-167, 204-227.
59. BARNES, H. E. Some reflections on the possible services of analytic psychology to history. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 22-37.
60. BECHER, E. Geisteswissenschaften und Naturwissenschaften. Untersuchungen zur Theorie und Einteilung der Realwissenschaften. München: Duncker & Humboldt, 1921. Pp. xii+335.
61. BOTTAZZI, F., & RIGNANO, E. Le finali me de la vie. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 23-40.
62. CHASLIN, P. Le raisonnement par recurrence et la rigueur en mathématique, au point de vue psychologique. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 111-121.
63. DUTOIT, C. L'énergie universelle. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 104.
64. GOVI, M. La psicologia dell'attività cosciente e l'etica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 317-328.
65. JACOBSEN, E. The use of experimental psychology in medicine. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, 77, 342-346.
66. LASKER, E. Das Gesetz in Physik und Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 360-365.
67. LEWIS, T. The relation of physiology to medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 459-462.
68. MEYERSON, E. De l'explication dans les sciences. (2 vol.) Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 338, 469.
69. NEAL, T. Blondel e il problema religioso. *Bilychnis*, 1921, iv, 233-247.
70. SCOTT, J. W. Psychology and idealistic philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, 30, 170-177.
71. SPILLER, G. A new system of scientific procedure. London: Watts, 1921. Pp. x+442.
72. TAROZZI, G. Filosofia, scienza e psicologia, *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 16, 1-11.
73. THOMSON, J. A. The system of animate nature. London: Williams & Norgate, 1921. Pp. xi+687.

74. YERKES, R. M. The relations of psychology to medicine. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 106-111.
75. [ANON.] Psychological medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 321-323.
76. [ANON.] Psychological medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 371.

4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

77. ABRAMS, A. The electrical nature of man. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 862-864.
78. BENTLEY, M., (ED.) Critical and experimental studies in psychology from the University of Illinois. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136). Pp. 94.
79. BENTLEY, M., & OTHERS. Dynamical principles in recent psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136), 1-16.
80. BOODIN, J. E. Cosmic evolution. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 91-121.
81. BOTTAZZI, F., & RIGNANO, E. Le finalisme de la vie. *Scientia*, 1921, **15**, 23-40.
82. BRIFFAULT, R. Psyche's lamp: a re-valuation of psychological principles as foundation of all thought. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 240.
83. BRIGSTOCKE, W. O. Logical fictions. *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 36-57.
84. BURY, J. B. The idea of progress. An inquiry into its origin and growth. London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. xv+377.
85. CALKINS, M. W. The truly psychological behaviorism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 1-18.
86. CATTELL, J. McK. Practical psychology. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 30-35.
87. CENTO, V. Filosofia è vita. *L'Arduo*, 1921, **1**, 362-365.
88. DUPONT, —. Les problèmes de la philosophie et leur enchainement scientifique. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 386.
89. ENGLISH, H. B. In aid of introspection. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 404-414.
90. FIELD, G. C. Faculty psychology and instinct psychology. *Mind*, 1921, **30**, 257-270.
91. FISKE, B. A. Invention. The master-key to progress. New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. ix+356.
92. FLETCHER, J. M. Geneticism as a heuristic principle in psychology. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 421-431.

93. GODDARD, H. H. The sub-normal mind versus the abnormal. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 47-54.
94. GRANDJEAN, —. La raison et la vue. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 374.
95. HALL, G. S. The message of the Zeitgeist. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 106-116.
96. HICKS, G. D. Professor Ward's Psychological Principles. *Mind*, 1921, **30**, 1-24.
97. HUMPHREY, G. Education and Freudianism. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **15**, 350-386.
98. JANET, P. Les oscillations de l'activité mentale. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 140-145.
99. JENKINSON, J. W. Vitalism. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 131-146.
100. KANTOR, J. R. A tentative analysis of the primary data of psychology. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 253-269.
101. KANTOR, J. R. How do we acquire our basic reactions? *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 328-356.
102. LAIRD, J. Mental spaciousness. *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 161-181.
103. LEE, V. Psycho-vitalisme et hypothèse mnémique. *Scientia*, 1921, **15**, 213-217.
104. LONG, E. R. Democrats and aristocrats in scientific research. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 414-423.
105. MACCURDY, J. T. Psychiatry and "scientific psychology." *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 239-265.
106. MASSEN-OURSSEL, P. Doctrines et méthodes psychologiques de l'Inde. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 529-547.
107. MENNINGER, K. A. A critique of a criticism. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 278-281.
108. MENTRÉ, F. Espèces et variétés d'intelligence. *Éléments de noologie*. Paris: Bossard, 1920. Pp. 296.
109. MOMIGLIANO, F. Vita dello spirito ed eroi dello spirito. Firenze: Battistelli, 1921. Pp. 328.
110. MORGAN, C. L. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 143-169.
111. MOSS, S. A. A mechanic on the 'mechanism of the brain.' *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 36-57.
112. MUSCIO, B. Psychology as behaviorism. *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 182-202.
113. NAZZARI, R. Lineamenti dell'idealismo contemporaneo. *Bilychnis*, 1921, **xv**, 217-221.

114. NICEFORO, A. Les indices numériques de la civilisation et du progrès. Paris: Flammarion, 1921. Pp. 211.
115. NORTON, F. H. The conduction of research. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 424-433.
116. ORR, D. Some introductory remarks on the organization of research. *Dement. Praecox. Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 172-180.
117. PAULHAN, F. Sur le psychisme inconscient. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 1-28, 146-165.
118. PICARD, M. The production of psychic states. *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 321-336.
119. PICARD, M. The unity of consciousness. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 347-357.
120. PIÉRON, H. L'étude objective des sensations et les fondements de la connaissance. *Rev. scient.*, 1921, **4**, 100-107.
121. PI SUNER, A. La constitution de l'individualité. I. L'individualité physiologique. *Scientia*, 1921, **15**, 443-452.
122. RICHARDSON, C. A. The new materialism. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 51-70.
123. RITTER, W. E. Scientific idealism. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 328-341.
124. ROSTREVOR, G. Bergson and future philosophy: an essay on the scope of intelligence. London: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 152.
125. RUSSELL, B. The analysis of mind. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 310.
126. SCHILLER, F. C. S. The meaning of "meaning." *Mind*, 1921, **30**, 444-447.
127. SOSMAN, R. B. The distribution of scientific information in the United States. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **11**, 69-99.
128. TAYLOR, J. M. Human readjustment or coordination of structure and function in the organism as a whole. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 441-446.
129. TILGHER, A. Il concetto d'individuo. *L'Arduo*, 1921, **1**, 317-336.
130. TITCHENER, E. B. Functional psychology and psychology of act. (I.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 519-542.
131. TOURNAY, A. Conception actuelle des grandes fonctions motrices. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 905-930.
132. WALLON, H. La conscience et la conscience du moi. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 51-64.
133. WHITE, W. A. The behavioristic attitude. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 1-18.

134. YARROS, V. S. Is there a law of human progress? *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, **31**, 146-156.
135. [ANON.] The organization of research. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 37-40.
136. [ANON.] The preparation of the leader in a new research. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 41.
-

5. MIND AND BODY

137. DANYSZ, J. La genèse de l'énergie psychique. Paris: Baillière, 1921. Pp. 296.
138. FRANZ, S. I. Cerebral-mental relations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 81-95.
139. FRIEDEL, J. Personnalité biologique de l'homme. Paris: Flammarion, 1921. Pp. 268.
140. NACCARATI, S. The morphologic aspect of intelligence. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1921, **27**, 1-44.
141. SELLARS, R. W. Epistemological dualism vs. metaphysical dualism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 482-493.
142. WOODBRIDGE, F. J. E. Mind discerned. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 337-347.
-

6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

143. BERLINER, A. Bestimmung der Zuverlässigkeit bei der Methode der relativen Stellung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Werbeforschung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 390-400.
144. BROWN, W., & THOMSON, G. H. The essentials of mental measurement. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. x+216.
145. CZUBER, E. Zur Theorie der linearen Korrelation. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 310-334.
146. LINHART, G. A. A simplified method for the statistical interpretation of experimental data. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **6**, 682-684.
147. LIPPMAN, O. Abzählende Methoden und ihre Verwendung in der psychologischen Statistik. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. 77.
148. MORANT, G. On random occurrences in space and time, when followed by a closed interval. *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 309-337.
149. PEARSON, K. Note on the "Fundamental problem of practical statistics." *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 300-301.

150. PEARSON, K. On a general method of determining the successive terms in a skew regression line. *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 296-300.
151. PEARSON, K. Second note on the coefficient correlation as determined from the quantitative measurement of one variate and the ranking of a second variate. *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 302-305.
152. PEARSON, K. Table of ordinates of the normal curve for each permille of frequency. *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 426-428.
153. POINCARÉ, H. General conclusions on the scientific method. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 42-44.
154. REED, L. J. On the correlation between any two functions and its application to the general case of spurious correlation. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **11**, 449-455.
155. RITCHIE-SCOTT, A. The incomplete moments of a normal solid. *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 401-425.
156. SMITH, W. W. A suggested new method of research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, **31**, 401-416.
157. [STUDENT.] An experimental determination of the probable error of Dr. Spearman's correlation coefficients. *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 263-282.
158. TCHOUPROFF, AL. A. On the mathematical expectation of the moments of frequency. *Biometrika*, 1921, **13**, 283-295.
159. WRINCH, D. On the structure of scientific inquiry. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 181-210.
160. [ANON.] Instances of analogical inference. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 35-36.
161. [ANON.] Scientific method as a mental operation. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 33-34.

7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

162. BELTRAN, J. R. Dispositif pour déterminer le temps de réaction. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 956-958.
163. BURTT, H. E. Further technique for inspiration-expiration ratios. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 106-110.
164. COBB, P. W., & LORING, M. A method for measuring retinal sensitivity. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 175-197.
165. DODGE, R. A mirror recorder for photographing the compensatory movements of closed eyes. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 165-174.

166. DUNLAP, K. An improvement in voice keys. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 244-246.
167. DUNLAP, K. A rotator for vestibular and organic stimulation. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 365-367.
168. HONDROS, —. Un dynamographe isométrique. *J. de physiol. et de pathol. gén.* 1920, 981-985.
- ✓ 169. LAIRD, D. A. Apparatus for the study of visual after images. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 218-221.
170. LAIRD, D. A. Two new time control instruments. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 465-474.
171. LUTEMBACHER, —. Polygraphe clinique à enregistreur optique. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 532-533.
172. MILES, W. R. The pursuitmeter. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 77-105.
173. PECH, J. L. Masque manométrique. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 731-732.
174. ROGUES DE FURSAC, —, & ABÉLY, —. Sur un procédé de mesure de l'activité psychique. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, 153-164.
175. SILLITOE, A. G. A portable choice reaction-time apparatus. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 147-149.
176. ZAHM, A. F. The vector slide-rule. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, 191, 525-528.

8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

177. BAUDOUIN, C. AND OTHERS (EDS.) *Psyche and Eros*; an international bi-monthly journal of psychoanalysis, psychotherapeutics, applied psychology and therapeutic psychognosis. Vol. 2, 1921. New York (3681 Broadway): Psyche & Eros Publ. Co., 1921.
178. BELOT, G. La psychologie au Congrès d'Oxford. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 78-85.
179. BENTLEY, M. (Ed.) *Psychological Index*, No. 27, for 1920. Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1921. Pp. xii+207.
180. BORING, E. G. Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, Chicago, Illinois, December 28-30, 1920. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 57-64.

181. DOCKERY, F. C., & ISAACS, S. Psychological research in aviation in Italy, France, England and the American Expeditionary Forces. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 115-148.
182. GATES, A. I. Educational psychology at the Chicago meetings of scientific societies. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 63-71.
183. HALL, G. S., & TITCHENER, E. B. The American Journal of Psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 1-4.
184. JAMES, W. Collected essays and reviews. (Pref. by R. B. Perry.) New York: Longmans, Green, 1920. Pp. x+516.
185. KRUEGER, L. C., & HOSMER, H. R. A compilation of named effects and laws. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1921, **24**, 258-278.
186. MARBE, K. Die Stellung und Behandlung der Psychologie an den Universitäten. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, **185**, 202-210.
187. MÜLLER, G. E. Gesellschaft für experimentelle Psychologie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 201-203.
188. STÄHLIN, W. Archiv für Religionspsychologie, vols. II, III. Tübingen, J. C. B. Mohr, 1921. Pp. 309.
189. T., E. B. Systematic psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 155-156.
190. WOODWARD, R. S. A series of abstracts on research from the annual reports of the President of the Carnegie Institution. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 11-32.
191. ZACCHIA. Ottolenghi, S., Ed. Roma (Isola Tiberina, **21**), Vol. i, 1921.
192. ZIRBES, L. Department for discussion of research problems. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 44-49.
193. [ANON.] A list of one hundred popular books in science. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **11**, 353-366.

II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussions)

194. ALRUTZ, S. Nervstrählungs problem. *Psyke*, 1920, **15**, 196-212.
195. ASHER, L. Ueber die chemischen Vorgänge bei den antagonistischen Nervenwirkungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **193**, 84-85.
196. BRUGIA, R. L'irrealtà dei centri nervosi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 99-118, 340-355.

197. CENI, C. Das Gehirn und die Nebennierfunktion. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1921, **49**, 491-509.
198. CHILD, C. M. The origin and development of the nervous system. Chicago; Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. xvii+296.
199. CLÉMENT, H. Contribution à l'étude de l'action du mercure sur le système nerveux centrale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 855-856.
200. HOUSSAY, B. A. Action des extraits d'hypophyse sur la polyurie cérébrale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 681-683.
201. JOHNSON, G. T. A survey of the physiology of cerebration. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 115-136.
202. JOST, A. Sur un procédé spécial de préparation du cerveau, visant à rendre plus facile dans les pavillons de dissection l'étude de cet organe. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 488-490.
203. KOSKOWSKI, W., & MAIGRE, E. Action paralysante du bleu de méthylène sur les terminaisons nerveuses parasymphatiques. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 397-398.
204. LAIRD, D. A. The functional and developmental relations of the nervous mechanism. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 890-894.
205. LAPIQUE, L., & LAPIQUE, M. Augmentation de la chronaxie du nerf par les solutions hypertoniques. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 210-213.
206. MACKLIN, C. C. Preliminary note on the skull of a human fetus of 43 mm. greatest length. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 251-266.
207. PEARSON, H. S. The skull and some related structures of a late embryo of *lygosoma*. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **56**, 20-43.
208. POPHAL, R. Zur frage der Nomenklatur des vegetativen Nervensystems. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 268-275.
209. RASMUSSEN, A. T. On the organization of neuroanatomy for medical students upon a thoroughgoing functional basis where only the human brain is used for dissection. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 123-140.
210. SPIEGEL, E. A. Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen am Nervensystem. I. Quellung und Doppelbrechung der Markscheide. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 225-240.
211. SPIEGEL, E. A. Physikalische-chemische Untersuchungen am Nervensystem. II. Der Einfluss der Narkotica auf die Anisotropie des Nervenmarks. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 240-255.
212. WARREN, H. C. Psychology and the central nervous system. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 249-269.

2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

213. BARM, G., & BOURGUIGNON, G. Evolution de la chronaxie des nerfs et muscles du membre supérieur des nouveaux-nés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 349-352.
214. KAPPERS, C. U. A. On structural laws in the nervous system: the principles of neurobiotaxis. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 125-149.
215. PENFIELD, W. G. The Golgi apparatus and its relationship to Holmgren's trophosphonium in nerve cells. Comparison during retispersion. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 57-80.

3. NERVES

a. Structure

216. BOURGUIGNON, G., ET BANN, G. La chronaxie des nerfs et muscles chez rachitiques. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **84**, 785-787.
217. BREMER, J. L. Recurrent branches of the abducens nerve in human embryos. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 371-398.
218. CHAUCHARD, A., & MME. A. Influence du chloroforme et de la morphine sur l'excitibilité des nerfs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 647-649.
219. DA FANO, C. Changes of Golgi's apparatus in nerve cells of the spinal cord following exposure to cold. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 353-360.
220. DILWORTH, I. F. M. The nerves of the human larynx. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **56**, 48-52.
221. JOHNSON, S. E., & MASON, M. L. The first thoracic white communicans in man. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 77-84.
222. LINELL, E. A. The distribution of nerves in the upper limb, with reference to variabilities and their clinical significance. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 79-112.
223. LOEPER, M.; DEBRAY, R., & TOMUT, J. Les modifications chimiques du nerf vague pendant la digestion. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 819-820.
224. MAY, E. S., & LARSON, J. A. Posture-sense conduction paths in the spinal cord. A preliminary report. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 204-207.
225. PARSONS, J. H. The fourth cranial nerve. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **5**, 529-543.
226. PENFIELD, W. G. Alterations of the Golgi apparatus in nerve cells. *Brain*, 1920, **43**, 290-305.

227. ROGERS, F. T. On the regeneration of the vagus nerve. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 15-24.
228. STOPFORD, J. S. B. The nerve supply of the interphalangeal and metacarpo-phalangeal joints. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **56**, 1-11.
229. TOURNADE, A. Des mécanismes nerveux régulateurs de la pression artérielle. I. La régulation centrale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 610-612.

b. Excitability

230. BANN, G. Isochronisme du nerf et du muscle et l'excitation unipolaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 841-844.
231. BELTRE, A. Nervenpolarisationsbilder und Erregungstheorie. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 289-302.
232. BOEKE, J. The innervation of striped muscle-fibres and Langley's perceptive substance. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 1-22.
233. BOURGUIGNON, G. Chronaxie normale du nerf facial et des muscles de la face chez l'homme. Leur classification fonctionnelle par la chronaxie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 982-984.
234. BOURGUIGNON, G. Mesure directe de la chronaxie des nerfs et muscles du membre supérieur de l'homme avec le rhétome balistique de Weiss. Contrôle et confirmation des mesures de chronaxie calculés avec les condensateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 440-442.
235. EDWARDS, D. J. Segmental activity in the heart of the limulus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 276-283.
236. THORBURN, W., SARGENT, P., AND OTHERS. Discussion on the end-results of injuries to the peripheral nerves treated by operation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 462-467.
237. WERTHEMER, E. Sur l'excitabilité du nerf splanchnique et sur les mouvements de l'intestine après l'ablation des surrénales. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 997-998.

c. Conductivity

238. LOEUR, O. Ueber humorale Uebertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 239-242.
239. NEAL, H. V. Nerve and plasmoderma. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 65-76.
240. SPAETH, R. A. An artificial nerve. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 360-361.

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

241. ANDRE-THOMAS. Le réflexe photomoteur et les réflexes affectifs. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 83-89.
242. CARLSON, A. J., & LUCKHARDT, A. B. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. X. The vagus control of the esophagus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 299-334.
243. CLAUDE, H., & PIEDELIEVRE, R. Sympathique et glandes endocrines. *J. méd. fr.*, 1921, **10**, 223-227.
244. GUILLAUME, A. C., Quelques notions d'anatomie et de physiologie médicales relatives au sympathique et à ses systèmes associés. *J. méd. fr.*, 1921, **10**, 228-235.
245. LENAZ, L. Ueber die Rolle des vegetativen Nervensystems in der Physiologie und in der Pathologie der animalischen Funktionen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 1238-1241, 1274-1277.
246. LOEPER, M. Le sympathique et le tube digestif. *J. méd. fr.*, 1921, **10**, 236-242.
247. LUCKHARDT, A. B., & CARLSON, A. J. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. VIII. On the presence of vasomotor fibres in the vagus nerve to the pulmonary vessels of the amphibian and the reptilian lung. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 72-112.
248. POTTENGER, F. M. The special services rendered to the human organism by the sympathetic and parasympathetic systems. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 205-215.
249. TOURNAY, A. Influence du sympathique sur la sensibilité: effets de la résection du sympathique sur le reliquat de sensibilité d'un membre dont les nerfs ont été sectionnés en presque totalité. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 939-942.

5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

250. DONINI, G. La fisiopatologia del corpo striato. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, **3**, 101-105.
251. HESSER, C., & FROELL, A. Zur Diskussion über das zerebellare Lokalisationsproblem. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, **26**. Pp. 20.
252. MAYENDORF, N. Hirnrinde und Hirnstamm. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 244-268.
253. NOICA, —. Sur le rôle du cervelet dans la phonation. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 550-552.

254. ROGERS, F. T., & WHEAT, S. D. Studies on the brain stem. V. Carbon dioxide excretion after destruction of the optic thalamus and the reflex functions of the thalamus in body temperature regulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 218-227.

6. CEREBRUM

a. Structure

255. HINES, M. The embryonic cerebral hemisphere in man. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 292.
256. HINES, M. The superior olive in ornithorynchus. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 290-291.
257. KUHLENBECK, H. & DOMARUS, E. Zur Ontogenese des menschlichen Grosshirns. *Anat. Anz.*, 1920-21, **53**, 316-320.
258. MINEA, J. Gigantocytose cérébrale sénile. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 572-574.

b. General Physiology

259. CAVAZZINI, E. Oscillations pléthysmographiques exceptionnelles dans le cerveau humain. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 33-44.
260. HULTKRANTZ, J. Ueber die Hirnfunktion bei Agenesie des Balkens. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, **26**. Pp. 24.
261. ROTHFELD, J. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Grosshirnhemisphären des Mittel-und Zwischenhirns auf die vestibularen Reaktionsbewegungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 272-304.

c. Localization of Functions

262. BROWNING, W. The moral center in the brain. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 1043-1048; 1089-1094.
263. LASHLEY, K. S. Studies of cerebral function in learning. III. The motor areas. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 255-285.

7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

264. BARD, L. Paralysie segmentaire de la main et de l'avant bras. Contribution à l'étude de la métamérie spinale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 367-369.

265. BERLUCCHI, C. I quadri clinici ed i reperti delle lesioni del corpo striato. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, **2**, 561-567.
266. BLAIR, D. M. A note on the post coroneal sulcus with dissections of the epicranial aponeurosis in two cases of its occurrence. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **56**, 44-47.
267. BORSARI, G., & BIANCHI, G. Contributo clinico e anatomico alla conoscenza della funzione del nucleo lenticolare. Un caso di malattia del Wilson. *Quad. di psichiat.* 1921, **8**, 161-173.
268. BROADWIN, I. T. A case of spinal spastic paralysis (primary lateral sclerosis). *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 289-293.
269. BUSCAINO, V. M. I dati attuali sull'anatomia patologica del sistema nervoso dei dementi precoci. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 87-112.
270. FÖRTIG, H. Ueber Hirntumoren. (Zur Frage der Grosshirnlokalisation.) *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 89-117.
271. FRANK, C. Ueber die Lokalisation in den Augenmuskelnervenkernen und zwei noch unbekannte Kerne in Mittelhirn des Menschen. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **26**, 200-227.
272. GORIA, —. Sopra un particolare reperto di degenerazione dei vasi di alcune ragioni dell'encefalo. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, **45**, 145-169.
273. HESNARD, A. La folie, pensée organique. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 229-241.
274. HUG, E. Influence des lésions cérébrales et cérébelleuses sur la diurèse. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 594-595.
275. HUNT, J. R. The striatal and thalamic types of encephalitis: a consideration of the symptoms and syndromes referable to the basal ganglia in epidemic encephalitis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **162**, 481-498.
276. KAHN, A. The logical cause, pathology, and treatment of brain lesions. An experimental paper. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 8-11.
277. MINGAZZINI, G. Observations morphologiques sur les effets des aplasies cérébelleuses de l'homme. *Arch. ital de biol.*, 1919, **69**, 157-184.
278. PULCHER. I nuovi metodi per la dimostrazione della spirocheta pallida nelle sezioni di tessuto cerebrale. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, **45**, 178-183.

279. RAVENNA, F. Contributo alla diagnosi delle forme atipiche di encefalite epidemica. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, **2**, 165-171.
280. ROSSI, E. La nevrogie corticale dans la paralysie progressive. Recherches faites avec la méthode de l'or et du sublimé de S. Ramon y Cajal. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 97-112.
281. VAN GEUCHTEN, P. Lesions du système nerveux dans les infections par anaérobies. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 550-551.
282. WISLOCKI, G. B., & PUTNAM, T. J. Absorption from the ventricles in experimentally produced internal hydrocephalus. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, **29**, 313-320.
283. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. Lesions of the posterior tibial nerve. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 54-67.

III. Sensation and Perception

1. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)

284. ALEXANDER, G. Zur Frage der vikariierenden Entwicklung der intakten Sinnesorgane der Viersinnigen. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **53**, 321-337.
285. MÖHRKE, W. Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Schmerzempfindung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 97-131.
286. MUDGE, E. L. The common synaesthesia of music. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 342-345.
287. ÖHRWALL, Hj. Die Analyse der Sinneseindrücke. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1921, **41**, 227-294.
288. WHEELER, R. H., & CUTSFORTH, T. D. The number forms of a blind subject. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 21-25.
289. WINKLER, F. Ueber das Zustandekommen von Mitempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1) 171-184.

2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

a. Visceral Senses

290. CAMPBELL, I. G. Some problems in regard to alimentary sensitivity. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 26-37.
291. PONTICACCIA, L. Patogenesi e cura di alcune forme di stipsi cronica funzionale. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, **2**, 264-270.

b. *Cutaneous Senses*

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

292. BARON, A., & BENTLEY, M. The intensive summation of thermal sensations. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136), 84-94.
293. BENEDICT, F. G., FOX, E. L., & BAKER, M. L. The surface temperature of the elephant, rhinoceros and hippopotamus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 464-474.
294. INSABATO, L. Sulla fisiopatologia del solletico. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 121-167.
295. LAIRD, D. A. Subcutaneous sensations. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 302-304.
296. MALMUD, R. S. The integration of warmth and pressure. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 571-574.
297. METCALF, J. T. Cutaneous and kinesthetic senses. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 181-202.
298. MITTELMANN, B. Von der stichartigen Mitempfindung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 93-110.
299. STOPFORD, J. S. B. Tactile localisation. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 249-255.
300. TURRÓ, R. Les origines des représentations de l'espace tactile. (II.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 878-903.

c. *Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses*d. *Taste and Smell*

301. COOK, M. H., & NEAL, H. V. Are the taste-buds of elasmobranchs endodermal in origin? *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 45-64.
302. GILLILAND, A. R. The taste sensitivity of an anosmic subject. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 318-326.
303. HOFMANN, F. B. Zur Theorie des Geruchssinnes. I. Parosmie-Studien. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **73**, 29-65.
304. KOMURO, K. Le minimum perceptible de l'odorat dans une enceinte absolument inodore. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 20-24.
305. KOMURO, K. L'olfactométrie dans l'air parfumé. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 58-76.
306. KOMURO, K. Le sens du goût a-t-il un coefficient de température? *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 572-579.
307. PONZO, M. Anosmie e iperosmie sperimentali. *Arch. ital. di otol.*, 1921, **32**, —.

308. PONZO, M. La distribuzione dei calici gustativi in rapporto al gusto nasale. *Arch. ital. di otol.*, 1921, **32**, —.
309. SKRAMLIK, E. Mischungsleichungen im Gebiete des Geschmacksinns. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 36-78.

e. Static Senses

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

310. BARTELS, M. Ueber kortikale Augenabweichungen und Nystagmus sowie über das motorische Rindenfeld für die Augen-und Halswender. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **62**, 673-711.
311. BLUMENTHAL, A. Prüfungsapparat zum Bárány'schen Zeigerversuch. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **54**, 1124-1126.
312. BROCA, A. Le rôle des canaux semi-circulaires dans la marche. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, 1921, **85**, 141-143.
313. BRUNNER, H. Bemerkungen zum zentralen Mechanismus der vestibulären Nystagmus. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **53**, 1-23.
314. CLAPARÈDE, E. L'orientation lointaine. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 210-228.
315. FERRARO, A. Ricerche sul valore della prova "P. Marie Béhague" diretta a svelare i disturbi dell'orientamento fine. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 74-78.
316. GRADENIGO, G. Sur les fonctions du labyrinthe. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 205-208.
317. HERTER, K. Untersuchungen über die nicht-akustischen Labyrinthfunktionen bei Anurenlarven. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 335-411.
318. KESTENBAUM, A. Der Mechanismus des Nystagmus. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **105**, 799-843.
319. MAUTHNER, O. Zum Verhalten des Vestibuls bei den Neurosen. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **53**, 657-663.
320. MAXWELL, S. S. The equilibrium functions of the internal ear. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 423-429.
321. OHM, J. Ueber die Beziehungen der Augenmuskeln zu den Ampullen der Bogengänge beim Menschen und Kaninchen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **62**, 209-315.
322. APEL, R. Nystagmus und Kopfwackeln. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **63**, 565-575.
323. POHLMAN, A. G. Have birds an acute sense of sound location? *Science*, 1921, **53**, 439-440.

324. RAUCH, M. Ueber atypische und paradoxe Vestibularreflexe. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **53**, 629-641.
325. SCOTT, S. The effects produced by obscuring the vision of pigeons previously deprived of the otic labyrinth. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 71-75.
326. TRAUTMANN, G. Ueber Vestibularschlag. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der plötzlichen Anfälle von Schwindel und Bewusstseinsstörungen.) *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1106-1107.
327. UDVARHELYI, K. Bemerkungen zu Dr. Ernest Wodaks Aufsatz: "Ueber einen vestibulären Pupillenreflex." *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920-21, **18**, 233-236.
328. WODAK, E. Ueber einen vestibulären Pupillen-reflex. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919-20, **17**, 169-172.
329. [ANON.] The medical problems of flying. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 443-444.

3. HEARING

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussions)

330. AGGAZZOTTI, A. Sulla percezione della direzione del suono. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1921, **19**, 33-46.
331. BARUS, C. Acoustic pressure distribution, chiefly in reservoirs and pipes. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 207-213.
332. EDWARDS, P. A simple apparatus for testing pitch control. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, **18**, 120.
333. FREMEL, F. Versuch eines neuen Hörmessapparates. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1918, **52**, 31-36.
334. HARTRIDGE, H. A criticism of Wrightson's hypothesis of audition. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **28**, 248-252.
335. HARTRIDGE, H. A vindication of the resonance hypothesis of audition. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 277-288; **12**, 142-146.
336. HEWLETT, C. W. A new tone generator. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, **17**, 257-258.
337. HUMPHREYS, W. J. Meteorological acoustics. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **191**, 581-617.
338. JAENSCH, E. R. Grundfragen der Akustik und Tonpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **88**, 1-55.
339. JONES, A. T. The organ pipe as a coupled system. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, **18**, 118-120.

340. KLEMM, O. Untersuchungen über die Lokalisation von Schallreizen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 71-114.
341. MINK, P. J. Ein Dämpfer für die Prüfung des Gehörs mit der Flüstersprache. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, **100**, 59-63.
342. PONZO, M. Di un nuovo metodo psicofisiologica per svelare la simulazione della sordità. *Arch. ital. di otol.*, 1921, **32**, —.
343. STEFANINI, A. Comment faut-il de vibrations pour qu'on puisse reconnaître un son? *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1917, **67**, 113-116.
344. [ANON.] Theories of hearing. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 859-860.

b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear

345. ABRAHAM, O. Zur Akustik des Knalles. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1919, **60**, (ser. 4), 55—.
346. EWALD, J. R. Schallbildertheorie und Erkenntnistheorie. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 213-217.
347. MINTON, J. P. Some physical characteristics of the ear. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 221-225.
348. STEFANINI, A. Sur la fonction des deux oreilles dans l'audition des sons. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 193-204.
349. VAN DER STRICHT, O. Les membranes tectrices des crêtes et des tâches acoustiques. *Arch. de biol.*, 1921, **23**, 299-321

c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

350. BISHOP, H. G. An experimental investigation of the positive after image in audition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 305-325.
351. BLUMENTHAL, A. Ueber Schalllokalisation bei Normalhörigen und Schwerhörigen *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1918, **52**, 1-31.
352. GILDEMEISTER, M. Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Hörens. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 253-272.
353. GILDEMEISTER, M. Untersuchungen über die obere Hörgrenze. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 161-191.
354. GOUGH, E. Combinational tones registered by the tonoscope. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 159-160.
355. GUTTMAN, A. Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen über Intonation. *Beitr. zur Anat., Physiol., Pathol. u. Ther. d. Ohres., d. Nase u. d. Halses*, (Passow & Schäfer, eds.), 1920, **15**, 81 —.
356. HARTLEY, R. V. L., & FRY, T. C. The binaural location of pure tones. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, **18**, 431-442.

357. KRÜGER, F. Theorie der Schneidentöne. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1920, **62**, 673-690.
358. MARAGE, —. Le repérage des sous-marins et le seuil de l'audition. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, 1921, **85**, 99-102.
359. PÉROT, —. Sur la sensation d'orientation dans l'audition naturelle. *J. de phys. et le Radium*, 1921, **2**, 97-106.
360. PRATT, C. C. Some qualitative aspects of bitonal complexes. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 490-515.
361. SCHAEFER, O. Eine neue Konsonanzhypothese. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 3-11.
362. SCHOLE, H. Ueber die Zusammensetzung der Vokale U, O, A. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 12-70.
363. STEFANINI, A. Sur le pouvoir de discrimination de l'oreille pour les sons et pour les bruits. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 57-61.
364. STUMPF, C. Ueber die Tonlage der Konsonanten und die für das Sprachverständnis entscheidende Gegend des Tonreiches. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. d. Wiss.*, 1921, 636-640.
365. TITTEL, M. Ueber Angleichung und Kontrast im Tongebit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 353-381.

4. VISION

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussions)

366. BIRGE, R. T. The relativity shift of spectrum lines. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 368-370.
367. BUISSON, H., & FABRY, C. A universal photometer without diffusing screen. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 92-93.
368. CADY, F. E. Sector disks and their calibration for use in photometry. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 138-151.
369. CRITTENDEN, E. C., & SKOGLAND, J. F. Some major problems in photometry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 366-375.
370. DAVIS, R. A new method for the measurement of photographic filter factors. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1921, (no. 409).
371. DU NOÛY, P. L. Energy and vision. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 743-764.
372. FORSYTHE, W. E. A comparison of monochromatic screens for optical pyrometry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 85-95.
373. HARTRIDGE, H. Physical effects possibly produced by vision observed by Dr. Russ. *Nature*, 1921, **108**, 22-23.

374. HODGMAN, C. D. Color filters for photographic uses. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, 17, 246-249.
375. HYDE, E. P., & FORSYTHE, W. E. Color temperature and brightness of various illuminants. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 419-430.
376. INGERSOLL, L. R. The glarimeter, an instrument for measuring the gloss of paper. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 213-217.
377. INGERSOLL, L. R. The polarization method of measuring the gloss of paper and similar surfaces. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 152-158.
378. IVES, H. E. A proposed standard method of colorimetry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 469-478.
379. JONES, L. A. Photographic reproduction of tone. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 232-258.
380. LUCKIESH, M. Infra-red radiant energy and the eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 3-22.
381. MEGGERS, W. F. Standard wave-lengths. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 308-322.
382. PIÉRON, H. De la variation de l'énergie lumineuse en fonction de la durée d'excitation pour la vision fovéale. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, 170, 525-528.
383. POWELL, A. L., & SUMMERS, J. A. Commercial photometry. (II.) *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1921, 24, 50-57.
384. RAMAN, C. V. Demonstrations of acoustical and optical experiments. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1921, 33, 388.
385. REEVES, P. The reaction of the eye to light. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 22, 1-14.
386. RICHTMYER, F. K. Some problems of physiological optics. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 461-465.
387. SALOMONSON, J. K. A. W. A new ophthalmoscope. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 22, 53-62.
388. SCHANZ, F. Die physikalischen Vorgänge bei der optischen Sensibilisation. *Pflüger's Archiv. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 190, 311-320.
389. SHASTID, T. H. The description of an ophthalmoscope; von Helmholtz. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 121-156.
390. SIEG, L. P., & FANT, A. T. The intrinsic intensity of light transmitted through a slit as a function of the width and depth of the slit and the wave length of the light. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 218-226.
391. SOUTHALL, J. P. C. Courses in optics and optometry in Columbia University. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 184-192.

392. TAYLOR, A. H. Paints for integrating spheres. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 587-590.
393. TROLAND, L. T. The progress of visual science in 1919. A review and summary of the literature. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 232-268.
394. TROLAND, L. T. The progress of visual science in 1920. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 316-391.
395. WEIGERT, F. Ein photochemisches Modell du Retina. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **190**, 177-197.
-
- b. *Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*
396. ABELSDORFF, G. Zur Frage der Existenz gesonderter Pupillarfäsern im Sehnerven. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **62**, 170-175.
397. AMES, A. JR., & PROCTOR, C. A. Dioptrics of the eye. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 22-84.
398. BAILLIART, —, & MAGITOT, —. Recherches sur les vasomoteurs oculaires et sur la pression sanguine comparée des vaisseaux de l'iris et de la rétina. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 386-387.
399. BALDINO, S. Il raddrizzamento delle immagini retiniche nella percezione visiva. Napoli: Giannini, 1921. Pp. 35.
400. BATES, W. H. Shifting as an aid to vision. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 158-160.
401. COLLIN, R. Formes cinétiques des noyaux névrogliales dans le nerf optique du boeuf. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 805-807.
402. DELAGE, Y. Suggestion sur la raison d'être de la double fovea des rapaces diurnes. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, **170**, 425-431.
403. DITTLER, R. Ueber die Raumfunktion der Netzhaut in ihrer Abhängigkeit vom Lagegefühl der Augen und vom Labyrinth. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 274-310.
404. EINTHOVEN, W. Ueber die Beobachtung und Abbildung dünner Fäden. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **191**, 60-98.
405. FISCHER, A. Ueber normale und abnorme Entwicklung des Auges. I. Ueber Art und Ort der ersten Augenanlage sowie über die formale und kausale Genese der Cyklopie. II. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Luise. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1921, **49**, 383-462.

406. FROELICH, F. W. Ueber oszillierende Erregungsvorgänge im Sehfeld. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 52-59.
407. GLANCY, A. E. The power of a spectacle lens. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 71-85.
408. HERTLUNG, H. Mitteilung über Augenextirpation und Augenregeneration bei Triton taenitus. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1921, **49**, 545-550.
409. KELLER, R. Die Elektropolarität histologischer Farbstoffe. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1920, **94**, 61-64.
410. KOEPPE, L. Lässt sich das retinale Sehen rein physikalisch erklären? *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 476-479.
411. LAGRANGE, M. Sur les opérations compressives et décompressives du globe de l'oeil. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, **170**, 143-145.
412. MARX, E. De la sensibilité et du dessèchement de la cornée. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1921, **157**, 774-789.
413. MAYENDORF, N. Die sogenannte Radiatio optica. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **104**, 293-319.
414. ROCHON DU VIGNEAUD, —. La vision et l'oeil de l'homme du point de vue de l'anatomie et de la physiologie comparée. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'Anthrop. de Paris*, 1920, **1**, 1-29.
415. SANNA, G. Contributo alla casistica delle lesioni del nervo ottico da trauma indiretto. Cagliari: Tip. V. Musanti, 1921. Pp. 30.
416. SHEARD, C. Some important physical and physiological relationships between radiant energy and the visual apparatus and processes. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **23**, 1-23.
417. VANDEGRIFT, G. W. Binocular single vision. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 320-322.
418. [ANON.] The inversion of the retinal image. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 309-312.

c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex

419. AXENFELD, T. Tonische Akkommodation. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **62**, 59-68.
420. BEHR, C. Die Weite der Pupille bei den typischen Pupillenstörungen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 363-376.
421. BYRNE, J. Paradoxical pupil dilation following lesions of the afferent paths. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 113-125.

422. ENGELKING, E. Ueber die Pupillenreaktion bei angeborener totaler Farbenblindheit. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der pupillo-motorischen Aufnahmeorgans. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 707-718.
423. FACKENHEIM, —. Pupillenreaktionsmesser. Ein Apparat zur zahlenmässigen Feststellung der Pupillenreaktion. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1921, **47**, 238-239.
424. HAZEN, E. H. Horopterscopic vision. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 56-70.
425. KLEEFELD, G. Pupillométrie physiologique et pathologique. Une nouvelle méthode de mensuration du réflexe photomoteur de la pupille. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1921, **157**, 4-43, 263-304.
426. LOEB, C. Why we accommodate. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **4**, 265-269.
427. POLLIOT, —. Les images de projection dans la vision binoculaire. Un procédé simple, précis et général pour les représenter. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1921, **38**, 98-102, 547-561.
428. REDLICH, E. Zur Charakteristik des von mir beschriebenen Pupillenphänomens. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 1-13.
429. REEVES, P. The response of the average pupil to various intensities of light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 78.

d. Visual Sensation; Light and Color Theory

430. AMES, A., JR. Systems of color standards. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 160-170.
431. BERRY, G. A. A difficulty in accepting the Young-Helmholtz theory. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 537-546.
432. DIMMER, F. Ueber die Lichtempfindung bei geschlossenen Lidern. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **105**, 794-798.
433. DUNGERN, E. Die Schichtungstheorie des Farbensehens. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1920, **102**, 346-353.
434. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The change of hue caused by the addition of white light to spectral colours. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 447.
435. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The theory of vision. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 409-412, 503-507.
436. EWALD, P. Die Berechnung optischer und elektrostatischer Gitterpotentiale. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1920, **62**, 253-287.
437. EXNER, F. Zur Frage nach der spezifischen Helligkeit der Farben. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 157-164.

438. FABRY, C. Studies in the field of light radiation. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **192**, 277-290.
439. GEHRCKE, E., & LAU, E. Ueber Erscheinungen beim Sehen kontinuierlicher Helligkeitsverteilungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 174-178.
440. HARTRIDGE, H. Colour blindness and Young's hypothesis. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 318-322.
441. HECHT, S. Photochemistry of visual purple. II. The effect of temperature on the bleaching of visual purple by light. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 285-290.
442. HEFS, C. V. Mikroskopische Beobachtung der phototropen Pigmentwanderung im lebenden Libellenocell. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **73**, 277-280.
443. HILLEBRAND, F. Grundsätzliches zur Theorie der Farbeempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 129-133.
444. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber Grundfragen der Farbenpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 129-217.
445. KATONA, G. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von den Beziehungen zwischen den achromatischen und chromatischen Sehprozessen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 145-173.
446. KOELLNER, H. Ueber Theorien des Farbensinnes. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1045-1047.
447. KROH, O. Die Weisempfindung des Stäbchenauges. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 187-196.
448. KROH, O. Ueber einen Fall von anomaler Funktionsweise des Stäbchenapparats. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 197-212.
449. KROH, O. Ueber Farbenkonstanz und Farbentransformation. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 181-216, 235-273.
450. LEMPICKA, W. Räumliche Farbmischung auf der Netzhaut. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 217-251.
451. LIEBISCH, T., & RUBENS, H. Ueber die optischen Eigenschaften einiger Kristalle im langwelligen ultraroten Spektrum. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 211-220.
452. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die subjektive (physikalisch-physiologische) Blendung des Auges. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **82**, 150-178.
453. MARZYNSKI, G. Studien zur zentralen Transformation der Farben. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 45-72.
454. MEES, C. E. K. The measurement of color. *Trans. Illum. Soc.* 1921, **16**, 76-78.

455. OSTWALD, W. Zur Systematik der Farben. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 153-160.
456. PACALIN, G. De l'acuité visuelle et sa mesure à l'aide d'une nouvelle échelle optométrique. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1921, **38**, 135-148.
457. PARSONS, S. H. Dr. Edridge-Green's theories of vision. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 322-332, 359-367, 403-409.
458. PRIEST, I. G. The spectral distribution of energy required to evoke the gray sensation. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1921, (no. 417); *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 205-209.
459. SCHANZ, F. Das Sehen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1390-1395.
460. SCHJELDERUP, H. K. Zur Theorie der Farbenempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 19-45.
461. TROLAND, L. T. Henri Piéron on the physiological principles underlying the study of light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 44-50.
462. TROLAND, L. T. The enigma of color vision. (II.) *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 23-48.
463. WEEKERS, L. Vision de la lumière, des formes et des couleurs. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1921, **38**, 459-466.
464. WEIGERT, F. Bemerkungen zu Herrn Koeppes physikalischer Theorie des retinalen Sehens. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1047-1048.
465. [ANON.] Systems of color standards. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 28-29.
466. [ANON.] The theory of vision. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 673.
-

e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry

467. DAVIDS, H. Leiden schielende Kinder unter Doppelbildern? *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **63**, 131-137.
468. EBBECKE, U. Ueber das Sehen im Flimmerlicht. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 196-223.
469. FORSYTHE, W. E., & CADY, F. E. Interlaboratory photometric comparisons of gas-filled tungsten lamps. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 591-605.
470. FROELICH, F. W. Ueber den Einfluss der Hell- und Dunkeladaptation auf den Verlauf der periodischen Nachbilder. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 79-107.

471. FROEHLICH, F. W. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der periodischen Nachbilder von der Dauer der Belichtung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 108-121.
472. FROEHLICH, F. W. Ueber oszillierende Erregungsvorgänge im Sehfeld. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 52-59.
473. FROEHLICH, F. W. Untersuchungen über periodische Nachbilder. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 60-88.
474. FROEHLICH, F. W. Zur Analyse des Licht- und Farbenkontrastes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 89-103.
475. HECHT, S. The nature of foveal dark adaptation. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 115-140.
476. HERRMANN, F. Der Einfluss des Kontrastes auf den Sukzessivvergleich innerhalb eines festen Reizsystems bei Augenmassversuchen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 1-46.
477. HILLEBRAND, F. Purkinjesches Phänomen und Eigenhelligkeit. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 46-95.
478. HONIGMANN, H. Untersuchung über Lichtempfindlichkeit und Adaptierung des Vogelauges. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 1-72.
479. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber den Farbenkontrast und die sog. Berücksichtigung der farbigen Beleuchtung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 165-180.
480. JUHASZ, A. Ueber die komplementär-gefärbten Nachbilder. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 233-263.
481. KIRSCHMANN, A. Der Metallglanz und die Farbe der Metalle. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 90-116.
482. KRÖNKE, K. Zur Phänomenologie der Kernfläche des Sehraums. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 217-228.
483. LÖWENSTEIN-BRILL, E. Versuche über Wirkung des Strychnins auf die Dunkeladaptation. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1919-20, **101**, 67-78.
484. LOHMANN, W. Kritische Studien zur Lehre von der Adaptation. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **83**, 275-292.
485. MÜLLER, E. Die monokulare und binoculare Reizschwelle der dunkeladaptierten Augen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **193**, 29-38.
486. OHM, J. Analyse des Doppeltsehens. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 20-39.
487. PIÉRON, H. A quoi est dû le phénomène de la "stroboscopie rétinienne." *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 300-303.
488. PRIEST, I. G. Supplementary note on the frequencies of complementary hues. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 513-514.

489. RAYTON, W. B. An unfamiliar anomaly of vision and its relation to certain optical instruments. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 323-327.
- 489a. ROELOFS, C. O. Ueber Wettstreit und Schwankungen im Sehfelde. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 104, 133-148.
490. TAYLOR, A. H. Comments on heterochromatic photometry and the theory and operation of the flicker photometer. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 574-586.
491. TAYLOR, J. G. The use of 'retinal rivalry' for a test of colour fatigue. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 450.
492. TROLAND, L. T. The colors produced by equilibrium photopic adaptation. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 344-390.
493. VON SZILY, A. Stereoskopische Versuche mit Schattenrissen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 105, 964-972.
494. [ANON.] Corresponding or identical retinal points. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 312-315.

f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness

495. ATKINSON, E. L. Snow-blindness: its causes, effects, prevention and treatment. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, 5, 49-54.
496. BARD, —. De l'effacement de la tache aveugle dans le champ visuel et de la localisation des images sensorielles. Rôle de l'indice local. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1919, 534-549.
497. COMBERG, W. Das sogenannte "Schneelandschaftsphänomen." *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, 53, 179-185.
498. EBBECKE, U. Der farbenblinde und schwachsichtige Saum des blinden Flecks. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 185, 173-180.
499. EBBECKE, U. Ueber das Augen-blicksehen. Mit einer Bemerkung über rückwirkende Hemmung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 185, 181-195.
500. ENGELKING, E. Ueber den methodischen Wert physiologischer Perimeterobjekte. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 104, 95-132.
501. ENGELKING, E., & ECKSTEIN, H. Neue Farbenobjekte für die klinische Perimetrie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, 64, 664-665.
502. ENGELKING, E., & ECKSTEIN, H. Physiologische Bestimmung von Musterfarben für die klinische Perimetrie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, 64, 88-106.

503. FERNBERGER, S. W. A preliminary study of the range of visual apprehension. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 121-133.
504. FLÜGEL, J. C. A minor study of nyctopsis. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 289-298.
505. FRANKE, E. Ueber einige Ergebnisse vergleichender Farbensinnprüfungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **82**, 1-14.
506. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. H. Uebungstherapeutische Versuche zur Steigerung der Farbentüchtigkeit eines anomalen Trichromaten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 192-216.
507. GRADLE, H. S. The blind spot. III. The relation of the blind spot to medullated nerve fibres in the retina. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 1483-1486.
508. HESS, C. Die angeborenen Farbensinnstörungen und das Farbengesichtsfeld. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **86**, 317-335.
509. HESS, C. Die relative Rothsichtigkeit und Grünsichtigkeit. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **105**, 137-153.
510. HESS, C. Die Rotgrünblindheiten. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 147-164.
511. HESS, C. Einfache Apparate zur Untersuchung des Farbensinnes und seiner Störungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **86**, 222-246.
512. JONES, E. S. Improvement in brightness discrimination and its bearing on a behavioristic interpretation of perception. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 198-202.
513. JONES, L. W. A method of measuring nyctopsis with some results. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 299-319.
514. KIRSCH, R. Sehschärfenuntersuchungen mit Hilfe des Visometers von Zeiss. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1920, **103**, 253-278.
515. KRIES, J. Ueber einen Fall von einseitiger angeborener Deuteranomalie (Grünschwäche). *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 137-152.
516. LANG, B. T. Perimetry. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 489-503.
517. LEWKOWITSCH, H. An improved perimeter and screen for examining the field of vision. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **5**, 166-169.
518. LLOYD, R. I. The stereoscopic campimeter slate. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)* 1920, **112**, 944-948.
519. LÖHLEIN, W., RICHTER, W., & SCHWARZ, G. Untersuchungen über die Sehschärfenbestimmung bei kleinen Kindern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung psychischer Faktoren. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1920, **102**, 146-183.

520. LÖWENSTEIN, A. Ueber den Einflusseinseitiger Beschränkung des Lichteinfalles auf die Sehschärfe. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **105**, 844-850.
521. LOHMANN, W. Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung des gesteigerten Farbenkontrastes bei den anomalen Trichromaten. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **82**, 104-111.
522. LUCKIESH, M. Infra-red radiant energy and the eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 383-398.
523. LUCKIESH, M., TAYLOR, A. H., & SINDEN, R. H. Data pertaining to visual discrimination and desired illumination intensities. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **192**, 757-772.
524. MARX, E. A few notes regarding the determination of the limits of the visual field. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 459-464.
525. PETER, L. C. Newer methods in perimetry and the character of studies for which they are especially adapted. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 441-459.
526. PIÉRON, H. Temps d'action liminaire et temps de réaction sensorielle. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 383-385.
527. RÖSSLER, F. Der blinde Fleck in schielenden Augen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **105**, 48-103.
528. SCHIÖTZ, I. Colour blind females: the inheritance of colour blindness in man. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 345-359, 393-403.
529. SHEARD, C. Some factors affecting visual acuity. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 168-184; *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **17**, 109-110.
530. WOLL, F. A. Illumination as a factor of importance in dealing with eye-strain. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 197-203.

g. Eye Movements

(incl. Convergence)

531. ANDERSON, D. L. Miner's nystagmus: suggestions for its prevention. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920 (2), 813-814.
532. BARTELS, M. Aufgaben der vergleichenden Physiologie der Augenbewegungen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1919-20, **101**, 299-332.
533. BJÖRNSTALH, Y. Untersuchungen über anistrophe Flüssigkeiten. *Ann. d. Physik.*, 1918, **56**, 161-207.
534. BORN, M. Elektronentheorie des natürlichen optischen Drehungsvermögens isotroper und anisotroper Flüssigkeiten. *Ann. d. Physik.*, 1918., **55**, 177-240.

535. CAVAZZANI, E. Contribution à l'étude du noyau de l'oculomoteur commun. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1917, **67**, 105-112.
536. HAIRI, H. Nystagmus latent congénital. *Rev. gén. d'opht.*, 1921, **25**, 145-173.
537. HARFORD, C. F., & REID, A. C. Miner's nystagmus. *Brit. Med. J.* 1920, (2), 917.
538. LAMB, H. The movement of the eye. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1919, **63**, v.
539. LANDÉ, A. Ueber die natürliche optische Aktivität isotroper Flüssigkeiten. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1918, **56**, 225-260.
540. OHM, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Augenzitterns der Bergleute. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1919-20, **101**, 210-226.
541. SAUVINEAU, C. A propos des centres supra-nucléaires et du nystagmus. *Rev. gén. d'opht.*, 1921, **25**, 347-351.
542. WERNER, H. Ueber optische Rhythmik. *Arch. f. d. ges Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 115-163.
543. [ANON.] The movements of the eyes during reading. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 161-167.

5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

544. BOURDON, B. Théorie de la perception. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 177-209.
545. COLEMAN, W. M. The psychological significance of bodily rhythms. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 213-220.
546. DALLENBACH, K. M. Subjective perceptions. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 143-163.
547. EICHHOLTZ, F. Rhythmenbildung und Erregbarkeit. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 230-243.
548. FILEHNE, W. Ueber das optische Wahrnehmen von Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 134-144.
549. GOUDRIAANN, J. C. Le rythme psychique dans ses rapports avec les fréquences cardiaque et respiratoire. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 77-110.
550. GRANIT, A. R. A study on the perception of form. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 223-247.
551. GREGORY, J. C. A comparison of Strong's theory of perception with Reed's. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 352-366.
552. KLIEN, H. Beitrag zur Psychopathologie und Psychologie des Zeitsinns. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 307-362.
553. SCRIPTURE, E. W. The nature of verse. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 225-235.

554. SPENCER, L. T. An experiment in time estimation using different interpolations. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 557-562.
555. SWINDLE, P. F. Perception of colors and movements with foveal and peripheral regions of retina. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 204-220.
556. THURSTONE, L. L. The problem of melody. *Musical Qt.*, 1920, July. Pp. 4.
557. WORTHINGTON, A. G. Flashing speed of incandescent signal lamps. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **191**, 231-257.

6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

558. BARD, L. Du grossissement réalisé par la vision binoculaire et de son rôle la perception du relief. *Arch. d'opt.*, 1921, **38**, 513-523.
559. BECHER, E. W. Köhlers physikalische Theorie der physiologischen Vorgänge, die der Gestaltwahrnehmung zugrunde liegen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 1-44.
560. BONAVENTURA, E. La vista e il tatto nella percezione dello spazio. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 35-55, 119-139, 227-244.
561. CROSLAND, H. R. An investigation of proof-readers' illusions. *Int. Typog. J.*, 1921, **58**, 559-561.
562. DUBROCA, M. Au sujet de la théorie de la relativité restreinte. 1^{ère} Pt. Quelques illusions des sens et leurs applications. Gauthiers-Villars, 1920. Pp. 76.
563. ERGGELET, H. Versuche zur beidäugigen Tiefwahrnehmung bei höher Ungleichsichtigkeit. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 685-694.
564. FRENCH, J. W. The interocular distance. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **23**, 44-55.
565. FREY, M. Ueber die sog. Empfindung des leeren Raumes. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **73**, 263-266.
566. GELLHORN, E. Untersuchung zur Physiologie der räumlichen Tastempfindung unter Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen des Tastraumes zum Sehraume. (I.) *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 215-238.
567. GILES, A. Sur le phénomène du 'déjà vu'. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 166-169.
568. INGALLS, N. W. A simple stereoscopic camera. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 101-106.

569. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber den Nativismus in der Lehre von der Raumwahrnehmung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 229-234.
570. KRASS, M. Eine neue Tasttäuschung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 252.
571. KRASS, M. Zwei weitere Tasttäuschungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 1-2; 1921, **53**, 122.
572. KROENCKE, K. Zur Phänomenologie der Kernfläche des Sehraums. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 217-218.
573. LAU, E. Neue Untersuchungen über das Tiefen- und Ebenensehen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 1-35.
574. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die Fragen nach dem Grösserer-scheinen von Sonne, Mond und Sternen am Horizont und der scheinbaren Form des Himmelsgewölbes. Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 96-120.
575. LUCKIESH, M. The apparent form of the sky-vault. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **191**, 259-263.
576. MOURGUE, R. Note sur la localisation intra-segmentaire au niveau de la surface cutanée palmaire dans un cas de chorée de Huntington. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 372-377.
577. MÜLLER, A. Beiträge zum Problem der Referenzflächen des Himmels und der Gestirne. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 47-89.
578. ÖHRVALL, HJ. Om spridningsillusioner. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, **26**, 1-24.
579. RICHET, C. Une illusion optique. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 805-806.
580. RUCKMICK, C. A. Experiments in sound localization. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136), 77-83.
581. WHITCHURCH, A. K. The illusory perception of movement on the skin. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 472-489.
582. WITTMANN, J. Ueber das Sehen von Scheinbewegungen und Scheinkörpern. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. viii+204.

7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

583. BORING, E. G. The stimulus-error. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 449-471.
584. GERTZ, E. Psychophysische Untersuchungen über die Adaptation im Gebiet der Temperatursinne und über ihren Einfluss auf die Reiz- und Unterschiedsschwellen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 1-51, 105-156.

585. LIPPS, G. F. Grundriss der psychophysik. (3rd ed.) Berlin & Leipzig: Vereinigung Wiss. Verleger, 1921. Pp. 132.
586. MARX, H. Ueber die Schwelle, besonders die Unterschiedsschwelle bei Schallempfindungen. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920-21, **18**, 113-126, 185-196.
587. PIKLER, J. Theorie der Empfindungsstärke und insbesondere des Weberschen Gesetzes. *Schriften zur Anpassungstheorie des Empfindungsvorganges*, Heft 3. Barth: Leipzig, 1920. Pp. 26.

8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

588. BROWN, E. J. Convenient and accurate measurements of blind spots and scotomata. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **4**, 665-667.
589. BYRNE, J. The mechanism of referred pain, hyperalgesia (causalgia) and of alcoholic injections for the relief of neuralgia. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 433-452.
590. ELLIOT, R. H. The diagnosis of glaucoma. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 108-111.
591. FRANK, C. Die Störungen des Vibrationsgefühls bei den traumatischen Verletzungen der peripheren Nervenstämme. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **62**, 627-727.
592. GOLDSTEIN, H. I. Meralgia paresthetica. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **162**, 720-735.
593. KATZ, D. Zur Psychologie des Amputierten und seiner Prothese. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. viii+119.
594. MURDOCH, A. Referred pain. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 299-300.
595. NOLF, P. Le mal de mer. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1921, 44-47.
596. PETERS, A. Ueber den Blendungsschmerz. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **57**, 556-564.
597. REDLICH, E. Ueber Störungen des Vibrationsgefühls bei Schussverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.*, 1917, **37**, 92-102.
598. SMITH, H. Night blindness and the malingering of night blindness. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 1001-1002.
599. VERHOEFF, F. H., & BELL, L. The pathological effects of radiation on the eye. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 625-665.
600. [ANON.] The question of referred pain. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 185-186.

IV. Feeling and Emotion

I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

601. ANTHONY, R. À propos des conditions du comique et des causes psychologiques du rire. *J. de Psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 931-936.
602. BANCELS, J. L. Introduction à la psychologie. L'instinct et l'émotion. Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 286.
603. CAMIS, M. Il meccanismo delle emozioni; storia, critica, esperimenti. Torino: Bocca, P.B.S.M. Pp. 236.
604. CORWIN, G. H. The involuntary response to pleasantness. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 563-570.
605. DREVER, J. Appetition and reaction. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 448-449.
606. LUNDHOLM, H. The affective tone of lines. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 43-60.
607. MYERS, C. S. The evolution of feeling. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 448.
608. PICARD, M. The coordinate character of feeling and cognition. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 288-295.
609. SMITH, W. W. Experiments on memory and affective tone. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 236-250.
610. TAROZZI, G. Comprendere e giudicare. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **16**, 329-339.
611. WASHBURN, M. F., & GROSE, S. L. Voluntary control of likes and dislikes; the effects of an attempt voluntarily to change the affective value of colors. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 284-289.
612. WASHBURN, M. F., HAIGHT, D., & REGENSBURG, J. The relation of the pleasantness of color combinations to that of the colors seen singly. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 145-146.
613. YOKOYAMA, M. Affective tendency as conditioned by color and form. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 81-107.
614. YOKOYAMA, M. The nature of the affective judgment in the method of paired comparison. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 357-369.
615. YOUNG, P. T. Pleasantness and unpleasantness in relation to organic response. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 38-53.

2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT

616. BROWN, W. The revival of emotional memories and its therapeutic value. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, (Med. Sec.), 1920, 1, 16-19, 30-33.
617. COHN, M. Zur psychologie des Leidens. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1916, 7, 1-22.
618. DUMAS, G. Le rire. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 29-50.
619. EASTMAN, M. The sense of humor. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. 257.
620. GEORGI, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des psychogalvanischen Phänomens. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 62, 571-597.
621. GRAMONT-LESPARRE, —. Essai sur le sentiment esthétique. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 298.
622. GRUNBAUM, A. A. Le réflexe psycho-galvanique et sa valeur psychodiagnostique. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, 5, 1-41.
623. HAMMETT, F. S. Observations on the relation between emotional and metabolic stability. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 53, 307-311.
624. JØRGENSEN, C. Følelselivets Grundelementer med Udkast til en Temperamentslaere. Copenhagen: Levin & Munksgaard, 1920. Pp. 98.
625. KANTOR, J. R. An attempt towards a naturalistic description of emotions. (I, II.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 19-42, 120-140.
626. LARGUIER DES BANCELS, J. Introduction à la psychologie: l'instinct et l'emotion. Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 286.
627. LINK, H. C. Emotions and instincts. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 134-144.
628. LUQUET, G. H. Un fait de rire. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 548-554.
629. McDUGALL, W. The revival of emotional memories and its therapeutic value. (III.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, (Med. sec.), 1920, 1, 23-29.
630. MYERS, C. S. The revival of emotional memories and its therapeutic value. (II.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.* (Med. sec.), 1920, 1, 20-22.
631. NACCARATI, S. Hormones and emotions. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 910-915.
632. READ, C. Critical notice of A. F. Shand's 'The Foundations of character.' *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 254-258.

633. RUCKMICK, C. A. A preliminary study of the emotions. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136), 30-35.
634. RUSSEL, F. T. A poet's portrayal of emotion. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 222-238.
635. WALLER, A. D. La réaction émotive chez les sujets "sensitifs." *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 58-60.
636. WARNER, F. L. The feeling of irritation. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 96-100.
-

3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

637. TRACY, E. A. Fright as a cause of epilepsy and how it acts. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 221-228.
638. WILLIAMS, T. A discussion of some determinants of morbid emotionalism. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 382-386.
639. WILLIAMS, T. A. Hypermotivity: its causes: their permanent removal. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 477-478.
-

V. Motor Phenomena and Action

I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

640. FERNBERGER, S. W. An experimental study of the "stimulus error." *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 63-76.
641. GRUNBAUM, A. A. Quelques nouveaux points de vue concernant la psychologie des processus de réaction. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 547-562.
642. HECHT, S. The relation between the wave-length of light and its effect on the photosensory process. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 375-390.
643. HECHT, S. Time and intensity in photosensory stimulation. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 367-374.
644. KORNILOFF, K. Dynamometrische Methode der Untersuchung der Reaktionen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **40**, 59-78.
645. KOUNDJY, P. Le mécanisme de la rééducation motrice et son action physiologique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Paris*, 1919, (ser. 6^e), **10**, 47-55.
646. PIÉRON, H. Comparaison des temps de latence sensorielle ou excitation lumineuse brève ou prolongée. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 60-62.

647. QUERIDO, A. Sur la réaction entre divers mouvements de réaction volontaire. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 526-546.
648. ROLDER, J. W. La différence psycho-biologique entre les mouvements du bras et du doigt dans l'établissement sensoriel et moteur de l'attention. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 111-148.
649. SCHILLING, W. The effect of caffen and acetanilid on simple reaction time. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 72-79.
650. SERGI, S., & GENNA, M. Sulla differenza del tempo di reazione semplice degli arti simmetrici. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1921, **24**, —.
651. STROHL, A. Presentation d'un nouvel appareil de mesure de l'excitabilité électrique neuromusculaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 563-565.
652. VAN TROSTENBURG, J. A. Ueber Untersuchungen von Handlungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **62**, 728-765.
653. WELLS, F. L., KELLEY, C. M., & MURPHY, G. Comparative simple reactions to light and sound. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 57-62.

2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

654. ADRIAN, E. D. The recovery of excitable tissue. (II). *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **55**, 193-225.
655. ADRIAN, E. D., & OWEN, D. R. The electric response of denervated muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **55**, 326-331.
656. AMSLER, C. Ueber inverse Adrenalinwirkung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 86-92.
657. BAAR, G. A brief history of the development of our knowledge of the ductless glands. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, **1**, 170-186.
658. BANDLER, S. W. The endocrines. Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1921. Pp. 486.
659. BANN, G. Recherches anatome-pathologiques sur la myopathie rachitique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 457-458.
660. BARDIER, E., & STILLMUNKES, A. Hypersensibilité à l'adrénaline des animaux chloralosés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 766.
661. BARKER, L. F. Remarks on the functions of the suprarenal glands as revealed by clinical-pathological studies of human beings and by experiments on animals. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 253-261.

662. BARKER, L. F. The classical endocrine syndromes. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 353-363.
663. BERMAN, L. The glands regulating personality. New York: Macmillan, 1921 (?).
664. BERRY, E. L. The vasomotor effects of adrenin when administered without anesthesia. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, **1**, 306-309.
665. BIEDL, A. The significance of the internal secretions in disturbances of metabolism and digestion. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 523-536.
666. BOOTHBY, W. M. The parathyroid glands. A review of the literature. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 403-425.
667. BORBERG, N. C. Histologische Untersuchungen der endokrinen Drüsen bei Psychosen. *Arch.f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 391-462.
668. BRAM, I. The psychic factor in exophthalmic goiter. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 282-284.
669. BROWN, W. L. The principles of internal secretion. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 687-691.
670. BUJARD, E. Glandes épithéliales et glandes paraépithéliales. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 498-500.
671. BULGER, H. A., & STILES, P. G. The comparative performance of muscles subjected to rhythmic and arrhythmic stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **51**, 430-433.
672. CANNON, W. B. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. V. The isolated heart as an indicator of adrenal secretion induced by pain, asphyxia and excitement. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 399-431.
673. CANNON, W. B., & SMITH, P. E. Some conditions affecting thyroid activity. (An abstract.) *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 386.
674. CHISTONI, A. Action antagonistique entre l'extrait de ganglions lymphatiques et l'adrénaline sur les organes fibres musculaires lisses. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 128-130.
675. CLARK, E. L., & CLARK, E. R. The character of the lymphathics in experimental edema. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **21**, 127-142.
676. CLEVERS, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la glande thyroïde sur les phénomènes d'immunité. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 659-661.
677. COLLIP, J. B. Antagonism of depressor action of small doses of adrenalin by tissue extracts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 477-482.

678. COLLIP, J. B. Antagonism of inhibitory action of adrenalin and depression of cardiac vagus by a constituent of certain tissue extracts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 343-353.
679. COURRIER, R. Action de l'ingestion de corps thyroïde sur la glande germinative male. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 484-486.
680. COURRIER, R. Action sur le thymus de l'egestion de glande thyroïde. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 226-228.
681. CRILE, G. W. The relation of the thyroid and of the adrenals to the electric conductivity of other tissues. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 523-526.
682. DEMOOR, J. Action de la thyroïde de chien sur le coeur isolé du lapin neuf et du lapin sensibilisé vis-à-vis de la thyroïde de chien. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 235-237.
683. DESOGUS, V. The relations between the brain and the sexual organs as taught by the experiments of Carlo Ceni. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 229-238.
684. DICKINSON, G. K. Man and the endocrines. With stress on the female. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 307-309.
685. DOWNS, A. W. The influence of internal secretions on blood pressure and the formation of bile. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 498-506.
686. DOWNS, A. W., & EDDY, N. B. Effect of subcutaneous injections of thymus substance in young rabbits. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 420-430.
687. ENGELBACH, W. Classification of disorders of the hypophysis. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 347-364.
688. FENGER, F. On the seasonal variation in the iodine content of the thyroid gland. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 98-100.
689. FINKBEINER, —. Cretinenbehandlung und Rassenhygiene. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1920, **61**, 389-393, 433-437.
690. FULTON, J. F. Studies on neuromuscular transmission. I. The action of novocaine on muscle nuclei. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 153-169.
691. GALLEOTTI, G. Sur l'échange des muscles dans les diverses conditions mécaniques de leurs contractions. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 115-149.
692. GALLOTTI, O. The hormones and the vegetative nervous system. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 223-228.
693. GOETSCH, E. Studies on disorders of the thyroid gland. Hypersensitiveness test with especial reference to "diffuse adenomatosis" of the thyroid gland. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 389-402.

694. GRANET, A. Eugen Steinach's work on rejuvenation. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 612-613.
695. GRAVES, W. P. The endocrines in gynecology. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 697-701.
696. GRUBER, C. M. The significance of epinephrin in muscular activity. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 145-152.
697. GUTHMANN, H. Intrakardiale Einspritzung von Adrenalin-Strophantin bei akuten Herzlähmungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 729-730.
698. HAGGQVIST, G. Wie überträgt sich die Zugkraft der Muskeln auf die Sehnen? *Anat. Anz.*, 1920-21, **53**, 273-301.
699. HALLIBURTON, W. D. The importance of the infinitely little. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 627-630.
700. HAMMAR, J. A. Några endokrina synpunkter rörande själsproblemet. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, **26**, 177-203.
701. HAMMAR, J. A. The new views as to the morphology of the thymus gland and their bearing on the problem of the function of the thymus. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 543-573.
702. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. I. The stability of the nervous system as a factor in the resistance of the albino rat to the loss of the parathyroid secretion. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 196-204.
703. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. III. The action of thyroxin on the isolated intestinal segment. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 386-389.
704. HAMMET, F. S., PATTEN, C. A., & SUITSU, N. A physiological response to pituitary administration. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **51**, 588-592.
705. HAMMETT, F. S., & TOKUDA, K. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. II. The changes in the amounts of intestine-contracting substances of the thyroid of the albino rat according to age. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 380-385.
707. HART, C. Ueber die Funktion der Thymusdrüse. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhkk.*, 1917, **86**, 318-332.
708. HARTMAN, F. A. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 1-11.
709. HARTMAN, F. A., & BLATZ, W. E. Death producing by tying the adrenal veins. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 137-144.
710. HARTMAN, F. A., KILBORN, L. G., & LANG, R. S. Vascular changes produced by adrenalin in vertebrates. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 122-140.

711. HASHIMOTO, H. The heart in the experimental hyperthyroidism with special reference to its histology. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 579-605.
712. HERRING, P. T. The influences of the thyroids on the functions of the suprarenals. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 577-595.
713. HESS, W. R., & GRUNDLACH, R. Der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 122-136.
714. HESS, W. R., & GRUNDLACH, R. Der Einfluss von Hypophysenextrakt auf die Magensaftsekretion. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 137-140.
715. HILL, L., & CAMPBELL, J. A. C. The physiological cost of muscular work. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 733-734.
716. HOFSTÄTTER, R. Ergebnisse und Aussichten der experimentellen Zirkelforschung. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. Nerv.*, 1917, **37**, 179-236.
717. HOXIE, G. H. Confusional insanity and the ovaries: a case history. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 101-111.
718. IZQUIERDO, J. J. Changes in the blood pressure in a case of hypervagotonia caused by the intravenous injection of adrenalin. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 607-609.
719. JELLIFFE, S. E. The parathyroid and convulsive states. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 877-879.
720. JORDAN, H. E. A note on the cytology of the pineal body of the sheep. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 275-287.
721. KAHN, R. H. Beiträge zur Lehre vom Muskeltonus. II. Zustand und Innervation der Muskeln der vorderen Extremitäten des Frosches während der Umklammerung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 93-115.
722. KAY, M. B. Hypopituitarism, Froelich type, in an infant nine months old. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 325-327.
723. KAY, W. E., & BROCK, S. The white adrenal line (Sergent); its clinical significance. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 556-562.
724. KENDALL, E. C. The thyroid hormone and its relation to the other ductless glands. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 81-93.
725. KOHN, A. Einige kritische Bemerkungen zur Verjüngungsfrage. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 7-9.
726. KOHN, A. "Verjüngung" und "Pubertätsdrüse." *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 804-806.
727. KOOPMAN, J. The influence of the thyroid gland on the formation of antibodies. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 318-320

728. KRABBE, K. H. Early synostosis of the epiphyses with dwarfism in pubertas praecox. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 459-465.
729. KYRLE, J. Ist Steinachs Lehre von der Funktion der Leydig-schen Zellen Zwingend? *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 1018-1021, 1050-1052.
730. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Secrezioni interne e sistema nervoso. *Arch. gen. di neur. psych. e psicol.*, 1921, **2**, 5-52.
731. LAPIQUE, M. Action de la nicotine sur l'excitabilité et l'inhibition du muscle strié. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 654-656.
732. LARSON, J. A. Further evidence on the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 89-100.
733. LEWIS, N. D. C., & DAVIES, G. R. A correlative study of endocrine imbalance and mental disease. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 385-405, 493-512.
734. LISSNER, H. H. Hypopituitarism. (A case report.) *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 403-407.
735. LOEB, L. Transplantation and individuality. *Biol. Bull.*, 1921, **40**, 143-178.
736. MARINE, D., & BAUMANN, E. J. Influence of glands with internal secretion on the respiratory exchange. II. Effect of suprarenal insufficiency (by removal or by freezing) in rabbits. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 135-152.
737. MARINE, D., & LENHART, C. H. The influence of glands with internal secretions on the respiratory exchange. I. Effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin on normal and thyroidectomized rabbits. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 248-260.
738. MAYO, C. H. The thyroid. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 177-179.
739. MILLER, R. J., BERGEIM, O., REHFUSS, M. E., & HAWK, P. B. Gastric response to foods. X. The psychic secretion of gastric juice in normal men. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 1-27.
740. MILLER, R. J., BERGEIM, O., REHFUSS, M. E., & HAWK, P. B. Gastric response to foods. XI. The influence of tea, coffee and cocoa upon digestion. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 28-53.
741. MILLER, R. J., FOWLER, H. L., BERGEIM, O., REHFUSS, M. E., & HAWK, P. B. The gastric response to foods. XII. The response of the human stomach to pies, cakes and puddings. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 248-275.

742. MILLS, C. A. A note on the question of the secretory function of the sympathetic innervation to the thyroid gland. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 174-176.
743. MOORE, C. R. On the physiological properties of the gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics. III. Artificial hermaphroditism in rats. IV. Gonad transplantation in the guinea pig. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **33**, 129-172, 365-390.
744. MORRIS, M. F. Hyperthyroidism. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 133-136.
745. MÜNZER, A. Ueber die Bedeutung der inneren Sekretion für die Psychiatrie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 530-550.
746. NEFF, M. L. Report of case of hyophyseal tumor, with radiograph. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 577-578.
747. NICE, L. B., & NEILL, A. J. Oscillations in diaphragm muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 487-491.
748. NICE, L. B., & NEILL, A. J. Types of oscillations in diaphragm muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 171-178.
749. OSBORNE, O. T. A clinical study of unusual disturbances of the endocrine glands. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 574-576.
750. PENDE, N. Endocrinopathic constitutions and pathology of war. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 329-341.
751. PÉZARD, A. Secondary sexual characteristics and endocrinology. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 527-540.
752. POND, S. E. Correlation of the propagation-velocity of the contraction-wave in muscle with the electric conductivity of the surrounding medium. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 807-826.
753. PUGLIESE, A. Contribution à la physiologie de la croissance. Le processus de la croissance dans l'hypoforection d'un ou plusieurs glandes endocrines, provoquée expérimentalement chez les chats et les chiens tout jeunes. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 1-34.
754. RASMUSSEN, A. T. The hypophysis cerebri of the woodchuck (*marmota monax*) with special reference to hibernation and inanition. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 33-64.
755. SAJOUS, C. E. de M. Active cooperation between the physiologist and the clinician and comparative analysis of coordinated data in the study of the internal secretions. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 258-280.

756. SCANIMON, R. E. A note on the relation between the weight of the thyroid and the weight of the thymus in man. *Anat. Rec.* 1921, **21**, 25-28.
757. SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. Ueber das Auftreten der elastischen Fasern in der Tierreihe, über das Verhalten derselben in der Wangenhaut bei verschiedenen Menschenrassen und über Bindegewebe und Sprache. *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1921, **94**, 134-185.
758. SCHIFF, E., & BÁLINT, A. Ueber die sensibilisierende Wirkung von Thyreoidin und Hypophysin auf die pressorische Wirkung des Adrenalins bei Kindern mit verschiedener Pulsbeschaffenheit. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, **95**, 73-79.
759. SCHULZE, W. Versuche über den Einfluss endokriner Drüsubstanzen auf die Morphogenie. Kaulquappenflitterungsversuche mit Epitherkörpern. *Arch. f. Entwichmech.*, 1921, **48**, 489-504.
760. SEAMAN, E. C. The influence of an alcoholic extract of the thyroid gland upon polyneuritic pigeons and the metamorphosis of tadpoles. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 101-108.
761. SIEGMUND, H. Ueber das Altern und Altersveränderungen. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 1163-1166.
762. SISSON, W. R., & FINNEY, J. M. T. Effect of feeding the pineal body upon the development of the albino rat. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1920, **31**, 335-346.
763. SMITH, P. E., & CHENEY, G. Does the administration of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis to the tadpole produce an effect similar to that obtained from thyroid feeding? *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 448-459.
764. SPIEGEL, E. A. Untersuchungen über den Muskeltonus. I. Der Weg der tonischen Innervation vom zentralnervensystem zum Muskel. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **193**, 7-15.
765. STEIGLITZ, E. J. Histochemical studies on the mechanism of renal secretion. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **29**, 33-92.
766. STEWART, G. N. Adrenal insufficiency. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 283-303.
767. STEWART, G. N. & ROGOFF, J. M. Essentials in measuring epinephrin output with further observations on its relation to the rate of the denervated heart. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 521-560.

768. STEWART, G. N., & ROGOFF, J. M. Further observations on the relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals, and the action of strychnine after cervical cord section. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **51**, 484-524.
769. STEWART, J. P. Muscle-tonus, tonic rigidity, and tonic fits. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 217-219.
770. STÜBEL, H. Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf das in der Leber gespeicherte Einweiss. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 74-85.
771. TUCKER, B. R. A case of Addison's disease with mental symptoms. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, **1**, 201-203.
772. TUCKER, B. R. Therapeutic uses of pituitary gland substance. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 316-319.
773. UHLENHUTH, E. Experimental production of giantism by feeding the anterior lobe of the hypophysis. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 347-366.
774. UHLENHUTH, E. The function of the thymus gland. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 285-296.
775. UHLENHUTH, E. The internal secretions in growth and development of amphibians. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 193-221.
776. VERCELLINI, G. Structure of the thyroid and its qualitative variations: A review. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 88-92.
777. VINCENT, S. Recent views as to the functions of the adrenal bodies. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, **1**, 141-149.
778. VINCENT, S., & ARNASON, J. S. The relationship between thyroid and parathyroids. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 199-204.
779. VINCENT, S., & HOLLENBERG, M. S. The effects of inanition upon the adrenal bodies. (Preliminary communication.) *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 408-410.
780. WILSON, J. T. The double innervation of striated muscle. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 234-247.
781. WINTREBERT, P. Le mouvement sans nerf. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 353-388.
782. YAP, S. E. Musculus sternalus in Filipinos. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **21**, 353-372.
783. [ANON.] Endocrinology in retrospect and prospect. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 602-605.
784. [ANON.] The adrenals and the emotions. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 328-329.

785. [ANON.] The endocrine glands in the insane. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 452-454.
786. [ANON.] The influence of the ductless glands in evolution. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 821.
787. [ANON.] The relation of the adrenal glands to sugar metabolism. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 149-152.

3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

788. BABINSKI, —., & JARKOWSKI, J. De la surréflectivité hyperalgésique. *Rev. neur.*, 1921, 433-438.
789. BARRÉ, J. A., & MORIN, P. Sur quelques modalités du réflexe cutané plantaire et sur sa participation au régime des réflexes cutanés. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1921, 1502.
790. BRUNNER, H. Der auropalpebrale Reflex in der Narkose. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920-21, **18**, 291-293.
791. BRUSA, F. Sul riflesso cremasterico nel primo anno di vita. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, **45**, 170-177.
792. CARLSON, A. J., & LUCKHARDT, A. B. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. I. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in the frog. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 55-95.
793. CARLSON, A. J., & LUCKHARDT, A. B. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. III. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in reptilia (turtles: chrysemys and malacoclemmys lesuerii. snake: eutenia elegans). *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 261-306.
794. CLAUDE, H. Le réflexe du plexus solaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 294-295.
795. CLAUDE, H. L'interprétation du réflexe du plexus solaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 777-778.
796. CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. The distribution and quantitative action of the vagi as determined by the electrical changes arising in the heart upon vagus stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 217-247.
797. DICKINSON, K. S. Reflex action and the human eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 299-308.
798. DUMPERT, V. Zur Kenntnis des Wesens und der physiologischen Bedeutung des Gähnens. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1921, **27**, 82-95.
799. EBBENKE, V. Die lokale galvanische Reaktion der Haut. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **190**, 230-269.

800. EINTHOVEN, W., & ROOS, J. Ueber Widerstand und Potentialdifferenz bei dem psychogalvanischen Reflex. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 126-136.
801. FORBES, A. The modification of the crossed extension reflex by light etherization and its bearing on the dual nature of spinal reflex innervation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 273-311.
802. FREY, W. Die Hypertonie als Reflexvorgang. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 1186-1188.
803. GILVER, R. C. The intellectual significance of the grasping reflex. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 617-628.
804. GLEY, A., & QUINAUD, A. Persistance, après la surrénalectomie double du réflexe salivaire causé par l'excitation du nerf sciatique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 654-656.
805. GOLDSTEIN, M. Die Reflexe in ihren Beziehungen zur Entwicklung und Funktion. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 999-1001.
806. HUMPHREY, G. Imitation and the conditioned reflex. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 1-21.
807. KAUFFMANN, F. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Reflexzeit von der Stärke des Reizes. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **190**, 12-40.
808. LUCKHARDT, A. B., & CARLSON, A. J. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. II. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in the salamander. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 122-137.
809. MANGOLD, E. Der Umdrehreflex bei Seesternen und Schlangensterne. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 73-98.
810. MARTIN, E. G., FRANKLIN, A. C., & HIELD, C. Vasomotor reflexes from receptor stimulation in intact animals. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 421-437.
811. MELTZER, S. J., & GITHENS, T. S. The nose-licking reflex and its inhibition. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 377-382.
812. PIÉRON, H. De la dualité de la réponse musculaire dans les réflexes musculo-tendineux; signification physiopathologique de la réponse clinique et de la réponse tonique. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1921, **1**, 36-66.
813. PIÉRON, H. Les réactions toniques dans le réflexe tendineux. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 320.
814. PONZO, M. La misura del decorso dei processi psichici eseguita per mezzo delle grafiche del respiro. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1921, **1**, —.

815. POPPER, E. Ein Tiefenreflex an der Fusssohle. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 45-51.
816. POPPER, E. Studien über Saugphänomene. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 231-246.
817. PREWITT, P. V. Comparative studies of the early reactions in spinal cats produced by various methods. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 291-298.
818. RABAUD, E. L'immobilisation réflexe et l'instinct de la simulation de la mort. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 865-877.
819. SMITH, W. W. A note on the use of the psychogalvanic reflex. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 282-288.
820. TOURNADE, A. Des mécanismes nerveux régulateurs de la pression artérielle. La régulation réflexe et sa provocation par l'hypertension aortique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 721-723.
821. VIETS, H. Relation of the form of the knee-jerk and patellar clonus to muscle tonus. *Brain*, 1920, **43**, 269-289.
822. WEIGELDT, W. Der plantare Sehnenreflex ein modifizierte Achillessehnenreflex. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 172-182.
823. YASUKAZU DOI, —. Studies in muscular contraction. II. The relation between the maximal work and the tension developed in a muscle twitch, and the effects of temperature and extension. *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **54**, 335-341.

4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

824. BAGBY, E. The psychological effects of oxygen deprivation. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 97-113.
825. BENEDICT, F. G., HENDRY, M. F., & BAKER, M. L. The basal metabolism of girls 12-17 years of age. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 10-13.
826. BOURGUIGNON, G. Modification de la chronaxie des nerfs moteurs et des muscles par répercussion réflexe. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 453-456.
827. BROOKS, M. M. Comparative studies on respiration. XV. The effect of bile salts and of saponin upon respiration. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 533-538.
828. CREYN, —. Sur quelque lésions du squelette thoracique. Leur rôle dans certaines modifications pathologiques de la mécanique respiratoire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 879-880.

829. DAWSON, P. M. Effect of physical training and practice on the pulse rate and blood pressures during activity and during rest, with a note on certain acute infections and on the distress resulting from exercise. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 443-479.
830. ELLIS, M. M. Pulse-rate and blood-pressure responses of men to passive postural changes. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 568-578.
831. ELLIS, M. M. Respiratory volumes of men during short exposures to constant low oxygen tensions attained by re-breathing. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 267-279.
832. GARREY, W. E. The relation of respiration to rhythm in the cardiac ganglion of limulus polyphemus. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 149-156.
833. GILBERT, N. C., & GREENE, C. W. A sphygmographic study of the pulse during the rebreather test. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, **3**, (No. 237), 116-120. (Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off.)
834. GOLDMAN, A., & GRANT, S. B. A study of forced respiration: experimental production of tetany. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 209-231.
835. GREGG, H. W., LUTZ, B. R., & SCHNEIDER, E. C. Compensatory reactions to low oxygen. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 302-326.
836. HARTMAN, G. N., & McDONOUGH, D. L. On arterial expansion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 516-518.
837. INMAN, O. L. Comparative studies on respiration. XVII. Decreased respiration and recovery. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 663-666.
838. INMAN, O. L. Comparative studies on respiration. XX. The cause of partial recovery. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 171-176.
839. KUNKEL, B. W. Harmonizing hormones. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 266-274.
840. LUTZ, B. R., & SCHNEIDER, E. C. The reactions of the cardiac and respiratory centers to changes in oxygen tension. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 327-341.
841. MCSWINEY, B. A. A respiratory waistcoat. *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **54**, cxxxiii.
842. ROGERS, F. T. Studies on the brain stem. IV. On the relation of the cerebral hemispheres and thalamus to arterial blood pressure. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 355-374.

843. SANDIFORD, I. The effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin chlorid on the heat production, blood pressure and pulse rate in man. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **51**, 407-421.
844. SCHNEIDER, E. C., & TRUESDELL, D. A study of the influence of various circulatory conditions on the reaction to the low oxygen of rebreathing. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, **3**, (No. 237), 122-133. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
845. SCHWARTZ, A., & MEYER, P. Un curieux phénomène d'automatisme chez l'homme. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 490-492.
846. TOURNADE, A. Technique des circulations céphaliques cou-sées. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 608-610.

5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

847. AYRES, C. E. Instinct and capacity, I: the instinct of belief-in-instincts. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 561-565.
848. AYRES, C. E. Instinct and capacity: homo domesticus. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 600-606.
849. BERNARD, L. L. The misuse of instinct in the social sciences. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 96-119.
850. BROWN, S. The herd instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 232-243.
851. CAMPBELL, C. M. The sex instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 243-249.
852. DELACROIX, H. De l'automatisme dans l'imitation. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 97-139.
853. DREVER, J., GOODRICH, E. S., THOMSON, J. A. Instinctive behavior. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 423-424.
854. FARIS, E. Are instincts data or hypotheses? *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **27**, 184-196.
855. GALLOWAY, T. W. The sex factor in human life. A study outline for college men. New York: Amer. Soc. Hygiene Ass. 1921. Pp. 142.
856. GLUECK, B. The ego instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 217-231.
857. HATTINGBERG, H. Trieb und Instinkt. Ein definitorischer Versuch. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 226-258.
858. HENDERSON, E. N. Human instincts. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 353-357.
859. HOCKING, W. E. The dilemma in the conception of instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 73-96.

860. HUGHES, M. W. Nature's law of marriage. *Contemp. Rev.* 1921, **119**, 648-656.
861. KUO, Z. Y. Giving up instincts in psychology. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 645-663.
862. MACCURDY, J. T. Synthetic view of ego, herd, and sex instincts. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 249-268.
863. MILLER, H. A. The group as an instinct. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **27**, 334-343.
864. MORGAN, C. L. Instinctive behaviour and enjoyment. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 1-30.
865. PATRICK, G. T. W. The play of a nation. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 350-362.
866. RABAUD, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'instinct: comportement de quelques araignées. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 171-176.
867. RIVERS, W. H. R. Instinct and the unconscious. London: Camb. Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. viii+252.
868. STOOPS, J. D. The will and the instinct of sex. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, **32**, 40-51.
869. VON HOESSLIN, J. K. Das Gesetz der spontanen Nachahmung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 1-11.
870. WELLS, W. R. The sublimation of non-sexual instincts. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 73-77.
871. WHEELER, W. M. On instincts. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **15**, 295-318.

6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)

872. ALBEE, F. N., & GILLILAND, A. R. Metrotherapy, or the measure of voluntary movement. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 983-986.
873. CALKINS, M. W. Fact and inference in Raymond Wheeler's doctrine of will and self-activity. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 356-374.
874. DUMAS, G. Les mouvements volontaires. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 320-334.
875. ENGLISH, H. B. Dynamic psychology and the problem of motivation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 239-248.
876. HERMANN, I. Ueber formale Wahltendenzen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 345-363.

877. JAEEL, —. La grande oeuvre de l'éducation de la main. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 354-356.
878. KLAGES, L. Zur Theorie und Symptomatologie des Willens Dispositionen entwurf des Vortrages. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 165-170.
879. LIMENTANI, L. L'educazione pratica della volontà. *Riv. ped.* 1921, **14**, 232-250.
880. PEAR, T. H. The intellectual respectability of muscular skill. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 163-180.
881. STOOPS, J. D. The instinct of workmanship and the will to work. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, **31**, 183-199.
882. SULLIVAN, A. H. An experimental study of kinaesthetic imagery. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 54-80.
883. WALLON, H. Le problème biologique de la conscience. *Rev. Phil.*, 1921, **91**, 161-185.
884. WOLFE, A. B. The motivation of radicalism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 280-300.

7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit

(incl. Righthandedness)

885. ALBERTINI, A. Reattivo per l'abilità motrice. (Nota preventiva). *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 68-69, 199-220.
886. BARTON, J. W. Smaller vs. larger units in learning to type-write. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 465-474.
887. FILDES, L. G., & MEYERS, C. S. Left-handedness and the reversal of letters. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 273-278.
888. LAVÍN, C. R. A preliminary study of the reproduction of hand movements. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 47-52.
889. LE DAMANY, P. Droitiers et gauchers. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Paris*, 1920, (ser. 7^e), **1**, 1-29.
890. MAUCLAIRE, M. P. Rééducation et récupération fonctionnelles et professionnelles des accidentés du travail, des mutilés de guerre et des infirmes. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 37-59.
891. NORCROSS, W. H. Experiments on the transfer of training. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 317-363.
892. PEPPER, S. C. The law of habituation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 61-71.
893. PERRIN, F. A. C. An experimental study of motor ability. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 24-56.

894. PERRIN, F. A. C. Conscious analysis versus habit hierarchies in the learning process. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 287-308.
895. SPAETH, R. A., & DUNHAM, G. C. The correlation between motor control and rifle shooting. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 249-256.
896. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Vergleichende Studie über den Arbeitsvorgang. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, 18, 1-18.

b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

897. ANDERBERG, R. Bidrag till övningsproblemet. *Psyke*, 1920, 15, 145-166.
898. APAJALATI, A., & PANELIUS, A. Ueber den Einfluss der körperlichen Ermüdung auf die Präzisionsarbeit. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1921, 41, 195-199.
899. ARGELANDER, A. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Uebung. I. Uebungsfähigkeit und Anfangsleistung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, 19, 1-38.
900. BALDWIN, F. M. Fatigue in frog muscle when immersed in various concentrations of lipoid-solvents; especially the higher alcohols. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 127-139.
901. DREVER, J. The psychology of industry. London: Methuen; New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. xi+148.
902. EDDY, N. B., & DOWNS, A. W. Extensibility of muscle: the effect of stretching upon the development of fatigue in a muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 182-187.
903. EDDY, N. B., & DOWNS, A. W. Extensibility of muscle: the production of carbon dioxide by a muscle when it is made to support a weight. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 188-195.
904. GELLHORN, E. Psychologische und physiologische Untersuchung über Übung und Ermüdung. (I). *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 189, 144-173.
905. GELLHORN, E. Psychologische und physiologische Untersuchungen über Übung und Ermüdung. II. Das Verhalten von Puls und Körpertemperatur im Zustande der Ermüdung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 189, 174-180.
906. GELLHORN, E. Uebungsfähigkeit und Uebungsfestigkeit bei geistiger Arbeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 23, 1-77.
907. HANSON, J. E. Visual fatigue and eye strain in the use of telescopes. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 22, 26-28.

908. HILDINGER, A. Ett experimentellt bidrag till trötthetens och övningens psykologi. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1921, **9**, 1-43.
909. HUTCHENS, E. L. The creative impulse in industry. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, **119**, 207-214.
910. McNULTY, J. Fatigue; endocrine weariness. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 288-290.
911. MATTIOLI, —. L'influenza della fatica e della conseguente fase tiroidea sulla genesi del gozzo. *Riv. sper di fren.*, 1921, **45**, 184-203.
912. MUSCIO, B. Feeling-tone in industry. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 150-162.
913. MUSCIO, B. Is a fatigue test possible? *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 31-46.
914. PATRIZI, M. L. Due "tests" di fatica nel lavoro professionale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 221-226.
915. PEAR, T. H. The elimination of wasteful effort in industry. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1920, **64** (I), viii-ix.
916. POSER, M. Eye fatigue in industry. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 431-437.
917. POYER, G. Activité mentale, travail intellectuel et fatigue. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 300-319.
918. TOULOUSE, E., & TARGOWLA, —. Note sur les modifications artérielles de l'effort mental. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 33-40.
919. VERNON, H. M. Fatigue and efficiency in the iron and steel industry. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 5.
920. WALLRICH, L. A., & DAWSON, P. M. The effect of short spells of rest on physical efficiency as measured by a bicycle ergometer. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 460-463.
921. WELLS, F. L., & KELLEY, C. M. Effects simulating fatigue in simple reactions. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 137-142.
922. WOLFFHEIM, N. Die Einwirkung erzieherischen Wirkens auf die Erziehenden. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 172-177.
923. [ANON.] Fatigue and efficiency. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 131-132.
924. [ANON.] Left-handedness. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 123.

8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

925. FREITAG, A. Zur Pathologie und Therapie der funktionellen Schreibstörungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 574-590.

926. FRIEDMAN, E. D. A case of progressive muscular dystrophy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 294-297.
927. HASSIN, G. B. A case of epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis with a tremor typical of multiple sclerosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 513-516.
928. LEWIS, N. D. C. A case of progressive muscular atrophy with compensatory mental reactions. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 969-974.
929. MAAS, O. Fall von operativ behandelter choreatischathetoider Bewegungsstörung. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 42-44.
930. SALMON, A. L'antagonismo tra i riflessi superficiali e profondi considerato come un fenomeno di inibizione riflessa. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 7-12.
931. SCHWARTZ, A., & MEYER, P. Un curieux phénomène d'automatisme chez l'homme. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 490-492.

VI. Attention, Memory and Thought

1. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

932. FOUCAULT, —. Sur la nature de l'attention. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 360-362.
933. NEWHALL, S. M. The modification of intensity of sensation by attention. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 222-243.
934. WELLS, F. L., KELLEY, C. M., & MURPHY, G. On attention and simple reaction. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 391-398.

2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practise, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

935. ADAMS, H. F. The effect of climax and anticlimax order of presentation on memory. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 330-338.
936. AUSTIN, S. D. M. A study in logical memory. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 370-403.
937. CRILE, G. W. A suggestion as to the mechanism of memory. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 201-212.

938. CROSLAND, H. R. A qualitative analysis of the process of forgetting. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **29**, (no. 130). Pp. 159.
939. DEMOS, R. Memory as knowledge of the past. *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 397-408.
940. DUPUIS, L. La mémoire des noms propres et la fonction du réel. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 481-486.
941. GRIFFITTS, C. H. Results of some experiments on affection, distribution of associations, and recall. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 447-464.
942. HEGGE, T. G. Zur Analyse des Lernens mit sinnvoller Verknüpfung. *Beih. z. Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, **29**, 158-171.
943. HULL, C. L., & LUGOFF, L. S. Complex signs in diagnostic free association. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 111-136.
944. KLINE, L. W. An experimental study of associative inhibition. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 270-299.
945. LAUNAY, —. Petite contribution à l'étude de la mémoire. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1920, 170-173.
946. MOERS, M. Untersuchung über das unmittelbare Behalten bei verschiedenen Darbietungsarten und über das dabei auftretende totale und diskrete Verhalten der Aufmerksamkeit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 205-269.
947. NICHOLAI, F. Experimentelle Untersuchung über das Haften von Gesichtseindrücken und dessen zeitlichen Verlauf. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 132-149.
948. O'BRIEN, F. J. A qualitative investigation of the effects of mode of presentation upon the process of learning. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 249-283.
949. PARISE, P. La memoria nei fanciulli anormali. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1921, **15**, 47-51.
950. PEAR, T. H. A neglected aspect of forgetting. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, Edinburgh, 1921.
951. PECHSTEIN, L. A. Massed vs. distributed effort in learning. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 92-97.
952. PETERSON, J. C. The higher mental processes in learning. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, **28**, (no. 129). Pp. 121.
953. ROBINSON, E. S. The relative efficiencies of distributed and concentrated study in memorizing. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 327-343.
954. SKAGGS, E. B. The relative value of grouped and interspersed recitations. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 424-446.

955. SMITH, W. W. The relation between complex indicators and the form of the association. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1921, 297-315.
956. STUCHLIK, J. Ueber die praktische Anwendung des Assoziationsexperimentes. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 62, 812-878.

b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination

957. BARTLETT, F. C. The functions of images. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 320-337.
958. BERLINER, A. Zusammenhang zwischen ästhetischen Wert und Wiedererkennen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 401-410.
959. COMSTOCK, C. On the relevancy of imagery to the process of thought. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 196-230.
960. GREGORY, J. C. Thought and mental image, art and imitation; a parallel. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 420-436.
961. KELLER, H. H. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre vom Wiedererkennen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, 87, 315-344.
962. LINDWORSKI, J. Beiträge zur Lehre von den Vorstellen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 42, 91-96.
963. LONG, C. Psychology of phantasy. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1921. Pp. 216.
964. POPITCH, —. Du rôle des images dans l'activité de l'esprit. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1920, 174-183; 1921, 44-52.
965. S., E. C. Recognition of faces. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 157-158.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

966. COHN, J. Führende Denker. Leipzig & Berlin: Teuber, 1921. Pp. 117.
967. D'EICHTAL, —. Du rôle de la mémoire dans nos conceptions métaphysiques, esthétiques, passionnelles, actives. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 198.
968. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Untersuchungen über die Funktionen des Denkens und des Gedächtnisses. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, 38, 182-268.
969. HOERNLE, R. F. A. A plea for a phenomenology of meaning. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, 21, 71-89.

970. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber die Vorstellungswelt der Jungendlichen und den Aufbau des intellektuellen Lebens. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 73-128; **88**, 56-137.
971. KANTOR, J. R. An objective interpretation of meanings. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 231-248.
972. MOORE, G. E., BROAD, C. D., & DAWES HICKS, G. The character of cognitive acts. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 123-160.
973. PERRY, R. B. The cognitive interest and its refinements. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 365-375.
974. PLATT, C. The psychology of thought and feeling. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. x+290. London: Kegan Paul, 1921.

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

975. LEHMANN, T. Zur Psychologie des Vergleichs kurzer Zeiten. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 277-309.
976. WESTERLIN, J. Abstraktionsproblemet. *Psyke*, 1920, **15**, 167-195.

5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

977. ANCEL, A. L'influence de la volonté sur l'intelligence dans l'exercice de la pensée et l'adhésion au vrai. *Rev. de phil.*, 1921, —.
978. BONAVENTURA, E. I metodi della psicologia del ragionamento. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **13**, 57-73.
979. CREIGHTON, J. E. Reason and feeling. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 465-481.
980. M'DOUGALL, W. Belief as a derived emotion. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 315-328.
981. M'DOUGALL, W. Is conscience an emotion? *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 279-295.
982. MOORE, H. T. The comparative influence of majority and expert opinion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 16-20.
983. PERRY, R. B. The appeal to reason. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 131-169.
984. RASHDALL, H. Is conscience an emotion? *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 449-465.
985. SCHILLER, F. C. S. On arguing in a circle. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 211-234.
986. WELLS, W. R. The biological foundations of belief. Boston: Badger, 1921. Pp. xi+124.

987. WERTHEIMER, M. Ueber Schlussprozesse im produktiven Denken. Berlin und Leipzig, 1920.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

988. BURTT, H. E. The inspiration-expiration ratio during truth and falsehood. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 1-23.
 989. GOULD, R. L. Superstitions among Scottish girls. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 203-248.
 990. LANGFELD, H. S. Psychophysical symptoms of deception. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 15, 319-328.
 991. SMITH, W. W. Some properties of complex indicators. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 281-296.

7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

992. HEAD, H. Disorders of symbolic thinking and expression. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 179-193.
 993. MOURGUE, R. Disorders of symbolic thinking due to local lesions of the brain. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 1, 97-124.

VII. Social Functions of the Individual

1. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

994. BAILLIE, J. B. Studies in human nature. London: G. Bell, 1921. Pp. xii+296.
 995. BEAUNIS, H. Les aveugles de naissance et le monde extérieur. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, 91, 15-74.
 996. BIANCHI, L. La socialité. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1919, 69, 228-245.
 997. BRUNSCHVIGG, L. Introduction à la vie de l'esprit. (3rd ed.) Paris: Félix Alcan, 1920. Pp. 175.
 998. CARLINI, A. La vita dello spirito. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1921. Pp. 228.
 999. CHAVIGNY, —. Organisation du travail intellectuel; son enseignement. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 349-350.
 1000. COHN, J. Zur Psychologie der Weltanschauungen. *Kant-stud.*, 1921, 26, 74-90.

1001. DODEL, —. Des oscillations de l'attention au cours d'excitations périodiques rythmées de la vue de l'ouïe et du toucher. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 1061-1064.
1002. GEMELLI, A. *Scienza ed apologetica*. Milano: Soc. Ed. *Vita e pensiero*, 1920. Pp. xv+369.
1003. HEATH, A. *Personality*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1921. Pp. viii+160.
1004. HEYMANS, G. *Einführung in die Metaphysik auf Grundlage der Erfahrung*. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. vi+364.
1005. LANDES, M. W. (Ed.) *The philosophical writings of Richard Burthogge*. Chicago: Open Court Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 245.
1006. LOEWENBERG, J. *Philosophy and humanism*. *Univ. Calif. Chron.*, 1921, (July), 298-318.
1007. MESSER, A. *Einführung in die Erkenntnistheorie*. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: Meiner, 1921. Pp. iv+212.
1008. PAULHAN, —. *Les transformations sociales des sentiments*. Paris: Flammarion, 1920. Pp. 288.
1009. SCHMIDT, R. *Die deutsche Philosophie der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen*. (Vols. I & II.) Leipzig: Felix Meiner, 1921. Pp. viii+228, 203.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

a. General; Speech and Song

1010. AUSTIN, M. *Songs of the American Indian*. *Harper's Mag.*, 1921, 143, 77-80.
1011. EDWARDS, P. *The nature of vowel sounds*. *Nature*, 1921, 108, 82.
1012. FISHER, E. D. *Speech*. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 713-714.
1013. PIÉRON, H. *La notion des centres coordinateurs cérébraux et le mécanisme du langage*. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, 92, 99-144.

b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

1014. FREEMAN, F. N. *The scientific evidence on the handwriting movement*. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 253-270.
1015. HALL, G. S. *Gesture, mimesis, types of temperament and movie pedagogy*. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 171-201.
1016. LEMANSKI, —. *Les troubles de l'écriture*. *Paris méd.*, 1921, (no. 15), 1-xiv.

c. *Reading, Interpretation*

1017. BENTLEY, M. Leading and legibility. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136), 48-61.
1018. GOULD, P. N., RAINES, L. C., & RUCKMICK, C. A. The printing of backbone titles on thin books and magazines. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136), 62-76.

d. *Defects and Disorders of Speech*

1019. ANDERSON, L. O. A preliminary report of an experimental analysis of the causes of stuttering. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 340-349.
1020. BLANTON, S. The medical significance of disorders of speech. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 373-376.
1021. COURBON, P. La réticence. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 253-264.
1022. FRÖSCHELS, E. Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen frischem, traumatischem und veraltetem Stottern. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 694-696.
1023. GORDON, A. Persistent voluntary mutism. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 433-435.
1024. HELLERICH, E. Untersuchungen über das unmittelbare Behalten bei Taubstummen. (Aus dem Pädagogischen Seminar der Universität Tübingen.) I. Fragestellung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 16-33.
1025. REED, R. Some notes on the stammering problem. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 161-167.
1026. ROBBINS, S. D. A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering in a trephined stammerer. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 168-181.
1027. SARBÓ, A. Die durch Granatfernwirkung entstandene Taubstummheit, eine medulläre Erkrankung. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 995-999.
1028. SMITH, L. G. Speech defect resulting from ether shock. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 308-312.
1029. SOLOMON, M. The nature and cause of stammering. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 435-436.
1030. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering and left-handedness. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 941-943.
1031. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering studies. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 161-170.
1032. TOMPKINS, E. Two different views of stammering. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 780-785.

1033. VAN BAGGEN, N. J. P. Three cases of central speech defect. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 809-812.
1034. PRALL, D. W. A study in the theory of value. Berkeley: Univ. of Calif. Press, 1921. Pp. 111.

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music and Acting)

1035. BECK, R. Beruht die gegenwärtige Vorstellung des Hockgebirges als schön auf einer Aenderung der menschlichen Ideen von Schönheit? *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 117-120.
1036. BOURGUÈS, —, & DÉNÉRÉAZ, —. La musique et la vie intérieure.—Essai d'une psychologie de l'art musical. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 587.
1037. BULLOUGH, E. Recent work in experimental aesthetics. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 76-99.
1038. DE WULF, —. L'oeuvre d'art et la beauté. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 224.
1039. FEASEY, L. Some experiments on aesthetics. *Brit. J. of Psychol.* **12**, 253-272.
1040. FELEKY, A. The musician's mind. New York: Pioneer Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 108.
1041. GATTI, C. La coltura musicale del popolo. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 148-150.
1042. GENTILE, G. Arte e religione. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, **13**, 1-18.
1043. HORNBORSTEL, E. M. Ch' ao-t'ien-tze: eine chinesische Notation und ihre Ausführungen. *Arch. f. Musikwissenschaft.*, 1919, **1**, 477-.
1044. LALO, C. L'art et la vie sociale. Paris: Doin, 1921. Pp. 378.
1045. LANGFELD, H. S. The aesthetic attitude. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1920. Pp. xi+287.
1046. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. Michelangelo da Caravaggio. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 62-68.
1047. SCHUNEMANN, G. Kasan-tatarische Lieder. *Arch. f. Musikwissenschaft.*, 1919, **1**, 477-.
1048. THORNBURN, J. M. Art and the unconscious. *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 585-600.

1049. TOULOUSE, —, MOURGUE, —. Des réactions respiratoires au cours de projections cinématographiques. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 377-383.
1050. WARRAIN, F. Conception psycho-physique de la gamme. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1921, 21, 3-90.

5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

1051. CLARK, W. W. Supervised conduct-response of delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 387-401.
1052. HAYES, E. C. Sociology and ethics. The facts of social life as the source of solutions for the theoretical and practical problems of ethics. New York: Appleton, 1921. Pp. viii+354.
1053. JACOBSON-LASK, L. Ueber die Fernald'sche Methode zur Prüfung des sittlichen Fühlens. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 24, 1-84.
1054. PAYOT, —. La conquête du bonheur. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 280.
1055. SCHMALHAUSEN, S. D. Our tainted ethics. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 382-406.
1056. SHARP, F. C. Hume's ethical theory and its critics. (I). *Mind*, 1921, 30, 40-56.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

- 1056a. ADENEY, W. Miracle and prophecy. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, 19, 133-142.
- 1056b. ANDERSON, J. D. Rain-making in India. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 123-124.
1057. BEHN, F. Hausurnen, Beiträge zur prähistorischen Religion. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1920, 19, 35-48.
1058. BOUBROUX, E. The essence of religion. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 337-350.
1059. BROWN, R. G. The pre-Buddist religion of the Burmese. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 77-100.
1060. BUTLER, P. Church history and psychology of religion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 543-551.
1061. COHN, M. Der Seelenbegriff in der Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 321-352.
1062. COLLCOTT, E. E. Legends from Tonga. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 45-58.

1063. CONKLIN, E. S. A further word on superstition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 158-159.
1064. DE SANCTIS, S. La conversione religiosa. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xvii, 102-107.
1065. DOUGALL, L. Miracle inconsistent with Christianity. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 296-307.
1066. EMMETT, C. W. The miracles of Sadlur Sundar Singh. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 308-318.
1067. FARINELLI, A. Misticismo germanico e le "rivelazioni" di Matilde di Magdeburg. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xviii, 133-143.
1068. FRAZER, J. G. Garo Marriages. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 202-209.
1069. GENTILE, G. Discorsi di religione. Firenze: Vallecchi. Pp. 138.
1070. GIOVANNOZZI, G. La teosofia. Torino: Soc. Edit. Intern. Pp. 28.
1071. GOJA, H. Nacktheit und Aberglaube. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 63-78.
1072. GUIGNEBERT, C. Le christianisme antique. Paris: Flammarion, 1921. Pp. 270.
1073. HODSON, T. C. Garo Marriages. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 133-135.
1074. JONES, R. M. The mystic's experience of God. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 637-649.
1075. LEHMANN, A. Overtro og Trolddom fra de aeldste Tider til vore Dage. (2nd ed., vols i, ii.) Copenhagen: Frimodt, 1920. Pp. 1064.
1076. MACCHIORO, V. Monoteismo e zoroastrismo. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xviii, 382-393.
1077. MAUSS, M. L'expression obligatoire des sentiments. (Rituels oraux funéraires australiens.) *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 425-434.
1078. PARK, E. J. Is there anything in prayer? *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 532-535.
1079. PARSONS, E. C. The provenience of certain negro folk-tales. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 194-201.
1080. PERRY, R. B. Domestic superstitions. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 218-224.
1081. PERRY, W. J. The isles of the blest. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 150-180.
1082. POUND, L. Poetic origins and the ballad. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. x+247.

1083. RIVERS, W. H. R. Conservatism and plasticity. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 10-27.
1084. ROBACK, A. A. The euphemism in Yiddish. A study in folk psychology and philology. *Jewish Forum*, 1921, **4**, 736-744.
1085. ROSE, H. J. Canadian Folk-lore. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 124-131.
1086. SCHOLZ, H. Zur Philosophie des Protestantismus. *Kant-stud.*, 1921, **25**, 1-23.
1087. SCHROEDER, T. Shaker celibacy and salacity psychologically interpreted. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **112**, 800-805.
1088. SEMPRINI, G. Sul misticismo. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, **13**, 241-247.
1089. SHEPHERD, W. T. A study of the methods of revivalists. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 137-143.
1090. THOULESS, R. H. Constituent grounds of religious authority. *Theology*, Oct., 1921.
1091. THOULESS, R. H. Religion and the sex instinct. *Psyche*, 1921, **2**, no. 2.
1092. WEGENER, J. Psychologische und erkenntnistheoretische Vorbemerkungen zur Religionsphilosophie. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, **26**, 37-54.
1093. WEISSLER, A. Religion und Volkstum. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, **183**, 218-244.
1094. WERNER, A. Some notes on Zulu religious ideas. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 28-44.
1095. WESTROPP, T. J. A study of folk-lore on the coasts of Con-nacht, Ireland. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 101-123.

7. INDUSTRIAL AND PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS

(Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations, etc. (cf. xi: 1, b.)

1096. ANDERSON, J. E. A mental survey of the Connecticut industrial school for girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, **6**, 271-282.
1097. AVALDER, H. Arbetets vetenskap. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organ-isation*, 1921, **3**, Nr. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
1098. BAUER, L. H., & MACLAKE, W. The air medical service and the flight surgeon. *Air Service Infor. Circ.*, 1920, **1**, (no. 4), 3-7, Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off.
1099. BRACKENBURY, H. B. The psychologist in public life. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, **2**, 145-149.

1100. BROUGHTON, G. M., NEWBOLD, E. M., & ALLEN, E. C. A statistical study of labour turnover in munition and other factories. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 13.
1101. BRUCE, H. A. Self-development; a handbook for the ambitious. New York & London: Funk & Wagnalls, 1921. Pp. 332.
1102. COPPEZ, H. Note sur les avantages de l'écran cinématographique "Lumina," au point de vue de l'appareil oculaire. *Clin. ophth.* 1921, 10, 69-73.
1103. DEUCLER, G. Ueber die Grundgesetze des Bildungswertes im Arbeitsvorgang. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 65-69.
1104. DOCKERAY, F. C., & ISAACS, S. Psychological research in aviation in Italy, France, England, and the A. E. F. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 26-37. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1105. DUPRAT, G. L. Contribution à la psychologie appliquée au travail professionnel. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 350-354.
1106. ELTON, P. M. A study of output in silk weaving during the winter months. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 9.
1107. FARMER, E. Motion study in metal polishing. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board.*, 1921 (?), no. 15.
1108. FARMER, E. Time and motion study. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 14.
1109. FONTÈGNE, —. Du rôle de la psychologie dans l'orientation professionnelle. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 341-346.
1110. FROST, E. Should psychology bake bread. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 294-305.
1111. GEMELLI, A. Riassunto di alcune indagini sulla psicofisiologia degli aviatori, compiute nel laboratorio di psicofisiologia del Comando Sup. Milano; Ed. *Vita e Pensiero*, 1921. Pp. 51.
1112. GEMELLI, A. Sur l'application des méthodes psycho-physiques à l'examen des candidats à l'aviation militaire. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1917, 67, 162-196.
1113. GREENE C. W., & GILBERT, N. C. Studies on the responses of the circulation to low oxygen tension. Changes in the pacemaker and in conduction during extreme oxygen want as shown in the human electrocardiogram. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 75-106. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)

1114. GREENWOOD, M., & WOODS, H. M. The incidence of industrial accidents with special reference to multiple accidents. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 4.
1115. HIGGINS, A. C. The psychology of nursing. New York: Putnam, 1921. Pp. xvi+337.
1116. IMBERT, —. Sur la détermination des aptitudes professionnelles. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 346-347.
1117. JOHNSON, H. M., & PASCAL, F. C. Psychological effects of deprivation of oxygen; deterioration of performance as indicated by a new substitution test. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 38-72. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1118. KITSON, H. D. Minor studies in the psychology of advertising from the psychological laboratory of Indiana University. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 5-13.
1119. KITSON, H. D. Scientific method in job analysis. *J. of Pol. Econ.*, 1921, 29, 508-514.
1120. KITSON, H. D. The mind of the buyer. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 206.
1121. KLEMM, O. Ueber die Korrelation verschiedenartiger Auffassungsleistungen bei Eignungsprüfungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 40, 79-90.
1122. KORZYBSKI, A. Manhood of humanity: The science and art of human engineering. New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. 208.
1123. LEARY, D. B. Applied psychology; an outline and bibliography. Buffalo, N. Y.: Univ. of Buffalo, 1921. Pp. 21.
1124. LINK, H. C. A further development of employment psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 306-309.
1125. LINK, H. C. A new journal of practical psychology. A translation of its introductory article. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 85-88.
1126. MCCOMAS, H. C. Controlling the airplane at twenty thousand feet. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 36-46.
1127. MAGDSICK, H. H., & FOLGE, R. N. Determination by various observers of the desired road illumination from automobile headlamps. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 480-506.
1128. MOORE, B. V. Personnel selection of graduate engineers. The differentiation of apprentice engineers for training as salesmen, designers, and executives of production. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 138). Pp. vii+85.
1129. MYERS, C. S. A study of improved methods in an iron foundry. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 3.

1130. OBEAR, G. B. A brief note on German liquid oxygen apparatus. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 134-139. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1131. OSBORNE, E. E. The output of women workers in relation to hours of work in shell-making. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 2.
1132. PEAR, T. H. The psychological aspects of training in industry. (Rep. of Indust. Confer. held at Oxford and Scarborough.) York: Yorkshire Ptg. Co., 1921.
1133. PIORKOWSKI, H. Psykoteknik och affärsorganisation. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1921, 3, Nr. 6, 7, 8, 9.
1134. PIORKOWSKI, H. Reklampsykoteknik. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1921, 3, Nr. 11, 12.
1135. ROBACK, A. A. The applied psychology of names. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 348-360.
1136. SACHS, H. Studien zur Eignungsprüfung der Strassenbahnführer. Erste Abhandlung. Methode zur Prüfung der Aufmerksamkeit und Reactionsweise. (Mit einer Einleitung, Stern, W., und einem Beitrag, Leidner, W.) *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 199-225.
1137. SCHNEIDER, E. C., & TRUESDELL, D. A study of low oxygen effects during rebreathing. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 6-25. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1138. SCOTT, V. T. Why an aviator is examined by the rebreathing method and how often the examination should be made. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 73-74. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1139. SCOTT, W. D., & HAYES, M. H. S. Science and common sense in working with men. New York: Ronald Press, 1921. Pp. 154.
1140. STERN, W., & ROLOFF, H. P. Psychologische Auslese der Lehrlinge für deutsche Eisenbahnwerkstätten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 50-61.
1141. TANNENBAUM, F. The labor movement: its conservative functions and social consequences. New York; Putnam, 1921. Pp. xviii+259.
1142. TERMAN, L. M. The status of applied psychology in the United States. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 1-4.
1143. THURSTONE, L. L. What is an educational motion picture? *Visual Educ.*, 1920, April. Pp. 7.
1144. VAUTRIN, —. De la fatigue et de son action dans le travail professionnel. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 347-349.

- 1145. VERNON, H. M. The speed of adaptation of output to altered hours of work. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 6.
- 1146. VITELES, M. S. Tests in industry. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 57-63.
- 1147. WATTS, F. An introduction to the psychological problems of industry. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 1+240.
- 1148. WATTS, F. The outlook for vocational psychology. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 194-205.
- 1149. WATTS, F. The present condition of industrial psychology. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, Edinburgh, 1921; also *Psyche*, 1921, **2**, no. 2.
- 1150. WATTS, F. The scientific selection of workers. Bull. no. 2, Dept. of Indus. Admin., Manchester Coll. of Technol., 1921, (?).
- 1151. WATTS, F. The square peg in the round hole. *Business Organization & Management*, Nov. 1921.
- 1152. WESTERLIN, J. Ett kapitel reklampsykologi. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1921, **3**, Nr. 11.
- 1153. WYATT, S. Individual differences in output in the cotton industry. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 7.
- 1154. WYATT, S., & WESTON, H. C. Some observations on bobbin winding. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 8.
- 1155. YERKES, R. M. Psychological examining in the United States army. *Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **15**, 1-890.
- 1156. [ANON.] Aviation medicine in the A. E. F. Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off., 1920. Pp. 322.
- 1157. [ANON.] Medical requirements for air navigation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (**2**), 593.
- 1158. [ANON.] Report of the Medical Research Laboratory and School for Flight Surgeons for the calendar year 1920. *Air Service Information Circ.*, 1921, **3**, (no. 231), 3-12. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
- 1159. [ANON.] Three studies in vocational selection. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board.*, 1921 (?), no. 16.

VIII. Special Mental Conditions

I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

- 1160. BAILEY, P. Alcoholism, prohibition and beyond. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, **213**, 168-182.
- 1161. BALDWIN, J. F. The cause of death from nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 266-267.
- 1162. BARDIER, E., LECLERC, C., & STILLMUNKES, A. A propos de la glycosurie adrénalinique. La caféine, poison paralysant du sympathique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 281-282.
- 1163. BURT, C. The dreams and day-dreams of a delinquent girl. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, **6**, 1-12, 66-75, 142-155.
- 1164. DÉAT, M. L'interprétation du rythme du coeur dans certains êves. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 554-558.
- 1165. DUNLAP, K. Sleep and dreams. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 197-209.
- 1166. EISLER, M. J. Ueber Schlaflost und gestörte Schlafähigkeit. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 166-178.
- 1167. FINK, B. Smoking and scholarship gain. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 87-89.
- 1168. FRANK, L. Ueber den Schlaf und Schlafstörungen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-1919, **3**, (Ergbd. 1), 151-164.
- 1169. FULTON, J. F. Novocaine as a substitute for curare. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 114-115.
- 1170. GIES, W. J., KAHN, M., & LIMERICK, O. V. The effect of tobacco on man. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 809-811.
- 1171. GRYNFELT, E., & LAFONT, R. Signification physio-pathologique de la margination des chondriosomes de la cellule hépateque au cours de l'intoxication par le sulfonal. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 406-408.
- 1172. HAGGARD, S. M. A case of somnambulism. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 338-339.
- 1173. HOLT, W. L. Apparent effects of smoking among University of Tennessee freshmen. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 136-138.
- 1174. HORTON, L. H. The mechanistic features in the dream process. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 168-196.
- 1175. HORTON, L. H. What drives the dream mechanism? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 224-258.

1176. HUBBARD, L. D. A dream study. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 73-83.
1177. JUQUELIER, —, & LEMAUX, —. Hallucinations auditives ou psychiques. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 128-133.
1178. LANGE, J., & SPECHT, W. Neue Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Sinnesfunktionen durch geringe Alkoholgengen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-1919, **3**, 155-256.
1179. LEMAITRE, A. Le symbolisme dans les rêves des adolescents. Paris: Léon L'homme, 1920. Pp. xv+696.
1180. LEMAITRE, A. Le symbolisme dans les rêves des adolescents suivi de remarques sur l'inversion précoce. Neuchâtel: Forum, 1921 (?).
1181. LEUBA, J. H. A modern mystic. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 209-223.
- 1181a. LIVET, L. Les rêves narcotiques et leurs conséquences. *J. de Psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 388-407.
1182. LUGARO, E. L'association des idées dans les rêves. *Scientia*, 1921, **15**, 279-296.
1183. MACHT, D. I., BLOOM, W., & TING, G. C. Comparative study of ethanol, caffeine and nicotine on the behavior of rats in a maze. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 264-272.
1184. MOXON, C. Mystical ecstasy and hysterical dream-states. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **15**, 329-334.
1185. NICOLL, M. An outline of the idea of rebirth in dreams. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1921, **1**, 125-134.
1186. PEARSON, C. B. Insomnia. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 53-56.
1187. RAPHAEL, T. Certain changes noted in ergographic response as a result of tobacco-smoking. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 131-135.
1188. REDLICH, E. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Narkolepsiefrage. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.*, 1917, **37**, 69-91.
1189. RIVERS, W. H. R. Affect in the dream. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 113-124.
1190. SCHRÖDER, P. Ueber die Halluzinose und vom Halluzinieren. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 189-220.
1191. SOLLIER, P. Phénomènes neuro-psychiques au cours de la 'démorphinisation. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 559-566.
1192. STARR, M. A. Tea intoxication. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 463-465.
1193. VERMOOTEN, V. A study of fracture of the epistropheus due to hanging, with a note on the possible causes of death. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **20**, 305-312.

1194. WILLIAMS, E. H. Some observations on the narcotic situation. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 140-143.
1195. YEWDALE, M. S. Edgar Allan Poe, pathologically. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, 212, 686-696.
1196. [ANON.] Psychology of anaesthesia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 859.

2. PSYCHOANALYSIS, HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, UNCONSCIOUSNESS, ETC.

1197. ALEXANDER, F. Metapsychologische Betrachtungen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 270-285.
1198. ALRUTZ, S. Die Bedeutung des hypnotischen Experiments für die Hysterie. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, 58, 501-506.
1199. ALRUTZ, S. Problems of hypnotism: an experimental investigation. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1921, 32, 151-178.
1200. ANDREAS-SALOME, L. Narzissmus als Doppelrichtung. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 361-386.
1201. BAUDOUIN, C. Suggestion and autosuggestion. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1921.
1202. BAUDOUIN, C. Suggestion and autosuggestion. (Paul, E. & C., trans.) New York: Dodd Mead, 1921. Pp. 349.
1203. BERKELEY-HILL, H. A short study of the life and character of Mohommed. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 31-53.
1204. BERKELEY-HILL, O. The anal-erotic factor in the religion, philosophy and character of the Hindus. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 306-338.
1205. BINSWANGER, L. Psychoanalyse und klinische Psychiatrie. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 137-165.
1206. BOSE, G. Concept of repression. Calcutta: Bose, 1921. Pp. 223.
1207. BROWN, W. Psycho-analysis and suggestion. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 448.
1208. BROWN, W. Psychopathology and dissociation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 847-851.
1209. CLARK, L. P. A psychological study of Abraham Lincoln. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 1-21.
1210. COOPER, J. H. An extension of the psychoanalytic method to the study of repression. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 144-149.

1211. CORIAT, I. H. Anal-erotic character traits in Shylock. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 334-360.
1212. CORIAT, I. H. Sex and hunger. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 375-381.
1213. CREASY, H. M. Psychoanalysis and its relation to the neuroses. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 361-374.
1214. DEUTSCH, H. Zur Psychologie des Mistrauens. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 71-83.
1215. DUKES, G. Psychoanalytische Gesichtspunkte in der juridischen Auffassung der "Schuld." *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 225-236.
1216. EDSON, D. O. Getting what we want. New York: Harper, 1921. Pp. 287.
1217. EISLER, M. J. A man's unconscious phantasy of pregnancy in the guise of traumatic hysteria. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 255-286.
1218. EISLER, M. J. Womb and birth saving phantasies in dreams. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 65-67.
1219. FERENCZI, S. Psychoanalytische Betrachtungen über den Tic. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 33-62; *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 1-30.
1220. FERENCZI, S. Weiterer Ausbau der 'aktiven Technik' in der Psychoanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 233-251.
1221. FERENCZI, S., ABRAHAM, K., SIMMEL, E., & JONES, E. Psycho-analysis and the war neuroses. London: Internat. Psycho-analytic Press, 1921. Pp. 59.
1222. FLÜGEL, J. C. Charakter und Eheleben Heinrichs VIII. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 424-452.
1223. FLÜGEL, J. C. The psycho-analytic study of the family. London: Internat. Psycho-analytic Press, 1921. Pp. x+259.
1224. FREUD, S. (?) Dream psychology. New York: McCann, 1921. Pp. 237.
1225. FREUD, S. Introduction à la psychanalyse. (Jankélévitch, S., trans.) Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 484.
1226. FREUD, S. La Psychanalyse. (Le Lay, Y., trans.). Genève: Editions Sonor, 1921.
1227. GALANT, S. Warum muss der Traum ein Wunschtraum sein? *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 210-214.
1228. GEZA, R. Das selbst. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 1-39, 142-179, 310-348, 453-504.

1229. GRODDECK, G. Ueber die Psychoanalyse des Organischen im Menschen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 252-263.
1230. HABERLIN, P. Psychoanalyse und Erziehung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-1919, 3, (Ergbd. 1) 53-64.
1231. HINLEY, R. H. Psycho-analysis. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+190.
1232. HOLSTIJN, J. W. Aus der Analyse eines Patienten mit Akzessoriuskrampf. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 286-300.
1233. HOUSE, S. D. Another comedy of errors. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 407-416.
1234. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Vom wahren Wesen der Kinderseele. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 84-94.
1235. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Zur Technik der Kinderanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 179-197. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 287-305.
1236. JACKSON, J. A., & SALISBURY, H. M. Outwitting our nerves: a primer of psychotherapy. New York: Century Co., 1921. Pp. 403.
1237. JELGERSMA, G. Psychoanalytischer Beitrag zu einer Theorie des Gefühls. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 1-8.
1238. JELLIFFE, S. E. Multiple sclerosis and psychoanalysis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, 161, 666-676.
1239. JONES E. Recent advances in psycho-analysis. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1920, 1, 49-71.
1240. JUNG, C. G. The question of the therapeutic value of "Abreaction." *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 2, 13-22.
1241. KAISER, I. R. The thrill in relation to the lesser conscious states. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 323-368.
1242. KLEIN, M. Eine Kinderentwicklung. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 251-309.
1243. KLIENEBERGER, O. Zur Frage der Homosexualität. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 129-148.
1244. KOLNAI, A. Psycho-analysis and sociology. (E. & C. Paul, trans.) London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 185.
1245. KOLNAI, A. Ueber das Mystische. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 40-70.
1246. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., & VINCHON, J. Les symboles traditionnels et le freudisme. *Paris méd.*, 1921, (no. 2), ii-viii.

1247. LAWRENCE, D. H. *Psychoanalysis and the unconscious*. New York: Seltzer, 1921. Pp. 120.
1248. LAY, W. *Man's unconscious spirit. The psychoanalysis of spiritism*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. 337.
1249. LHERMITTE, J. *La psychanalyse*. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1921, 1485-1489.
1250. LLOYD-MORGAN, C. *Consciousness and the unconscious*. *Nature*, 1921, 108, 213-217.
1251. LONG, C. Mary Rose. *A study of infantile personality*. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 2, 68-80.
1252. LONG, C. *Psychological adaptation*. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1920, 1, 34-48.
1253. MITCHELL, T. W. *Psychology and the unconscious*. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 327-340.
1254. MOXON, C. *A psycho-analytic study of the Christian creed*. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 54-64.
1255. MOXON, C. *Religion in the light of psychoanalysis*. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 92-98.
1256. MÜLLER-BRAUNSCHWEIG, C. *Psychoanalytische Gesichtspunkte zur Psychogenese der Moral, insbesondere des moralischen Aktes*. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 237-250.
1257. MUSCULUS, —. *Die Sprache im Zusammenhang mit Psychoanalyse, Medikomechanik und Nervenleitung*. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 357-365.
1258. NEUER, A. *Wandlungen der Libido*. An C. G. Jungs Versuch einer Darstellung der psychoanalytischen Theorie aufgezeigt. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1916, 7, 26-32.
1259. NUNBERG, H. *Der Verlauf des Libidokonfliktes in einem Fall von Schizophrenie*. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 301-345.
1260. PFEIFER, S. Robert Lachs "Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der ornamentalen Melopöie." *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 505-514.
1261. PFISTER, O. *Plato als Vorläufer der Psychoanalyse*. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 264-269.
1262. PFISTER, O. *Psycho-analysis in the service of education*. London: H. Kimpton, 1922. Pp. xii+176.
1263. PRINCE, M. *The unconscious. The fundamentals of human personality normal and abnormal*. (2nd ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1921.

1264. PUTNAM, J. J. Address on psycho-analysis. London: Internat. Psycho-analytic Press, 1921. Pp. v+470.
1265. RALPH, J. How to psycho-analyze yourself: theory and practice of remoulding the personality by the analytic method. Long Beach, Cal.: (Author), 1921. Pp. 318.
1266. RIVERS, W. H. R. The unconscious. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 789-794.
1267. ROHEIM, G. Primitive man and environment. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, **2**, 157-178.
1268. SCHÖNFELD, H. Der Kreativegehalt des Froshmuskels im Zustande der hypnotischen Starre. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **191**, 211-216.
1269. SCHROEDER, T. Dr. Robinson vs. the anal-erotic complex. Theodore Schroeder for the defendant. *Med. Crit. & Guide*, 1921, **24**, 297-302.
1270. SCHROEDER, T. Emotional conflict, liberty and authority. *Psyche & Eros*, 1921, **2**, 12-24.
1271. SCHULTZ, J. H., & REICHMANN, F. Ueber Schnellheilung von Friedensneurosen. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 380-384.
1272. SCHULTZ-JENA, J. H. Ueber Schichtenbildung im hypnotischen Selbstbeobachten. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 137-143.
1273. STAERCKE, A. Psychoanalysis and psychiatry. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, **2**, 361-415.
1274. STEKEL, W. The beloved ego: foundations of the new study of the psyche. (Gabler, R., trans.) London: Kegan Paul, 1921. Pp. xv+237.
1275. STEKEL, W. The depths of the soul. London: Kegan Paul, 1921. Pp. 216.
1276. STRATTON, G. M. The control of another person by obscure signs. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 301-314.
1277. STRONG, M. K. A new reading of Tennyson's "The Lotus-eaters." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 184-186.
1278. TELLER, F. Die Wechselbeziehungen von psychischem Konflikt und körperlichem Leiden bei Schiller. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, **7**, 95-130.
1279. THOULESS, R. H. Suggestion and auto-suggestion. *Discovery*, Nov., 1921.
1280. TILLMAN, E. K. The psychoanalytic theory from an evolutionist's standpoint. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 349-360.

1281. TOWN, C. H. Suggestion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 366-375.
1282. TOWNE, J. E. A psychoanalytic study of Shakespeare's Coriolanus. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 84-91.
1283. TRIDON, A. A new psychoanalytical theory. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 794-797.
1284. TRIDON, A. Psych-analysis, sleep, and dreams. London: Kegan Paul, Trench Trubner, 1921 (?). Pp. xiii + 161.
1285. VALENTINE, C. W. Dreams and the unconscious: an introduction to the study of psycho-analysis. London: Christophers, 1921. Pp. 144.
1286. VAN DER WOLK, P. C. Das "Tri-theon" der alten Inder. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 387-423.
1287. VAN DER WOLK, P. C. Zur Psychoanalyse des Rauchopfers. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 131-141.
1288. VAN TESLAAR, J. S. The death of Pan. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 180-183.
1289. VAN TESLAAR, J. S. The significance of psychoanalysis in the history of science. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 339-353.
1290. VARENDONCK, J. The psychology of day-dreams. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 367.
1291. VON GEIJERSTAM, E. Ueber die Psychoanalyse der Züricher Schule. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, 8, 57-85.
1292. WALKER, L. J. The psychology of the "spiritual exercises." *Hibbert J.*, 1921, 19, 401-413.
1293. WASSERMANN, J. The world's illusion. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1921 (?).
1294. WHITE, W. A. Foundations of psychiatry. Washington: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. ix + 136.
1295. WHITE, W. A. Outlines of psychiatry. (8th ed.) Washington: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 355.
1296. WINTERSTEIN, A. Der Sammler. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 180-194.
1297. ZEEHANDELAAR, J. Heilung zweier Fälle von schwerer funktioneller Taubheit durch Hypnose. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, 7, 112-119.

3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1298. ANNESLEY, M. What is clairvoyance? *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, **109**, 1024-1033.
1299. BARRETT, W. F. The genesis of apparitions. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 220-222.
1300. BRUCE, W. Experiences, chiefly with Mrs. Chenoweth. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 520-536.
1301. CARTER, C. C. A lesson in the psychology of deception. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 255-302, 320-355.
1302. CHENEY, C. O. The significance of spiritualism. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 529-535.
1303. DALLAS, H. A. Premonitions and other strange experiences in France during the great war. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)* 1921, **14**, 16-28.
1304. DINGWALL, E. J. A record of five sittings with Florence Cook. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 499-519.
1305. DINGWALL, E. J. De Gasparin's experiments in the light of recent research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 370-376.
1306. DINGWALL, E. J. The plasma theory. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 207-219.
1307. EDMONDS, A. J. Gregory the Great as a psychical researcher. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 434-436.
1308. GARFIELD, H. S. Miscellaneous incidents. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 109-131.
1309. GIOVANNOZZI, G. Spiritismo. Torino: *Soc. Ed. Intern.* Pp. 30.
1310. HAYEK, F. M. School of mysteries. Harrisburg: Author, 1921 (?), no. 1, 3-37.
1311. HAYWARD, J. W. Fortune Telling. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 185-205.
1312. HYSLOP, J. H. Credibility and truth. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 86-88.
1313. HYSLOP, J. H. Dr. Hodgson as communicator. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 1-15.
1314. HYSLOP, J. H. Psychic phenomena in Greco-Roman times. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 419-433.
1315. HYSLOP, J. H. Question-begging explanations. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 68-85.
1316. HYSLOP, J. H. The Apocatastasis. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 471-473.

1317. HYSLOP, J. H. Two separate problems in psychic research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 140-146.
1318. KOLB, G. Okkultismus. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 779-780.
1319. LYTTTELTON, MRS. A. The work of the Society for Psychical Research. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, **110**, 334-351.
1320. MATTIUSSI, G. P. Il sopranaturale. *Riv. di filos. neo-scol.*, 1921, **13**, —.
1321. MILLS, C. K. Occultism with particular reference to some phases of spiritism. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **162**, 113-123.
1322. MOLL, A. Okultismus und Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, **8**, 1-34.
1323. PRINCE, W. F. An incident by "Mark Twain" verified. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **14**, 29-31.
1324. PRINCE, W. F. An object lesson in reporting. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 456-470.
1325. PRINCE, W. F. Certain characteristics of veridical mediumistic phenomena compared with those of phenomena generally conceded to be telepathic. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 559-575.
1326. PRINCE, W. F. Peculiar experiences connected with noted persons. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 378-396.
1327. PRINCE, W. F. The first international congress on psychical research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 547-558.
1328. SALTER, W. H. (Mrs.) A further report on sittings with Mrs. Leonard. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, **32**, 1-143.
1329. SANTANGELO, G. Untersuchungen über die Physiologie und Pathologie der stereognostischen und symbolischen Wahrnehmung der Gegenstände. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 229-248.
1330. SIDGWICK, MRS. H. An examination of book-tests obtained in sittings with Mrs. Leonard. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, **31**, 241-400.
1331. SULLIVAN, W. L. A case of witchcraft in a modern court. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 133-139.
1332. THAW, A. B. Psychical research and human welfare. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **20**, 64-75.
1333. THURSTON, H. The phenomena of stigmatization. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, **32**, 179-208.
1334. TISCHNER, R. Zur Theorie der Telepathie und des Hellsehens. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, **8**, 85-92.

1335. TRAFFERN, G. L. Experiences with two mediums. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 576-612.
1336. WARCOLLIER, R. La télépathie. Recherches expérimentales. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. x+364.
1337. [ANON.] Analysis of the results of an old questionnaire. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 169-184.
1338. [ANON.] Okkultismus. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1229.
1339. [ANON.] The divinity student and D. D. Home. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, **15**, 223-235.

IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

1. GENERAL

- a. *General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy); Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management.*
1340. ABBOT, E. S. Outline for a state society of mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 574-586.
1341. ABBOT, E. S. The field of a state society for mental hygiene. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 321-328.
1342. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. Mortality among lunatics. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 151-153.
1343. ASH, E. L. The problem of nervous breakdown. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 299.
1344. BARBÉ, A. Examen des aliénés. Paris; Masson, 1921.
1345. BEERS, C. W. A mind that found itself; an autobiography. (5th ed.). New York: Longmans, Green, 1921. Pp. 368.
1346. BENTON, G. H. "War" neuroses and allied conditions in ex-service men, as observed in the United States Public Health Service Hospitals for Psychoneurotics. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 360-364.
1347. BLOCK, S. Insanity; a broad resumé for the general practitioner. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 1055-1058.
1348. BROWN, W. Psychology and psychotherapy. London: Arnold, 1921.
1349. BUCKLEY, A. C. The present status of the pathology of mental disorders. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 395-408.
1350. BURR, C. B. Practical psychology and psychiatry. (5th ed.) Philadelphia: Davis, 1921. Pp. viii+269.

1351. CAMPBELL, C. M. History of insanity during the past century with special reference to the McLean Hospital. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 538-544.
1352. CAMPBELL, C. M. Mental hygiene in industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 468-478.
1353. COLLINS, J. Magazine Insanity. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 21-27.
1354. COPP, O. Presidential Address. Some problems confronting the Association. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 1-14.
1355. DAVIS, E. Y. Research for prevention and cure. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 250-254.
1356. EISENSTADT, H. L. Methoden und Ergebnisse der jüdischen Krankheitsstatistik. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, **7**, 128-154.
1357. EWALD, G. Die Abderhaldensche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Ergebnisse in der Psychiatrie. *Abh. aus der Neur., Psychiat., Psychol. und ihren Grenzgeb.*, 1920, **H. 10**, 1-199.
1358. EWALD, G. Psychiatrisches zur Wünschelrutenfrage. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 103-105.
1359. FISHER, B. Has mental hygiene a practical use in industry? *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 479-496.
1360. FUNAIOLI, G. La medicina legale militare in passato e nel presente. *Rass. di Stud. Psychiat.*, 1921, **10**, 3-12.
1361. GOSLINE, H. I. The laboratory service in state hospitals for mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 409-423.
1362. HAMILTON, A. S. Graduate training in nervous and mental diseases. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 659-661.
1363. HAMILTON, M. J. Mental hygiene and the parasite. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **5**, 46-70.
1364. HOLMES, B. Report of the psychopathic research laboratory, Cook County Hospital, Chicago. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 118-148.
1365. HOLMES, B. Who is responsible for neglect of research into cause of dementia praecox and other insanities, and the possibilities of cure and prevention. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 230-237.
1366. JANET, P. La tension psychologique, ses degrés, ses oscillations. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, **1**, 1-15, 144-164, 209-224.
1367. KARSNER, H. T. "Progressive education" in the teaching of pathology. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 81-84.

1368. KEMPF, E. J. A minimum course in psychopathology for medical students. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1921, (Feb. 19), 1-15.
1369. KINDRED, J. J. The neuropathic wards of the United States government; their housing and other problems. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 183-192.
1370. KLINE, G. M. What an adequate mental hygiene program involves for the state hospital system. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 329-333.
1371. KLOPP, H. I. How a state hospital cooperated with a university to meet a community need. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 159-166.
1372. KRAEPELIN, E. Arbeiten aus der deutschen forschungsanstalt für psychiatrie in München. Vols. II & III. Springer, 1921.
1373. KRAEPELIN, E. The German research institution for psychiatry. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 1-7.
1374. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Psychiâtrie, guerre et révolution. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 258-261.
1375. LAIRD, D. A. The contributions of the press to the lay concept of mental ill-health. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 655-657.
1376. LAIRD, D. A. The function and functioning of the state hospital training school. *Bull. of State Instit. (Iowa)*, 1921, 23, no. 2, 74-87.
1377. LEMPP, —. Die Lebens- und Krankheitsdauer bei Geisteskranken. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 272-310.
1378. LOMAX, M. The experiences of an asylum doctor, with suggestions for asylum and lunacy law reform. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 255.
1379. LOWREY, L. G. Notes on the psychiatry of 1895 and of 1915. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 54, 97-106.
1380. LUZZATO, R., & LEVI, A. Lesioni disseminate del sistema nervoso per l'avvelenamento per una base grassa non satura. *Rif. ed. med.*, 1921, 2, 47-49.
1381. MACARTHUR, J. Mental hospital manual. New York: Oxford Univ. Press, Amer. Br., 1921. Pp. ix+215.
1382. MAGNIN, E. Devant le mystère de la névrose. Paris: Vuibert, 1920. Pp. 75.
1383. MATEER, F. The future of clinical psychology. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 283-293.
1384. MAYENDORF, N. Das Wesen der Geisteskrankheit. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3 (Ergbd. 1), 216-226.

1385. MIGNARD, M. Sur la réaction du psychisme supérieur aux blessures cranio cérébrales localisées. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, 213-225.
1386. MITCHELL, T. W. The psychology of medicine. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+187.
1387. NOERVIG, J. Sur les anomalies du métabolisme dans les psychoses. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 85, 616-619.
1388. ONUF (ONUFROWICZ), B. Frederick Chopin's mental makeup. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 199-203.
1389. PATON, S. The biological problem of adaptation. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1920, 51, 413-419.
1390. POLLOCK, H. M. Patients with mental disease, mental defect, epilepsy, alcoholism and drug addiction in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1920. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 139-155.
1391. POLLOCK, H. M., & FURBUSH, E. M. Mental diseases in twelve states, 1919. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 353-389.
1392. PRIDEAUX, E. Expression of emotion in cases of mental disorder as shown by the psycho-galvanic reflex. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 2, 23-46.
1393. READ, C. F. Occupational therapy at Chicago State Hospital. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 111-116.
1394. RICHARDS, E. L. The rôle of situation in psychopathological conditions. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 449-467.
1395. SANDY, W. C. Extra-institutional activities for mental defectives in New York State. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 167-176.
1396. SAYE, E. B. The control of communicable diseases in psychiatric hospitals. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 79-86.
1397. SCHNEIDER, K. Der Krankheitsbegriff in der Psychiatrie. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, 49, 154-158.
1398. SCHROEDER, T. Are all radicals insane? *Psyche & Eros*, 1921, 2, 358-370.
1399. SIEBERT, H. Fever and psychoses. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 117-126.
1400. SINGER, H. D. The possibilities of a state society for mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 342-352.
1401. SJÖBRING, H. Psykisk konstitution och psykos. *Svenska Läkaresällsk. Handl.*, 1919, 45, 462-493.
1402. SMITH, J. Psychiatry and psychoanalysis. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 11-14.

1403. SOLOMON, H. C., & M. H. A study of the economic status of forty-one parietic patients and their families. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 556-565.
1404. SPAULDING, E. R. The problem of a psychopathic hospital connected with a reformatory institution. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 815-821.
1405. STEKEL, W. Psychopathologie, medizinische Psychologie, Psychoanalyse, und Sexualwissenschaft. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 1524-1526, 1558-1560.
1406. STERTZ, G. Der extrapyramidale Symptomenkomplex (das dystonische Syndrom) und seine Bedeutung in der Neurologie. *Abh. aus der Neur., Psychiat., Psychol. und ihren Grenzgeb.*, 1921, **H. 11**, 5-96.
1407. STRAGNELL, G. The relationship of psychopathology to the endocrines. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)* 1921, **113**, 386-389.
1408. SUITSU, N. Studies on the alkaline reserve of the blood of the insane. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 147-152.
1409. TILNEY, F. The form and functions of the central nervous system; an introduction to the study of mental disease. New York: Paul B. Hoeber, 1921. Pp. xxiv+1020.
1410. WALLON, H. Psychonévroses et troubles d'origine sympathique. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 419-425.
1411. WILLIAMS, F. E. Mental hygiene and the college student. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 283-301.
1412. WIMMER, A. Om Sindssygdommenes Nedarvningsforhold. *Bibliotek for Loeger*, 1921, **113**, 203-225.
1413. WRIGHT, W. Industrial hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 497-498.
1414. [ANON.] Proceedings of Boston Society of Psychiatry & Neurology. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 324-333.
1415. [ANON.] The lunatics in England and Wales during the war. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 149-151.

b. Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (General); Instruments and Appliances

1416. ARNETT, J. H. The application of occupational therapy in civil life to cases presenting paralysis, contracture, or lack of coordination. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **162**, 73-80.
1417. BOCHROCH, M. H. Early and important symptoms of mental diseases. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 425-428.

1418. BOEHME, G. F. Some fallacies of christian science. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 395-398.
1419. BOSSERT, O., & GRALKA, R. Myographische Studien bei übererregbaren Kindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhsk*, 1921, **94**, 145-172.
1420. BRIDGES, J. W. Outline of Abnormal Psychology. (2nd ed.) Columbus: Adams, 1921. Pp. 226.
1421. BROWN, W. Psychology and psychotherapy. London: Edwin Arnold, 1921. Pp. xi+196.
1422. BROWN, W. T. A note on psychotherapy in general practice. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 121-122.
1423. CASAMAJOR, L. Neuroses in business life. *Neur. Bull.*, 1921, **3**, 237-242.
1424. CLARK, L. P. The advantage of mental therapy in organic nervous disorders. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 551-556; 599-604.
1425. DAMAYE, H. Troubles mentaux constitutionnels et troubles mentaux accidentels. Considérations anatomocliniques. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 442-443.
1426. DUPRÉ, —. Lésions et symptômes en psychiatrie organique. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 145-153.
1427. FERRARINI, G. Diagnosi differenziale fra demenza precoce e frenosi maniaco-depressiva. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1921, **10**, 13-21.
1428. JACKSON, J. A. Occupational therapy in mental hospitals. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 240-242.
1429. JACOBSON, E. Reduction of nervous irritability and excitement by progressive relaxation. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 282-291.
1430. LAVESON, H. Technique of psychoanalysis as practised on a case of phobia. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 864-866.
1431. LURIE, L. A. Treatment of the subnormal and psychopathic child. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **76**, 1386-1389.
1432. McDUGAL, W. The nature of functional disease. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 335-354.
1433. MAJOR, G. Zur Prophylaxe des jugendlichen Schwachsinn. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, **7**, 225-246.
1434. NETTER, A., CAESARI, E., & DURAND, H. Démonstration de l'activité du virus de l'encéphalite dans les centres nerveux quinze mois après le début. Présence de ce virus dans les glandes salivaires. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 854-855.

1435. NODA, U. A study of Nissl's staebchenzellen in the cerebral cortex of general paresis, senile dementia, epilepsy, glioma, tuberculous meningitis and delirium tremens. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 161-215.
1436. OPPENHEIM, H. Zur Psychopathologie des Geizes. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, **7**, 193-205.
1437. POLLOCK, H. M. Decline of alcohol and drugs as causes of mental disease. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 123-129.
1438. POLLOCK, H. M. Records and statistics in occupational therapy. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 566-573.
1439. READ, C. F. Remarks upon undiagnosed cases, Chicago State Hospital, 1919. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 493-502.
1440. RIDGWAY, R. F. L. Recreation for mental cases. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 87-96.
1441. SHANAHAN, W. T. More adequate provision for epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 879-884.
1442. SIEBERT, H. Die Stellung der Neurosen zueinander und zu den Psychosen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 297-306.
1443. SILK, S. A. The compensatory mechanism of delusions and hallucinations. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 523-544.
1444. SPAULDING, E. R. The importance of endocrine therapy in combination with mental analysis in the treatment of certain cases of personality deviation. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 373-384.
1445. STODDART, W. H. B. Mind and its disorders. (4th ed.). London: Lewis & Co., 1921. Pp. xiii+592.
1446. STRUNPELL, A. Einige Bemerkungen zur Unterscheidung zwischen funktionellen und organischen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 471-474.
1447. THERMITTE, J., & RADOVICI, A. Etude sur la dégénération basophile métachromatique des fibres et des cellules nerveuses du cerveau et de la moelle épinière dans l'encéphalite épidémique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.* 1921, **84**, 931-932.
1448. THORN, B. P. Tertiary syphilitic psychoses other than paresis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 503-510.
1449. TOULOUSE, E., JUQUELIER, —, & MIGNARD, —. Confusion, démence et auto-conduction. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 334-349.
1450. WALLIN, J. E. W. Of what use is a psychological clinic? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 159-163.
1451. WILLIAMS, T. A. Subjective signs in diagnosis. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 185-187.

c. *Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States*

1452. ABRAHAMSON, I., & CLIMENKO, H. Symptomatology of spinal cord tumors. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 1126-1131.
1453. BARTSCHINGER, H., & MAIER, H. W. The question of the causation of schizophrenias by head injuries, and some opinions on them. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 223-229.
1454. BELLONI, G. Contributo allo studio delle psicosi post-influenzali. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1921, **38**, 97-111.
1455. BERZE, J. Zur psychologie der Eigenbeziehung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 271-297.
1456. BOLTEN, G. C. Die vasomotorische Neurose Nothnagels. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **70**, 255-265.
1457. BONUS, D. H. Over-valuation of the sexual as a determinant in the etiology of the psychoneuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 259-277.
1458. BROWN, W. L. The influence of the endocrines in the psychoneuroses. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, **2**, 1-12.
1459. BUCKLEY, A. C. Mental states associated with apoplexy and allied conditions. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 806-809.
1460. CAMPORA, G. Sopra un caso di neoformazione fibrosa dell'encefalo a tipo cheloideo per ferita d'arma da fuoco. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 79-87.
1461. CARVER, A. Anxiety psychoneurosis. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 167-168.
1462. DE ALMEIDA, W. The coexistence of leprosy and mental aberration. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 246-249.
1463. DEL GRECO, F. Sulle "crisi d'animo." *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1921, **9**, 1-2.
1464. ELY, F. A. Epidemic encephalitis. Residual symptoms, chronicity and relapsing tendency. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 119-125.
1465. FORSTER, L. Histological examination of the ovaries in mental disease. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 79-90.
1466. GERSTMAN, J., & SCHILDER, P. Zur Frage der Katalepsie. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 193-194.
1467. GILBERT, J. A. Amnesia—the subconscious warehouse. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 129-133.
1468. GOLDSTEIN, M. Das Syndrom der psychischen Schwäche (Demenz). *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 75-79.

1469. HARRINGTON, M. A. Belief and mental adjustment. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 193-226.
1470. HASSIN, G. B., STANGL, F. H., & BAILEY, P. B. Two cases of a typical epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis with a histopathologic report. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 217-221.
1471. HEAD, H., & OTHERS. Early symptoms and signs of nervous disease and their interpretation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 691-697.
1472. HOCH, A., & MACCURDY, J. T. The prognosis of involution melancholia. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 433-473.
1473. HULBERT, H. S. Unilateral auditory hallucinosis. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 195-197.
1474. HURST, A. F., & OTHERS. The diagnosis of the nervous disorders of the stomach and intestine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 499-509.
1475. INMAN, W. S. Emotion and eye symptoms. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, **2**, 47-67.
1476. JACKSON, J. A., & SALISBURY, H. M. Outwitting our nerves. New York: Century, 1921. Pp. 392.
1477. JACOBI, W. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Basalgangliengeschwülsten. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 125-136.
1478. JAENSCH, W. Ueber psychophysische Konstitutionstypen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1101-1103.
1479. JANET, P. A case of psychasthenic delirium. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 319-333.
1480. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & ALAJOUANINE, —. Délire d'influence et psychose familiale. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 265-272.
1481. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Les troubles psychiques de l'encéphalite épidémique. *Gaz. des. hôp.*, 1921, 389-392, 405-408.
1482. LANDAUER, K. Psychiatrische Beobachtungen beim Grippe-schub im Spätwinter 1920. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 477-529.
1483. LOWREY, L. G. A study of the diagnosis in cases seen at the psychopathic department and hospital department of the Boston State Hospital. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 437-449.
1484. MCCREADY, E. B. The delicate, nervous, and backward child as a medical problem. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 85-91.

1485. MAYER, W. Zum Kapitel der traumatischen Pseudotabes. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1920, **25**, 170-172.
1486. MENNINGER, K. A. Influenza and melancholy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 257-279.
1487. MERCIER, C. Diet as a factor in the causation of mental disease. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 153-171.
1488. MOORE, T. V. The parataxes: a study and analysis of certain border-line mental states. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 252-283.
1489. PICK, A. Zur Psychologie der "Eigenbeziehung." *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 257-270.
- 1489a. PIKE, H. V. Significance of diabetes mellitus in mental disorders. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **76**, 1571-1572.
1490. PÖTZL, O. Ueber einige Wirkungen hysteriformen und organisch zerebraler Störungsmechanismen. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.*, 1917, **37**, 269-373.
1491. RIESMAN, D. Acute psychoses arising during the course of heart disease. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 157-163.
1492. ROBINSON, G. W. The value of lumbar puncture in stuporous catatonia. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 101-104.
1493. SCHOLTZ, M. Psychogenic and neurogenic factors in skin diseases. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 234-236.
1494. SITTIG, O. Störungen im Verhalten gegenüber Farben bei Aphasischen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 63-88, 159-187.
1495. SPAULDING, E. R. An emotional crisis. A description and analysis of an episode that occurred among psychopathic women. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 266-282.
1496. STARGARDTER, J. Ueber die gehäuften kleinen Anfälle bei Kindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, **95**, 230-241.
1497. STEKEL, W. Zur Psychologie und Therapie des Fetischismus. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1) 134-150.
1498. STOLTE, K. Schwere Durchfälle bei neuropathischen Kindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1917, **86**, 89-127.
1499. TODDE, C. Contributo allo studio della cleptomania. *Rifw. Med.*, 1921, **37**, 32-34.
1500. TRACY, J. L. Sensitization to fowl protein misinterpreted as of mental and nervous origin. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 855-857.
1501. WASSERMAN, S. Ueber psychische Störungen in Verbindung mit dem Cheyne-Stokeschen Phänomen bei gewissen Herzkranken. *Med. Klin.* 1921, **71**, 814-816.

1502. WEISS, A., & SITTIG, O. Ueber primären infantilen Agrammatismus. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.* 1917, **37**, 1-18.
1503. WRIGHT, J. The psychiatry of the Greek tragic poets in its relation to that of Hippocrates. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 481-492.
1504. ZIEGLER, L. H. A study of patients subject to convulsive seizures. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 107-139.
1505. ZIEGLER, L. H. A study of "X"; psychometric and otherwise. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 199-210.

2. MALDEVELOPMENTS AND MENTAL DEFICIENCIES

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: b)

1506. BARR, M. W. Observations on the stigmata of degeneration as found in the feeble-minded. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 80-83.
1507. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Zur Histopathologie und Pathogenese der amaurotischen Idiotie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der zerebellaren Veränderungen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **26**, 123-199.
1508. BIGELOW, E. B. Experiment to determine the possibilities of subnormal girls in factory work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 302-320.
1509. BLUMGART, L. Observations on maladjusted children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 27-341.
1510. CLARK, L. P. A psychological study of some mental defects in the normal dull adolescent. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 991-996.
1511. COLIN, H., & MOURGUE, R. De la conservation de l'intelligence au cours d'accès confusionnels avec affaiblissement intellectuel chez deux dégénérés héréditaires. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 234-256.
1512. COLLIN, A. La pensée évolue sans être suivie par le langage. Les entendants muets. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 250-260.
1513. CORNELL, W. B. Group mental hygiene. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 335-342.
1514. DE JONG, H. Essential limitation and subdivision of idiocy on a comparative-psychological basis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 1-30.
1515. DOLL, E. A. Classification of defective delinquents. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 360-368.

1516. FELDMAN, J. Der jetzige Stand der Lehre von der Tay-Sacchsschen familiären Idiotie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **63**, 641-653.
1517. GESELL, A. Vocational probation for subnormal youth. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 321-326.
1518. GUIDI, F. Nuove ricerche sulla morfologia e sul comportamento degli elementi costitutivi della guaina mielenica nelle degenerazioni secondarie. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 1-6.
1519. HAINES, T. H. A feeble-minded homicide in Mississippi. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 76-83.
1520. HARDING, J. R. The segregated delinquent. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 267-274.
1521. HOLTERHOFF, L. The feeble-minded blind. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 174-179.
1522. PARISE, P. Analisi ragionata del metodo di Pereire e di E. Seguin. *Riv. di ped. emen.*, 1921, **15**, 79.
1523. PORTEUS, S. D. A new definition of feeble-mindedness. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 7-10.
1524. STRECKER, E. A. Mal-behavior viewed as an out-patient mental and nervous clinic problem. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 225-238.
1525. WOOLEY, H. T., & HART, H. Feeble-minded ex-school children; a study of children who have been students in Cincinnati Special Schools. *Stud. Helen S. Trownstine Found.*, 1921, **1**, 237-264.

3. ANAESTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1526. ALGER, E. M. Three cases of word blindness. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **4**, 731-735.
1527. CALABRESE, D. Sull'afasia motrice pura da causa traumatica. *Bull. sci. med.*, 1921, **9**, 248-257.
1528. ELLISON, E. M. Sensory aphasia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 796-800.
1529. FERRARI, M. Afasia motoria con lesione del nucleo lenticolare sinistro da trombosi. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 49-51.
1530. FILDES, L. C. A psychological inquiry into the nature of the condition known as congenital word-blindness. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 286-307.
1531. FROMENT, J. La rééducation des aphasiques moteurs. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 248-260.

1532. HANKE, W. Ueber aphasische und optisch-räumliche Störungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 167-209.
1533. HENSCHEN, —. Les altérations de la faculté du langage de la musique et du calcul. *Rev. neur.*, 1920, 1089-1094.
1534. HENSCHEN, S. E. Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie des Gehirns. Teil. 5. Ueber Aphasie, Amusie und Analkulie. Stockholm: Nordiska bokhandeln, 1920. Pp. 216.
1535. McDOUGALL, W. Four cases of "regression" in soldiers. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 136-156.
1536. NOICA, —. Aphasie sensorielle. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 553-555.
1537. NOICA, —. Sur l'aphasie motrice. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 552-553.
1538. SCHULTZ, J. H. Zur Psychologie der psychoanalytischen Praxis. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, **7**, 298-303.
1539. SITTIG, O. Ueber Störungen des Ziffernschreibens bei Aphasischen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 298-306.
1540. STEIN, L. Beobachtungen beim Wiederaufbau der Sprache Aphatischer. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1917, **51**, 31-38.
1541. [ANON.] A new study of aphasia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 863-864.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS, SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

1542. BENEDEK, L., & PORSCHKE, F. O. Amnestischer Symptomkomplex nach Meningismus. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 320-330.
1543. BIANCHI, G. I postumi mentali dell'encefalite letargica. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, **2**, 401-404.
1544. BIELSCHOWSKY, M., & UNGER, E. Syringomyelie mit Teratom—und extramedullär Blastombildung. Zur Kenntniss der Pathogenese der Syringomyelie. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **25**, 173-218.
1545. BURR, C. W. Amnesia after childbirth. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 271-278.
1546. BURR, C. W. A recurrent dream, a precursor of senile dementia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 409-415.
1547. COHN, M. Jean Paul Marat. (Ein Beitrag zur Lösung des von ihm gebotenen Problems seines Charakters und seiner Krankheit.) *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, **8**, 35-56.

1548. EISLER, M. J. Der Ausbruch einer manischen Erregung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 198-203.
1549. GORDON, A. Illusion of 'The already seen' (paramnesia) and of 'The never seen' (agnosia). *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, 15, 187-192.
1550. GUMPERTZ, K. Psychologie der "Begehrungsvorstellungen." *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, 7, 217-224.
1551. HENNING, R. Wetter-Erinnerungen. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, 7, 206-216.
1552. HUSTEN, C. Das Schicksal Kongenital-syphilitischer Kinder. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, 69, 319-336.
1553. MARIE, M. A., LEVADITI, C., & BANN, G. Transmission expérimentale du tréponème de la paralysie générale (virus neurotrope) par contact sexuel. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, 170, 1021-1024.
1554. MEYER, E. Ueber organische Nervenkrankungen im Gefolge von Grippe. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 62, 598-626.
1555. MEYERSON, J. —, & QUERCY, —. Interprétations frustes. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, 164-169.
1556. PILOTTI, G. Sulla presenza di corpi jalini nel protoplasma delle cellule nervose del midollo spinale in un caso di policlona. *Quad. di psychiat.*, 1921, 8, 81-87.
1557. PONTICACCIA, L. Postumi dell'encefalite epidemica. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, 2, 374-384.
1558. RONCORONI, L. Il significate degli episodi periodici. *Quad. di psychiat.*, 1921, 8, 46-48.
1559. RUATA, G. Sulla patogenesi di alcune forme di sifilide nervosa. *Note e riv. di psychiat.*, 1921, 9, 55-84.
1560. SAMAIA, N. Meningite sifilitica acuta in adulti tubercolosi. *Rass. di stud. psychiat.*, 1921, 10, 121-151.
1561. THOM, B. P. Syphilis and degeneration. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 53, 8-17.
1562. WERN, H. B. Ueber Euphorie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 353-356.
1563. WINKLER, F., & KAMMEL, W. Studien über das Problem der willkürlichen Amnesie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 257-291.

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1564. AMANTEA, G. Su alcuni fattori della epilessia sperimentale anche nei riguardi della epilessia umana. *Zacchia*, 1921, 1, 8-14.
1565. BRIGGS, I. G. Epilepsy, hysteria and neurasthenia. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. xi+149.
1566. BRISSOT, M., & BOURILHET, H. La démence chez les épileptiques. Paris: Maloine, 1921.
1567. CLARK, L. P. Remarks upon consciousness in the epileptic fit. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 494-496.
1568. CLARK, L. P. Some emotional reactions in epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 785-789.
1569. CLARK, L. P. The sociological training of epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 851-853.
1570. GRADENIGO, G. Sopra un caso di vertigini da accessi di origine centrale. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, **37**, 8-9.
1571. KARGER, P. Die Behandlung choreatischer Kinder mit Bewegungsübungen. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, **95**, 261-275.
1572. KIDDER, W. H. Mentality in epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 889-891.
1573. KIRK, C. C. Analysis of more than 200 cases of epilepsy treated with luminal. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 559-565.
1574. LAPINSKI, T. Epilepsie und Geisteskrankheit. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 463-476.
1575. LEGRAND, B. La maladie de Parkinson et la guerre. Contribution à l'étude critique de l'origine émotive de la paralysie agitante. Paris: Le François, 1921.
1576. MARSH, C. A. A comparative study of the phenomena of epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 885-889.
1577. MARTINI, G. Speciale equivalente epilettico in un ragazzo undicenne. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, **37**, 827-828.
1578. MONDIO, G. Nevralgia grave del trigemino, ovvero tic nervoso della faccia. *Ann. del manic.*, 1920, **2**, 52-63.
1579. READ, C. S. The pathogenesis of epilepsy. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1920, **1**, 72-83.
1580. ROSSI, A., & PERONA, E. Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni motorie dello stomaco di origine nervosa. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, **2**, 332-339.

1581. STERN, F. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Pathogenese der chorea chronica progressiva. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.* 1921, **63**, 37-124.
1582. SUNDBERG, C. G. Studies on sensibility in Friedreich's disease. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, **26**. Pp. 23.
1583. UNIKER, T. E. Practical experience in the training treatment of epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 892-896.
1584. WATKINS, H. M. Epilepsy treated with luminal. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 891-892.
1585. WESTPHAL, A., & SIOLI, F. Weitere Mitteilung über den Fall von Myoklonusepilepsie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 1-36.

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, PHOBIAS, OBSESSIONS, ETC.

1586. ALFVÉN, J. Nervösa algier och hyperalgesier. *Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1921, **18**, 653-665.
1587. BALL, C. R. The doctor and the neuropath. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 575-579.
1588. BENON, —. L'hyperthymie aigue délirante. *Rev. de méd.* 1920, 313-320.
1589. BOFF, M. The etiology of hysteria. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 313-315.
1590. BRUNI, A. Neurastenia sessuale. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, **37**, 313-315.
1591. CHASLIN, C., & ALAJOUANINE, T. Un cas de délire d'influence obsédant. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 945-955.
1592. HALL, H. J. The high-grade neurasthenic. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 232-235.
1593. HAUPT, P. Tobit's blindness and Sara's hysteria. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1921, 71-95.
1594. HESNARD, —. Une maladie de l'attention intérieure: la dépersonnalisation. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 367-372.
1595. HORTON, L. H. Resolution of a skin phobia with nightmare. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 157-186.
1596. JANET, P. The fear of action. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 150-160.
1597. KANNGIESSER, F. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der Aetiologie der Zwangsneurosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 125-128.

1598. KÖNIG, H. Zur aktiven Therapie hysterischer Störungen von Zivilkranken. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 149-166.
1599. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. De l'obsession au délire. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 104-106.
1600. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Exhibitionisme sentimental et besoin de direction. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 326-329.
1601. LEHRMAN, P. R. Analysis of a conversion hysteria superimposed on an old diffuse central nervous system lesion. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 31-39.
1602. LÖWENFELD, L. Ein psychologisch interessanter Fall von Zwangsneurose. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, **7**, 106-111.
1603. MYERSON, A. Two cases of acaraphobia. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **184**, 635-638.
1604. PRANDTL, A. Die psychische Leistungsfähigkeit bei wechselnder Disposition. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 257-314.
1605. PRINCE, M. Miss Beauchamp. The theory of the psychogenesis of multiple personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 67-135.
1606. REEDE, E. H. The nervous patient from the viewpoint of the vegetative neurologist. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 853-859.
1607. ROGUES DE FURSAC, —. Un cas d'obsession amoureuse d'origine orinique chez un perversi sexuel constitutionnel. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 385-388.
1608. RONCORONI, L. La sindrome neurastenica in patologia mentale e nervosa. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 173-174.
1609. RUTZ, A. A. Report of case of hysterical aphagia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 793-796.
1610. SCHOTT, E. Ueber einen zustand von monatlanger schlafähnlicher Bewusstseinstrübung nebst Bemerkungen über funktionelle Störungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 68-95.
1611. SHASTID, T. H. Hysteropia, or the ocular manifestations of hysteria. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, **2**, 289-292.
1612. STÄRCKE, A. Der Kastrationskomplex. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 9-32; *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, **2**, 179-201.
1613. STRASSER, C. Nervöser Charakter, Disposition zur Trunksucht und Erziehung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1), 204-215.

1614. TRUELLE, —, & BROUSSEAU, —. Un cas de puérilisme. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1920, 101-104.
1615. URBANTSCHITSCH, E. Die Ueberrumplungsmethode bei hysterischer Taub-Stummheit (psychogenen Hör-, Sprach- und Stimmstörungen). *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 53, 241-243.
1616. WILLIAMS, T. A. National morale in relation to hysteria, military and industrial. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 436-441.
1617. WILLIAMS, T. A. The genesis of some so-called neurasthenic states. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 681-683.
1618. YOUNG, J. Study of a severe case of obsessional neurosis. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 1, 135-143.

7. DEMENTIA PRAECOX

1619. ALVAREZ, P. Relation between tuberculosis and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox. Stud.*, 1919, 2, 1-2.
1620. BERTOLANI DEL RIO, M. Demenza precoce e manifestazioni di spasmofilia. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, 45, 125-144.
1621. BONDURANT, E. D. Dementia praecox associated with uncinariasis. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 73-77.
1622. BUSCAINO, V. M. Nuovi dati sulla distribuzione e sulla genesi delle "zolle di disintegrazione a grappolo" dei dementi precoci. *Riv di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, 26, 57-73.
1623. DE ALMEIDA, W. The diagnosis, the remissions and the treatment of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 199-217.
1624. DELGADO, H. F. Clinical history of a case of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 218-222.
1625. DELGADO, H. F. Dementia praecox in Peru. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 207-210.
1626. ERNST, J. R. Catatonic dementia praecox. Report of a case showing a marked remission following appendicostomy with colonic irrigation. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 27-29.
1627. FULLER, S. C., & CHAMBERS, R. M. Adrenalin mydriasis as a somatic symptom of dementia praecox and organic brain disease. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 30-34.
1628. GOSLINE, H. I. The role of tuberculosis in dementia praecox. An abstract. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 3-6.

1629. GREENE, R. A. Dementia praecox and syphilis. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 399-407.
1630. GURD, A. E. The structural brain lesions of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 181-188.
1631. GUTHRIE, L. V. Condensed notes on history of five of fifteen cases of dementia praecox treated by isotonic salt solution, administered intravenously or by hypodermoclysis at the Huntington State Hospital during the year 1917. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 61-72.
1632. HART, B., AND OTHERS. Discussion on dementia praecox and its relation to other disorders. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 471-476.
1633. HASSIN, G. B. The present status of histopathology of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 7-12.
1634. HOCH, T. A. Acute psychoses with symptoms resembling dementia praecox. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 365-372.
1635. HOFFMAN, H. The results of the psychiatric investigation regarding the relation of heredity to the endogenous psychoses, manic-depressive insanity and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 190-194.
1636. HOLMES, B. A guide to the documents in evidence of the toxæmia of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 23-107.
1637. HOLMES, B. A personal view of the victim of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 35-48.
1638. HOLMES, B. Employment and re-education of dementia praecox patients. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 238-243.
1639. HOLMES, B. Macroglossia and the simian protusion and separation of the teeth in the course of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 244-245.
1640. HOLMES, B. Some considerations of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 80-85.
1641. HOLMES, B. The arrest and cure of dementia praecox. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 231-234.
1642. HOLMES, B. The pathogenesis of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 211-218.
1643. HOLMES, B. The significance of intraspinal pressure in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 190-193, 256-257.
1644. KOJIMA, M. Studies of endocrine organs of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 92-98.

1645. LA MOURE, C. T. A discussion of the dementia problem. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 255.
1646. LA MOURE, C. T. A study of the statistics of dementia praecox from the report of the New York State Hospitals for the nine months ending June 30, 1916. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 14-15.
1647. LAZELL, E. W. The group treatment of dementia praecox. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 168-179.
1648. MCCARTHY, D. J. Dementia praecox and the adolescent psychoses from the organic visceral viewpoint as regards prognosis and therapy. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 385-398.
1649. MEYER, A. Constructive formulation of schizophrenia. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 355-364.
1650. MILLER, W. C. Treatment of dementia praecox by intravenous injections of sodium chloride, together with studies of the chlorin content of the blood. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 147-149.
1651. MONAKOW, C. V., & KITABAYASHI, S. Dementia praecox and the choroid plexus. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 185-198.
1652. MOTT, F., & OTHERS. The pathology of dementia praecox. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 781-782.
1653. MOTT, F. W. Studies in the pathology of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 145-179.
1654. NOLAN, W. J. Occupation and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 213-237.
1655. NORMAN, H. J. Dementia praecox in a war hospital. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 99-100.
1656. POLLOCK, H. M. Dementia praecox as a social problem in New York State. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 149-152.
1657. POPPER, E. The differential diagnosis between dementia praecox and hysteria. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 204-206.
1658. RAPHAEL, T., & GREGG, S. Reaction in dementia praecox to the intravenous administration of non-specific protein. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 31-40.
1659. READ, C. F. The partial rehabilitation of a group of badly deteriorated dementia praecox patients. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 108-110.
1660. RENAUDIE, H. A contribution to the study of the pathological anatomy of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 97-130.

1661. SCHNEIDER, E. Concerning the blood coagulation time in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 219-222.
1662. SOUTHARD, E. E. On the focality of microscopic brain lesions found in dementia praecox. An abstract. Anomalies in dementia praecox brains. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 8-22.
1663. STEVENS, H. C. The Rossolimo tests in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 16-20.
1664. UYEMATSU, S. The Platelet count and bleeding time in catatonic dementia praecox. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 15-30.
1665. UYEMATSU, S., & SODA, T. Blood analysis in cases of catatonic dementia praecox. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 367-375.
1666. WHITE, W. A. Some considerations bearing on the diagnosis and treatment of dementia praecox. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 417-422. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 193-198.
1667. WRIGHT, J. T. A. Some observations on dementia praecox. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 702.
1668. [ANON.] Notes from the histories of recovered patients. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 49-60, 105-110, 203-212, 260-267; 1919, **2**, 89-95, 180-184, 252-256.

8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

1669. DOOLEY, L. A psychoanalytic study of manic-depressive psychosis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 38-72, 144-167.
1670. FRANCIONI, G. Contributo clinico statistico alla prognosi della frenosi maniaco-depressiva. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1921, **10**, 79-120.
1671. KILL, J. M. Beiträge zur Verlaufsart beim manischdepressiven Irresein. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 815-880.
1672. MURPHY, G. A comparison of manic-depressive and dementia praecox cases by the free-association method. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1921, **77**, 545-558.
1673. PARHON, C. J. Sur la thyroïdectomie dans le traitement des aliénés et surtout dans celui de la psychose maniaque dépressive. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 86-92.

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

(Cf. ix:1, a, b and 6)

1674. BAB, W. Die Ursachen der Kriegsblindheit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 512-513.
1675. BARBÉ, —, & LEROY, —. Confusion mentale post-commotionnelle avec impulsions chez un prédisposé. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 92-96.
1676. BOYGE, B. Fall av kommotionspsykos. *Hygiea*, 1921, **83**, 48-59.
1677. BROWN, S. Nervous symptoms in ex-soldiers. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 113-117.
1678. CANTELLI, O. Il fenomeno "degli occhi di bambola." *Rifer. med.*, 1921, **37**, 874-877.
1679. CHAVIGNY, —. Observations d'aproxexie. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 367.
1680. COLIN, H. Les sequelles psychiques de la guerre. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 4-9.
1681. CORDARO, G. Il reato di un giovane in istato di sovraeccitamento allucinatorio bellico. *Ann. del manic.*, 1920, **2**, 36-43.
1682. CULPIN, M. The problem of the neurasthenic pensioner. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1921, 316-328.
1683. D'ANTONA, S. Contributo alla sintomatologia della encefalite epidemica. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1921, **38**, 1-64.
1684. DELLA ROVERE, O. Tre casi di psicosi polineuritica postinfettiva. *Ann. manic.*, 1920, **2**, 10-36.
1685. EPPLEBAUM-STRASSER, V. Studie über des Assoziationsexperiment mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Alkoholiker. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1), 185-203.
1686. FELDMAN, S. Ueber Erkrankungsanlasse bei Psychosen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 203-207.
1687. FRAENKEL, M. Schlusswort zu den mit der Kriegsneurotikerbehandlung gemachten Erfahrungen. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 1322-1323.
1688. FRANK, C. I disturbi della pallestesia nelle lesioni traumatiche dei tronchi nervosi periferici. *Arch. gen. di neu. psych. e psicol.*, 1921, **2**, 66-89.
1689. GOLDSTEIN, M. Die Suggestionstherapie der funktionellen Neurosen im Feldlazarett. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1917, **58**, 317-326.

1690. GRÄFENBERG, E. Gibt es einen Shock bei Bauchschussverletzungen. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1917, **58**, 259-261.
1691. GUYOT, J., & JEANNENEY, G. Examen du système nerveux et de l'appareil circulatoire dans le choc traumatique. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 167-168.
1692. ICHOK, G. L'importance du sentiment d'incomplétude chez les tuberculeux. *Rev. de méd.*, 1920, 427-437.
1693. JANET, P. Alcoholism in relation to mental depression. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 1462-1467.
1694. JEANNENEY, G. Théories pathogéniques du choc traumatique. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 425-433.
1695. KIRBY, G. N. Alcohol and syphilis as causes of mental disease. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **76**, 1062-1066.
1696. LE SAVOUREUX. Rapports des commotions de guerre et de la constitution émotive. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 5-27; **2**, 97-121.
1697. LÉVY, F. Les syndromes parkinsonniens devant la société de neurologie. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 755-760.
1698. MACKAY, C. The place of muscle re-education in the treatment of anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis). *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 513-515.
1699. MEYER, G. Ueber symptomatische Psychosen bei akuter gelber Leberatrophie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 261-271.
1700. MOHR, F. Grundsätzliches zur Kriegsneurosenfrage. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 89-93.
1701. MOTT, F. The neurological aspects of shock. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 519-522.
1702. NOERING, J. Sur les anomalies du métabolisme dans les psychoses. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 616-618.
1703. PIÉRON, H. Une adaptation biologique du Freudisme aux psychonévroses de guerre. L'instinct et l'inconscient de Rivers. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 65-76.
1704. REDLICH, E., & KARPLUS, J. P. Ueber Auffassung und Behandlung der sogenannten traumatischen Neurosen im Kriege. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 445-450.
1705. REJTÖ, A. Zur Lehre der Kriegsneurose. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 325-336.
1706. SCHULTZE, E. Zur gerichtsärztlichen Bedeutung des Alkoholexperiments. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 581-584.
1707. STIEFLER, G. Ueber Psychosen und Neurosen im Kriege. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1917, **37**, 374-488.

1708. VIDONI, G. Contributo allo studio delle dismorfie endocrine. *Arch. antrop. crim.*, 1921, **41**, 438-457.
1709. VIETS, H. Three types of spinal cord injuries in warfare. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 18-23.
1710. WOLLENBERG, R. Wesen und Behandlung der Kriegsneurosen. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 1355-1358.
1711. ZAHN, H. W. Die hypnotische Behandlung bei im Felde entstandenen psychogenen Erkrankungen. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 642-643.
1712. ZANON DAL BO, M. Se esistono particolari forme di psicosi in dipendenza della guerra. *Arch. gen. di neur. psichiat. e psicol.*, 1921, **2**, 53-66.

10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)

1713. BARRETT, A. M. The state psychopathic hospital. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 545-555; *Amer J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 309-320.
1714. BOWEN-ROWLANDS, E. The criminal law and the insane. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1920, **108**, 316-327.
1715. COOK, W. G. H. Insanity and mental deficiency in relation to legal responsibility. London: Routledge, 1921. Pp. xxiv+192.
1716. HUTCHINGS, R. H. The state and the insane. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 181-188.
1717. KEEDY, E. R. Criminal responsibility of the insane; a reply to Professor Ballantine. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 14-34.
1718. LAIRD, D. A. What the state demands of its sentinels of mental health. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 500-507.
1719. LATTES, L. La pericolosità criminale dal punto di vista medico-legale. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, **41**, 211-251, 281-322.
1720. MAY, J. V. Laws controlling commitments to state hospitals for mental diseases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 536-544.
1721. WHITE, W. A. Expert testimony in criminal procedure involving the question of the mental state of the defendant. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **11**, 499-511.

X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

1. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

1722. ALMERAS, H. d'. La femme amoureuse dans la vie et dans la littérature. Etude psycho-physiologique. Paris: A. Michel, 1921 (?).
1723. BAKRI, A. La supériorité intellectuelle et la névrose. Thèse Méd. Montpellier, 1921.
- 1723a. BOVEN, W. Caractère individuel et aliénation mentale. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 242-252.
1724. DEL GRECO, F. Intellettualità e carattere. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 140-151.
1725. FILTER, R. O. An experimental study of character traits. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 297-317.
1726. FORSYTH, D. The rudiments of character. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 117-143.
1727. HUTH, A. Grundsätzliches über Personalbogen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 117-125.
1728. KIMMINS, C. W. An investigation of the sense of humour in school children. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 449.
1729. LAIRD, D. A. The element of personality in nursing. *Amer. J. of Nurs.*, 1921, **21**, 697-702, 775-778.
1730. MAYER, W. Zum Problem des Dichters Lenz. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 889-890.
1731. PRINCE, M. The structure and dynamic elements of human personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **15**, 403-413.
1732. RUGG, H. Is the rating of human character practicable? *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 425-438, 485-501.
1733. SYMONS, A. A neglected genius: Sir Richard Burton. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, **110**, 334-351.
1734. TERMAN, L. M., & FENTON, J. C. Preliminary report on a gifted juvenile author. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 163-178.

b. Psychology of Types

1735. BARNETT, A. The foundations of feminism. New York: McBride Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 245.

1736. GROSSART, F. Das tachistoskopische Verlesen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses von Gefühlen und der Frage des objektiven und subjectiven Typus. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 121-200.
1737. LOTZ, K. Ueber Farbenhören. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, **7**, 92-106.
1738. MENTRÉ, —. Espèces et variétés d'intelligences. Paris: Bossard, 1921. Pp. 291.
1739. POYER, G. La psychologie des caractères. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, **91**, 390-419.
1740. ZIEHEN, T. Die Psychologie grosser Heerführer. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. 94.
1741. [ANON.] L'attention chez les aveugles. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet*, 1921, 34-39.

c. Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences

1742. BRYANT, E. K. The "will-profile" of delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, **6**, 294-309.
1743. BURNHAM, N. H. Sex differences in mental ability. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 273-284.
1744. CARBONERA, G. La scuola del lavoro per tutti. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 252-254.
1745. ELTON, P. M. An analysis of the individual differences in output of silk weavers. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 17.
1746. FERRIERE, A. I fondamenti psicologici della scuola del lavoro. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 245-251.
1747. GALLICHAN, W. M. Textbook of sex education for parents and teachers. Boston: Small, Maynard, 1921. Pp. 294.
1748. HELLWIG, A. Frauen als Strafrichter. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, **185**, 91-103.
1749. MACAULAY, R. Dangerous ages. New York: 1921. Pp. 242.
1750. PORTER, W. T. The seasonal variation in the growth of Boston school children. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 121-131.
1751. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. Further data with regard to sex differences. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 78-84.
1752. REMY, —. Mémoires d'adultes. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet*, 1920, 90-102, 125-130, 142-162; 1921, 79-101.
1753. SCHRECKER, P. Die individualpsychologische Bedeutung der ersten Kinderheitserinnerungen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1) 109-122.

1754. SCHULTZ, H. Zusätze Fichtes zu seinen Vorlesungen über die Bestimmung des Gelehrten. *Kantstud.*, 1921, 25, 202-209.
- 1754a. VAERTING, —. Die musikalische Veranlagung des Weibes. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, 7, 120-127.

2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf VII: 4, 5, 6)

1755. BARTON, J. Notes on the Suk tribe of Kenia Colony. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, 51, 82-99.
1756. BEAN, R. B. Anthropology in the medical curriculum. *Science*, 1921, 54, 371-373.
1757. BERTIN, L. L'évolution de l'instinct chez les Bousiers. *Rev. scient.*, 1921, 10-13.
1758. BEVIS, W. M. Psychological traits of the southern negro with observations as to some of his psychoses. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 69-78.
1759. BOUVIER, E. L. L'industrie des araignées, son évolution et ses rapports avec le psychisme. *Rev. scient.*, 1920, 417-426.
1760. BRUNI, A. C. Nuovi fatti in favore dell'ipotesi della polidattilia originaria dell'uomoe di altri mammiferi. *Arch. antrop. crim.*, 1921, 41, 177-184.
1761. CARMICHAEL, R. D. On the character of primitive human progress. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 53-61.
1762. DUNDAS, C. Native laws of some Bantu tribes of East Africa. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, 51, 217-278.
1763. FERGUSON, G. O. The mental status of the American negro. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 533-543.
1764. FULLER, B. Race and nationality. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 120, 337-345.
1765. GARTH, T. R. White, Indian and Negro work curves. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 15-25.
1766. GRIMBLE, A. From birth to death in the Gilbert Islands. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, 51, 25-54.
1767. HADDON, A. C. Migrations of cultures in British New Guinea. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 237-280.
1768. JENKS, A. E. The practical value of anthropology to our nation. *Science*, 1921, 53, 147-156.
1769. JENKS, A. E. The relation of anthropology to Americanization. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 240-245.

1770. JENNESS, D. Papuan cat's cradles. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 299-326.
1771. KIDDER, A. V., & GUERNSEY, S. J. Peabody Museum Arizona exploration, 1920. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 69-71.
1772. KOBILINSKY, M. Razza e cervello. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 1-7.
1773. KROEBER, A. L., & HOLT, C. Masks and moieties as a culture complex. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 452-460.
1774. KROEBER, L. B. Observations on the anthropology of Hawaii. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 129-137.
1775. LABOURET, —. La divination en Afrique noire. *Anthropol.*, 1921, 334-337.
1776. McDougall, W. National welfare and decay. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+214.
1777. MÖLLER, G. Ein ägyptischer Schuldschein der zweiundzwanzigsten Dynastie. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 298-304.
1778. MOODIE, R. L. Stone age man's cure for headache. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 161-162.
1779. MORRIS, E. H. Chronology of the San Juan area. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 18-22.
1780. MURRAY, G. W. The Nilotic languages; a comparative study. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 327-368.
1781. MURRAY, L. W. Aboriginal sites in and near "Teaoga," now Athens, Pennsylvania. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 183-214.
1782. PARSONS, E. C. Further notes on Isleta. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 149-174.
1783. PARSONS, E. C. Getting married on First Mesa, Arizona. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 259-265.
1784. PORTEUS, S. D. Personality in relation to social mal-adjustment. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 81-90.
1785. SANDERSON, M. Relationships among the Wayao. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 369-376.
1786. SHUFELDT, R. W. Types of mammals. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 180-186.
1787. SIMON, —, & VERMEYLEN, —. De quelques mensurations céphaliques et de leur signification. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 95-103.
1788. SMITH, G. E. The retention of certain so-called Simian features in the human brain. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1919, **63**, iv.

1789. SMITH, W. H. Children by chance or by choice. Boston: Badger, 1920. Pp. 361.
1790. STRUCK, B. Die Kaphottentotten im Jahre 1688. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1920, **19**, 71-78.
1791. THOMAS, N. W. Notes on Edo burial customs. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 377-411.
1792. THURN, E. F. On the thoughts of South Sea Islanders. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, **51**, 12-24.
1793. VERNEAU, —, & PANNETIER, —. Contribution à l'étude des Cambodgiens. *Anthropol.*, 1921, 279-317.
1794. WILBAR, L. Are the English good losers? *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 489-496.
1795. WILDER, H. H. Anthropometric measurements. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 20.
1796. WOODWARD, A. S. A new cave man from Rhodesia, South America. *Nature*, 1921, **108**, 371-372.

3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; Cf. ix:9.)

1797. BELOT, —. La conscience française et la guerre. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 195.
1798. BODENHAFFER, W. B. The comparative role of the group concept in Ward's Dynamic Sociology and contemporary American sociology. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **26**, 425-474; 588-600, 716-743.
1799. BOGARDUS, E. S. The essentials of social psychology. Los Angeles: Univ. of South. Calif. Press, 1920. Pp. 304.
1800. BOODIN, J. E. The law of social participation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **27**, 22-53.
1801. BURLEIGH, E., & PARSONS, H. C. Probation and parole. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 320-329.
1802. CHOISNARD, —. L'éducation psychologique à propos de la grande guerre. Paris: Durville, 1920. Pp. 592.
1803. CONSTANTIN, L. C. Observations psychologiques sur les combattants. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, **91**, 186-213.
1804. DRAKE, R. B. An experiment in library work in a hospital for mental disease. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 130-138.
1805. DUPRAT, —. La psychologie sociale. Paris: Doin, 1920. Pp. 369.
1806. EATON, R. M. Social fatalism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 380-392.

1807. EATON, R. M. The social unrest of the soldier. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, **31**, 279-288.
1808. ELLWOOD, C. A. Social psychology and the social sciences. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 203-209.
1809. FERRARI, G. C. Per lottare contro la criminalità infantile. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 89-98.
1810. FRAYNE, H. *J. of Crim. Law and Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 330-338.
1811. FREEMAN, R. A. Social decay and regeneration. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1921. Pp. xx+345.
1812. FURBUSH, E. M. Social facts relative to patients with mental diseases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 587-611.
1813. GAULT, R. H. The standpoint of social psychology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 41-46.
1814. GINSBERG, M. The psychology of society. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. xvi+174.
1815. GREGORY, J. C. The group spirit and the fear of the dead. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 606-609.
1816. GRIFFITH, C. R. A comment upon the psychology of the audience. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 136), 36-47.
1817. HENNIG, R. Suggestion und Phrase im Weltkrieg. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, **7**, 65-92.
1818. JARRETT, M. C. The educational value of psychiatric social work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 509-518.
1819. JONES, A. J. Vocational guidance and education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 10-21.
1820. LAUGHLIN, H. H. The socially inadequate: how shall we designate and sort them? *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **27**, 54-70.
1821. MACDONALD, J. B. Social service and out-patient relations. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 141-157.
1822. MYERS, G. C. Control of conduct by suggestion: an experiment in Americanization. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 26-31.
1823. NELLES, F. C. Juvenile delinquency measures adopted by the California legislature of 1921. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, **6**, 402-409.
1824. PARK, R. E. Sociology and the social sciences. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **26**, 401-424.
1825. PARK, R. E. Sociology and the social sciences. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **27**, 1-21.

1826. PARK, R. E., & BURGESS, E. W. Introduction to the science of society. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1921. Pp. xxi+1040.
1827. PATON, S. Human behavior in relation to the study of educational, social, and ethical problems. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. v+465.
1828. PLAUT, P., LUDWIG, W., & SCHICHE, E. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Krieges. I. Psychographie des Kriegers. II. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Furcht im Kriege. III. Zur Psychologie der Todesahnungen. *Beih. z. Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, Heft 21. Pp. 180.
1829. ROBINSON, J. H. The mind in the making: the relations of intelligence to social reform. New York: Harper, 1921. Pp. 235.
1830. SCHROEDER, T. The herd impulse, democratization and evolutionary psychology. *Psyche & Eros*, 1921, 2, 263-281.
1831. SCHUCHARDT, H. Exkurs zu Sprachursprung (III.) *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 194-207.
1832. SINGER, H. D. Mental health clinics. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 519-528.
1833. SOUTHARD, E. E. Grail or dragon. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 71-84.
1834. VARISCO, B. La convivenza. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1921, 14, 1-13.
1835. VIDONI, G. Sui margini della guerra. Ferrara: I. G. I., 1920. Pp. 132.
1836. WALLAS, G. Our social heritage. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 292.
1837. WIEMAN, H. N. Personal and impersonal groups. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, 31, 381-393.
1838. WORMS, R. La sociologie, sa nature, son contenu, ses attaches. Paris: Marcel Giard, 1921. Pp. 164.
1839. YARROS, V. S. Isolation and social conflicts. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 27, 211-221.

4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE, DELINQUENCY

1840. ABELSON, A. R. A plea for the psychological treatment of the delinquent child. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 450.
1841. AMALDI, P. Eterismo e criminalità. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, 41, 185-199.

1842. BOEHM, F. Homosexualität und Bordell. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 79-82.
1843. BOWERS, P. E. The dangerous insane. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 369-380.
1844. BRENNECKE, H. Debilität, Kriminalität und Revolution. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 247-260.
1845. BRIGGS, L. V. The manner of man that kills. Boston: Badger, 1921. Pp. 444.
1846. BROWN, S. Medical and social aspects of childhood delinquency. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 365-384.
1847. CLARK, W. W. Success records of prisoners and delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 443-452.
1848. DECK, J. L. Proposed reforms in Illinois criminal law and procedure. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 381-389.
1849. DOLL, E. A. Criminal psychology. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 17-26.
1850. GODDARD, H. H. Juvenile delinquency. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. v+120.
1851. GRANDE, C. Le ramificazioni terminali dell'arteria meningea media nei degenerati. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, 41, 458-465.
1852. GREGOR, A. Ueber kindliche Verwahrlosung. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhkk.*, 1917, 85, 416-450.
1853. HAMILTON, J. A. Making the punishment fit the crime. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 159-177.
1854. HARLEY, H. Segregation vs. hanging. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 11, 512-527.
1855. HOAG, E. B., & WILLIAMS, E. H. The case of J. P. Watson, the modern "Bluebeard." *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 348-359.
1856. HOLMES, S. J. The trend of the race. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1921. Pp. 396.
1857. KENWORTHY, M. E. The mental hygiene aspects of illegitimacy. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 499-508.
1858. MARTIN, L. J. Pedagogical hints from the results of a survey of a San Francisco public school for delinquent boys. *Martin Ment. Hyg. Publ.*, 1921 (?), no. 5, 5-18.
1859. MURCHISON, C. College men behind prison walls. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 633-641.
1860. O., S. Sezione di smistamento per minorenni delinquenti a Genova. *Zacchia*, 1921, 1, 55.
1861. PIOLI, G. Ricreatori e prigionieri. *Coll. pop.*, 1921, 11, 33-38.

1862. POFFENBERGER, A. T. Motion pictures and crime. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 336-339.
1863. RING, A. H. Factors in suicide. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 650-656.
1864. SERAFINI, R. La genesi del delitto dinanzi alla psicologia moderna. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 56-67.
1865. STANLEY, L. L. Narcotic drugs and crime. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 110-115.
1866. STEARNS, A. W., & CHAPMAN, J. V. The kind of men in state prison. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **15**, 335-349.
1867. THORN, D. A. Mental responsibility and petty crime. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 407-413.
1868. VIDONI, G. Un gruppo di delinquenti minorenni studiati col "metodo" di Binet e Simon. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **16**, 181-198.
1869. WAITE, E. F. How far can court procedure be socialized without impairing individual rights. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 339-347.
1870. WOODBURY, E. N. Causes for military desertion: a study in criminal motives. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 213-222.
1871. WOODRUFF, R. A classification of the causes of crime. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 105-109.

Mental Development in Man

1. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

a. General

1872. BENARY, W. Zur Frage der Methoden psychologischer Intelligenz- und Eignungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 110-133.
1873. BRIDGE, G. F. French and German in higher education. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, **120**, 805-810.
1874. DEUHLER, G. Zur Bildung von Gesamtreihen bei Begabungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 61-65.
1875. DOLL, E. A. Mental and physical growth. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 1-6.
1876. DOLL, E. A. The growth of intelligence. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **29**, (no. 131). Pp. vi+130.

1877. DUFESTEL, L. La croissance. Paris: Doin, 1920. Pp. 303.
1878. FREEMAN, F. N. Comments on Professor Peterson's criticism. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 155-158.
1879. HILLIARD, E. B. The importance of physical and mental examinations as an aid to treatment and training in a reform institution. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 347-354.
1880. LEARY, D. B. The world of reason and the original nature of man. *Univ. of Buffalo (New York) Studies*, 1920, 1, 139-167.
1881. MYERS, G. C. Intelligence, classification and mental hygiene. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 156-160.
1882. PETERSON, J. The growth of intelligence and the intelligence quotient. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 148-154.
1883. POYER, G. Les problèmes généraux de l'hérédité psychologique. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 303.
1884. PRESSEY, S. L. A preliminary investigation of general prognosis, i.e., "General Intelligence." *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 72-77.
1885. STRAYER, G. D., & ENGELHARDT, N. L. The classroom teacher in American schools. New York: Amer. Book Co., 1920. Pp. 400.
1886. STRECKER, H. Anwendung und Bedeutung des Testverfahrens. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, 185, 227-239.
1887. THORNDIKE, E. L. On the organization of intellect. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 141-151.
1888. VALENTINER, S. Ueber das Mass der Abhängigkeit Begabungen, (Korrelationslehre). *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, H. 18, 19-32.
1889. WARSCHAUER, E. Rechtspsychologische Versuche mit Schulkindern. Ein Bericht. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 1-58.
1890. WELLDON, (RIGHT REV. BISHOP). The future of the classics. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 120, 313-321.
1891. YEAXLEE, B. A. The universities and the people. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 120, 516-524.

b. Mental Tests

(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; Cf. 1: 4, 6)

1892. ALLEN, W. O. College Admissions. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 235-240.

1893. ALLPORT, F. H., & ALLPORT, G. W. Personality traits: their classification and measurement. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 6-40.
1894. ANDERSON, J. E. A comparison of two methods of giving the number series completion test. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 346-347.
1895. ANDERSON, L. D. Estimating intelligence by means of printed photographs. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 152-155.
1896. ANDREWS, W. R. Smoking and scholarship. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 646.
1897. ARLITT, A. H. On the need for caution in establishing race norms. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 179-183.
1898. ARPS, G. F., & LANDIS, C. Female criminal offenders. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 178-180.
1899. BALLARD, P. B. Mental tests. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1920. Pp. ix+235.
1900. BALLARD, P. B. The limit of the growth of intelligence. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 125-141.
1901. BEDAUX, C. The Bedaux-unit principle of industrial measurement. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 119-126.
1902. BELL, J. C. Group tests of intelligence: an annotated list. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 103-108.
1903. BERRY, C. S. Some problems of Americanization as seen by an army psychologist. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 97-103.
1904. BILLS, M. A. A test for use in the selection of stenographers. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 373-377.
1905. BILLS, M. A. Methods for the selection of comptometer operators and stenographers. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 275-283.
1906. BIXLER, H. H. A ten-minute intelligence test in junior department offices. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 166-168.
1907. BLACKHURST, J. H. The normal curve as related to high-school and college grading. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 447-450.
1908. BRADFORD, E. J. G. Factors in mental tests. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 279-281.
1909. BREGMAN, E. O. A study in industrial psychology tests for special abilities. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 127-151.
1910. BRONNER, A. F. Apperceptive abilities. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 270-279.

1911. BROOKS, F. D. Rate of mental growth, ages nine to fifteen. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 502-510.
1912. BUCKINGHAM, B. R. Intelligence and its measurement: a symposium. XIV. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 271-275.
1913. BURGESS, M. A. The measurement of silent reading. New York: Russell Sage Found., 1921. Pp. 163.
1914. BURTT, H. E., & ARPS, G. F. Correlation in Army Alpha intelligence test with academic grades in high schools and military academies. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 289-293.
1915. CHAMBERS, G. G. Intelligence examinations and admission to college. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **61**, 128-137.
1916. CHAPMAN, J. C. Trade tests: the scientific measurement of trade proficiency. New York: Holt, 1921. Pp. ix+435.
1917. COBB, M. V., & YERKES, R. M. Intellectual and educational status of the medical profession as represented in the United States Army. Washington, *Bull. Nat. Res. Council*, 1921, **1**, part 8, no. 8.
1918. COLVIN, S. S. The use of intelligence tests. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 134-148.
1919. COURTIS, S. A., & SHAW, L. A. Courtis standard practice tests in handwriting. New York: World Book Co., 1921.
1920. DEARBORN, G. V. N. The new Sargent body-test. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **184**, 691-693.
1921. DECAMP, J. E. Studies in mental tests. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 254-258.
1922. DERRICK, S. M. A comparative study of the intelligence of seventy-five white and fifty-five colored college students by Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon scale. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 316-329.
1923. DOLL, E. A. Mental types, truancy and delinquency. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 482-485.
1924. DOUGLASS, H. R. The derivation and standardation of a series of diagnostic tests for the fundamentals of first year algebra. Eugene, Oregon: Univ. of Ore., 1921. Pp. 48.
1925. ENNIS, E. M. A study of school progress and overageness. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 360.
1926. FAIRGRIEVE, M. M. A mass test with Mr. Cyril Burt's intelligence questions. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, **6**, 27.
1927. FOX, C. A new method of marking group tests. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 181-187.
1928. FRANZEN, R., & KNIGHT, F. B. Criteria to employ in choice of tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 408-412.

1929. FREEMAN, F. N. The bearing of the results of mental tests on the mental development of the child. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 558-576.
1930. FREEMAN, F. N. The interpretation and application of the intelligence quotient. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 3-13.
1931. FREYD, M. A test series for journalistic aptitude. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 46-56.
1932. GARTH, T. R. The results of some tests on full and mixed blood Indians. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 359-372.
1933. GATES, A. I. An experimental and statistical study of reading and reading tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 303-314, 378-391, 445-464.
1934. GAULT, R. H. Picture completion. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 310-315.
1935. GIBSON, S. M. A decision study of one hundred and fifty young men and women. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 364-374.
1936. GORDON, E., & BAKER, H. J. Intelligence tests and academic standing. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 361-363.
1937. GRAY, M., & MARSDEN, R. E. An application of intelligence tests. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 33-38.
1938. GÜNTHER, J. Eine einfache Herleitung der Spearmanschen Korrelationsformel. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 196-200.
1939. HAGGERTY, M. E. Reading Examination. Yonkers: World Book Co., 1921.
1940. HANSEN, C. F., & REAM, M. J. The predictive value of short intelligence tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 184-186.
1941. HEALY, W. Pictorial completion test. (II.) *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 225-239.
1942. HENMON, V. A. C. The measurement of intelligence. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 151-158.
1943. HENRY, M. B. Four years of standard tests and measurements. Santa Anna (Cal.) Pub. Schools, Dept. of Research, 1921. Pp. 27.
1944. HERRICK, D. S. A comparison of Brahman and Panchama children in South India with American children by means of the Goddard form board. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 253-260.
1945. HERRING, J. P. Verbal and abstract elements in intelligence examinations. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 511-517.

1946. HOLLEY, C. E. Mental tests for school use. Urbana, Ill.: Univ. of Ill., 1920. Pp. 6 + 91.
1947. HOLLINGSWORTH, H. L. Can workers be tested? *Business Personnel*, 1920, 1, 16-18.
1948. HUDELSON, E. Hudelson English composition scale. Yonkers: World Book Co., 1921. Pp. vii+46.
1949. HULL, C. L. A device for determining coefficients of partial correlation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 377-383.
1950. INGLIS, A. Intelligence quotient values. New York: World Book Co., 1921.
1951. KELLEY, T. L., & TERMAN, L. M. Dr. Ruml's criticism of mental test methods. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 459-465.
1952. KELLEY, T. L. Transmutation of values on the Thorndike and Ayres handwriting scales: a correction. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 288.
1953. KIMMINS, C. W., & OTHERS. Vocational training and tests. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 455.
1954. KOHS, S. C. The educational lockstep and teacher conservation. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 191-195.
1955. KUENBURG, M. G. Ueber Abstraktionsfähigkeit und die Entstehung von Relationen beim vorschulpflichtigen Kinde. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 270-312.
1956. KUHLMANN, F. The results of repeated mental re-examinations of 639 feeble-minded over a period of ten years. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 195-224.
1957. LAIRD, D. Paper and pencil research in the college classroom. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 378-381.
1958. LANGFELD, H. S. The study of personality. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 447.
1959. LARSON, J. A. Modification of the Marston deception test. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 390-399.
1960. LAWS, A. R., & BOWIE, S. Intelligence tests in examinations for junior scholarships. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 155-169.
1961. LINDSAY, E. E. Personal judgments. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 413-415.
1962. LINDSAY, E. E. Questionnaires and follow-up letters. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 303-307.
1963. LINDWORSKY, J. Psychische Vorzüge und Mängel bei Lösung von Denkaufgaben. Ein Beitrag zum Intelligenzproblem. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, 18, 50-99.

1964. LIPMANN, O. Abzählende Methoden und ihre Verwendung in der psychologischen Statistik. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. iv+78.
1965. LUCKEY, G. W. A. The services of the clinical psychologist. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 135-137.
1966. LUFKIN, H. M. Report of the use of the army Alpha test in rural schools. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 27-30.
1967. MCFARLANE, M. Sex differences in tests of constructive ability. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 447.
1968. MADSEN, I. N. Procedures following a testing program. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 600-605.
1969. MADSEN, I. N. Some results from a testing program in Idaho. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 668-671.
1970. MARSTON, W. M. Psychological possibilities in the deception tests. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **11**, 551-570.
1971. MATHEWS, J. Irregularity in intelligence tests of delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, **6**, 355-361.
1972. MEAD, A. R. Tendencies in educational measurements. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **61**, 117-127.
1973. MEANS, M. H. A tentative standardization of a hard opposites test. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 134). Pp. 65.
1974. MERRILL, M. E. The relation of intelligence to ability in the "three R's" in the case of retarded children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 249-274.
1975. MINER, J. B. Standardizing tests for vocational guidance. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 629-633.
1976. MONROE, W. S. Report of Bureau of educational research, division of educational tests. Urbana, Ill.: Univ. of Ill., 1921. Pp. 64.
1977. MOORE, H. T. Three types of psychological rating in use with freshmen at Dartmouth. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 418-420.
1978. MOORE, H. T., & GILLILAND, A. R. The measurement of aggressiveness. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 97-118.
1979. MUDGE, L. Time and accuracy as related to mental tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 159-161.
1980. MUTH, G. F. Ziersversuche mit Kindern. IV. Ueber eine sehr merkwürdige Linie in den zierkünstlerischen Arbeiten des Kindes. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 259-269.
1981. MYERS, C. E., MYERS, G. E., & LAYTON, S. H. Group mental testing in Altoona, Pa. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 624-628.

1982. MYERS, G. C. Comparative intelligence ratings of three social groups within the same school. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 536-539.
1983. MYERS, G. C. Prophecy in learning progress by Beta. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 228-231.
1984. OTIS, A. S. The selection of mill workers by mental tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 339-341.
1985. PEAKS, A. G. Periodic variations in efficiency. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 96.
1986. PEISER, J. Prüfungen höherer Gehirnfunktionen bei Kleinkindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1920, 91, 182-200.
1987. PERRIN, F. A. C. Physical attractiveness and repulsiveness. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 203-217.
1988. PETERSON, H. A., & KUDERNA, J. G. Army alpha in the normal schools. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 476-480.
1989. PORTEUS, S. D. The social rating scale. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 33-39.
1990. POTTS, W. A. Mental tests. *Lancet*, 1921, 200, 478-481.
1991. POULL, L. E. Constancy of I. Q. in mental defectives, according to the Stanford Revision of Binet Tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 323-324.
1992. POWERS, S. R. A comparison of the intelligence and the achievement of high-school boys who smoke and those who do not. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 299-300.
1993. PRANTL, R. Die Untersuchung der Suggestibilität mittels des zweiten Binetschen Linienfallenversuches. Nachprüfung und drei Gegenversuche. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1920, 25, 133-169.
1994. PRESSEY, L. C. The relation of intelligence to achievement in the second grade. *Bull. of the Exten. Div., Indiana Univ.*, 6, 68-80.
1995. PRESSEY, S. L. A group scale for investigating emotions. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 55-64.
1996. PRESSEY, S. L. Empiricism versus formalism in work with mental tests. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 393-398.
1997. PRESSEY, S. L. Suggestions looking toward a closer contact with practical problems in work with educational tests. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 711-716.
1998. PRESSEY, S. L. The influence of color upon mental and motor efficiency. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 326-356.

1999. PRESSEY, S. L. The problem of the unselected group in the standardization of tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 64-71.
2000. REAM, M. J. A statistical method for incomplete order of merit ratings. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 261-266.
2001. REAMER, J. C. Mental and educational measurements of the deaf. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 29 (no. 132). Pp. 130.
2002. RÉVÉSZ, G. Das frühzeitige Auftreten der Begabung und ihre Erkennung. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. 37.
2003. RICHARDSON, F., & ROBINSON, E. S. Effects of practice upon the scores and predictive value of the alpha intelligence examination. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 300-317.
2004. ROBACK, A. A. Roback mentality tests for superior adults. Boston: A. A. Roback, Simmons Coll., 1920.
2005. ROBACK, A. A. Subjective tests vs. objective tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 439-444.
2006. ROOT, W. T. Two cases showing marked change in I. Q. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 156-158.
2007. ROSS, E. L. G. The estimation of vocational fitness among mental defectives. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 450.
2008. ROSS, T. A., & OTHERS. Psychotherapy. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 619-627.
2009. RUCH, G. M. A preliminary study of the correlations between estimates of volitional traits and the results from the Downey "Will-Profile." *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 159-162.
2010. RUDLOWSKI, R. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Psychologie der Aussage. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 270-276.
2011. RUGG, H., & COLLOTON, C. Constancy of the Stanford-Binet I. Q. as shown by retests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 315-322.
2012. RÜML, B. Reconstruction in mental tests. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 181-185.
2013. SANDER, H. Die experimentelle Gesinnungsprüfung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 59-110.
2014. SAYRS, W. C. What should be the character of an English test? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 138-147.
2015. STEPPAT, M. Intelligence tests in Berlin. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 170-174.
2016. STERN, E. Die Feststellung der psychischen Berufseignung und die Schule. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. vi+153.

2017. STOCKTON, J. L. The definition of intelligence in relation to modern methods of mental measurement. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (no. 137). Pp. vi+118.
2018. STRATTON, G. M., MCCOMAS, H. C., COOVER, J. E., & BAGBY, E. Psychological tests for selecting aviators. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 405-423.
2019. STRONG, E. K. Job analysis of the manager in industry. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 456-462.
2020. STURT, M. Comparison of speed with accuracy in the learning process. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 289-300.
2021. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Ein Versuch über die Disposition der Tiere zum Erfassen der Ähnlichkeitsbeziehungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 134-144.
2022. TERMAN, L. Intelligence tests in colleges and universities. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 481-494.
2023. TERMAN, L. M. Mental growth and the I. Q. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 325-341, 401-407.
2024. THOMPSON, J. R. The interference factor in mental processes. An experiment in correlation and transfer. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, **6**, 12-20.
2025. THOMSON, G. H. The Northumberland mental tests. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 201-222.
2026. THORNDIKE, E. L. Equality in difficulty of alternative intelligence examinations. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 283-288.
2027. THORNDIKE, E. L., TERMAN, L. M., & OTHERS. Intelligence and its measurement: a symposium. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 123-212.
2028. TRABUE, M. R., & STOCKBRIDGE, F. P. Measure your mind. Garden City: Doubleday, Page, 1921. Pp. vii+349.
2029. WALLENSTEIN, E. An attempt at vocational testing. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 392-401.
2030. WALLIN, J. E. W. A comparison of three methods for making the initial selection of presumptive mental defectives. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 31-44.
2031. WALLIN, J. E. W. Norms for the Seguin form-board based on the averages for three trials. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, **6**, 381-386.
2032. WALLIN, J. E. W. The results of retests by means of the Binet scale. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 392-400.
2033. WATTS, F. Intelligence tests; a general survey and criticism. *The Child*, June, 1921.

2034. WATTS, F. The construction of tests for the discovery of vocational fitness. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 240-252.
2035. WEBB, L. W. One element to be considered in measuring effective teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 206-209.
2036. WEEKS, A. L. Terman vocabulary as a group test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 532-536.
2037. WEST, P. V. The Monroe silent reading test. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 510.
2038. WESTFALL, W. D. A. Some examples of coefficients of correlation. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 359-360.
2039. WHIPPLE, G. M. The national intelligence tests. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1921, 4, 16-31.
2040. WHITCHURCH, A. K. Psychological norms among university freshmen. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 318-339.
2041. WIEGMANN, O., & STERN, W. Methodensammlung zur Intelligenzprüfung von Kindern und Jugendlichen. *Hamburger Arbeiten zur Begabungsforschung*, Nr. 3. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. iv+256.
2042. WYMAN, J. B., & WENDLE, M. What is reading ability? *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 518-531.
2043. YERKES, R. M. A new method of studying the ideational behavior of mentally defective and deranged as compared with normal individuals. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 369-394.
2044. YEUNG, K. T. The intelligence of Chinese children in San Francisco and vicinity. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 267-274.
2045. YULE, G. U. Critical notice of William Brown and Godfrey H. Thomson's "The Essentials of Mental Measurement." *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 100-107.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

(incl. Mental Hygiene)

2046. ADLER, A. Kinderpsychologie und Neurosenforschung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3. (Ergbd. 1), 35-52.
2047. AFFLECK, G. B. A minimum set of tentative physical standards for children of school age. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 324-353.
2048. AVELING, F., & HARGREAVES, H. L. Suggestibility with and without prestige in children. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 53-75.

2049. BAGGE, A., & BOSTRÖM, S. Den sedliga omdömes förmågan hos skolbarn. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1921, **9**, 44-77.
2050. BALDWIN, B. T. The physical growth of children from birth to maturity. Univ. of Iowa Stud. in Child Welfare, 1921. Pp. 411.
2051. BARY, H. V. The trend of child welfare work. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, **213**, 494-501.
2052. BERLINDE, F. Den estetiska uppfattningen hos skolungdom (II). *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1920, **8**, 56-96.
2053. BIANCHI, L. Profilassi delle malattie nervose ed igiene della mente. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, **37**, 1141-1146.
2054. BOLIN, I., & BOLIN, M. Psykologiska och språkliga iakttagelser rörande en svensk flicka. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1920, **8**, 1-55.
2055. BROWN, S. Social and medical aspects of childhood delinquency. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 987-990.
2056. BURNHAM, W. H. Metabolism in childhood. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 303-323.
2057. CARTER, C. E. The mental health of the child. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 1018-1021.
2058. CURTIS, H. S. Children's fears. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 139-146.
2059. CURTIS, H. S. Children's lies. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 382-390.
2060. CZERNY, A. Das schwer erziehbare Kind. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, 1917, **85**, 253-260.
2061. DAVIS, C. O. Citizenship and the high school. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **61**, 214-223.
2062. EDMONDSON, M. B. A mental survey of first grade school pupils. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 354-370.
2063. FOÀ, P. Per una scuola di puericoltura. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 293-295.
2064. FORSYTH, D. The infantile psyche, with special reference to visual projection. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 263-276.
2065. FOSTER, E. K., & BURLINGAME, C. M. A study of children in institutions in Los Angeles. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, **6**, 435-442.
2066. FREELAND, G. E. A year's study of the daily learning of six children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 97-115.
2067. GEBHART, J. C. Defective nutrition and physical retardation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 147-155.
2068. GODDARD, H. H. The problem of the psychopathic child. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 511-516.

2069. GODDARD, H. H., & OTHERS. The Bureau of Juvenile Research; review of the work, 1918-1920. Columbus, O.: Ohio Bd. of Admin., 1921, Publ. no. 19. Pp. 50.
2070. HALL, G. S. Aspects of child life and education. New York: Appleton, 1921. Pp. xv+326.
2071. HATTINGBERG, —. Zur Psychologie des kindlicher Eigensinnes. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1), 65-108.
2072. HOYT, F. C. Quicksands of youth. New York: Scribners, 1921. Pp. xi+241.
2073. HUMPHREY, G. The child's unconscious mind. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **15**, 387-402.
2074. LAIRD, D. A. Connotations as a factor in the mental health of the community. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 41-68.
2075. LEHMANN, A. Den individuelle sjaelelige Udvikling. Grundtraek af den paedagogiske Psykologi og den almindelige Paedagogik. (2nd ed.). Copenhagen: Frimodt, 1920. Pp. 216.
2076. LENTE, M. B. Report on the study of a psychopathic child. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 91-96.
2077. MALLART, J. L'utilitarisme de l'enfant d'après les définitions des choses. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 102-109.
2078. MERLOTTI, A. Su di un esperimento didattico per iniziare all'apprendimento della lettura e della scrittura gli alunni delle scuole autonome. *Inf. anorm.*, 1921, **14**, 33-43.
2079. MUDGE, L. An adolescent genius. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 78-82.
2080. MULFORD, H. J. The child mind. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 179-195.
2081. NICE, M. M. A child and nature. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 22-39.
2082. OATMAN, M. E. A boy's development at eighteen months. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 52-59.
2083. PAVLOVITCH, —. Le langage enfantin. Paris: Champion, 1920. Pp. 204.
2084. PIAGET, J. Essai sur quelques aspects du développement de la notion de partie chez l'enfant. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 449-480.
2085. POLLÀ-CASELLI. La psicologia del bambino nelle autobiografie: medaglioni. Pisa: Mariotti, 1921. Pp. 155.
2086. ROOT, W. T. A socio-psychological study of fifty-three supernormal children. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **29**, (no. 133). Pp. 134.

2087. SCHIOTZ, C. The development of children between the ages of two and six years. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, **27**, 371-397.
2088. SPAULDING, E. R. Role of personality development in the reconstruction of the delinquent. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 97-114.
2089. SPENDER, C. Poetry and the child. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, **120**, 377-384.
2090. STERN, W. Die Intelligenz der Kinder und Jugendlichen und die Methoden ihrer Untersuchung. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. xi+335.
2091. STERN, W. Jugendliches Seelenleben und Krieg. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. 181.
2092. TOWN, C. H. Analytic study of a group of five and six-year-old children. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa Stud. in Child Welfare, 1921, no. 48.
2093. TRACY, F. The psychology of adolescence. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 246.
2094. TRUITT, R. P. Ten years work of the Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 343-353.
2095. VOIGT, W. Untersuchungen über das anschaulich-geometrische Denken der Zehn-bis Zwanzigjährigen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 33-50.
2096. WATSON, J. B., & WATSON, R. R. Studies in infant psychology. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 493-515.
2097. WHITTINGHILL, D. G. Salvate i bambini. *Bilychnis*, 1921, 35-36.
2098. ZABUESNIG, K. v. Eine Untersuchung an Schulneulingen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 125-131.
2099. [ANON.] A young girl's diary. New York: Seltzer, 1921. Pp. 284.
2100. [ANON.] Mental hygiene a public health activity. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 72-73.

3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

2101. ADAMS, J., & OTHERS. Psychology in education. London: Pitman, 1922. Pp. i+112.
2102. ADAMS, J. The new organization of teachers in England. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 285-297.
2103. ADAMS, J. The present educational position. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, **119**, 193-199.

2104. ANDERSON, V. V. Education of mental defectives in state and private institutions and in special classes in public schools in the United States. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 85-122.
2105. ARAGONA, C. T. Saggio sull'azione didattica. *Riv. ped.*, 1921, 14, 146-147.
2106. BACH, R. F. Industrial arts in the colleges. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 317-323.
2107. BADENES, J. E. The first practical steps in selecting gifted children in a large city school. New York, 1921. Pp. 22.
2108. BAMBERGER, F. E. The essence of progressive education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 1-30.
2109. BEATTY, W. W. Who can be educated? *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 311-313.
2110. BENNETT, H. S. Education in its relation to the use of medical knowledge. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 857-858.
2111. BRACKETT, H. D. Shall it be Latin or Greek? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 334-345.
2112. BREWER, J. M. Should the schools teach labor problems? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 399-409.
2113. BREWER, J. M. The aims and methods of vocational guidance. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 22-33.
2114. BRIGO, E. Educazione e moralità. Mantova: Tip. Operaia mantovana, 1921. Pp. 26.
2115. BROWN, E. E. Too many college students. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 213, 743-752.
2116. BRUBACHER, A. R. The teaching personality quotient. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 39-45.
2117. BUCK, P. M. American universities and liberal culture. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 410-421.
2118. BUREAU, —. Manifestation de l'attention au cours des exercices scolaires. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 66-72.
2119. BURNHAM, W. H. A survey of the teaching of mental hygiene in the normal schools. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 5, 19-45.
2120. BURT, C., & OTHERS. Experimental psychology and child study. London: Pitman, 1922. Pp. i+122.
2121. BUSWELL, G. T. The relationship between eye-perception and voice response in reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 217-227.
2122. BUTLER, N. M. The closing door. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 422-427.

2123. BYERS, J. P. The special class. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 58-60.
2124. CALWELL, W. Elementary psychology in general hospital teaching. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 736-738.
2125. CAMB, A. G. National education. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1921, 89, 557-565.
2126. CAMERON, E. H. Psychology and the school. New York; Century Co., 1921. Pp. xiv+339.
2127. CAPEN, S. P. The government and education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 127-133.
2128. CENERE. Il metodo Montessori a Napoli. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 275-276.
2129. CHAMPENOIS, J. J. University reform in France. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 107-115.
2130. CHARTERS, W. W. The improvement of college teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 494-497.
2131. CHARTERS, W. W. The reorganization of women's education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 224-231.
2132. CHASELL, C. F., & CHASELL, L. M. A survey of the three first grades of the Horace Mann school by means of psychological tests and teachers' estimates, and a statistical evaluation of the measures employed. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 72-81, 243-252.
2133. CLAPARÈDE, —. L'école sur mesure. Paris: Payot, 1920. Pp. 45.
2134. CLARK, A. M. Backward boys. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 391-394.
2135. COLVIN, S. S. Educational guidance and tests in college. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 32-38.
2136. COURSAULT, J. H. The principles of education. Boston: Silver, Burdett, 1920. Pp. 468.
2137. COURTIS, S. A. Standards of teaching ability. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 183-186.
2138. CURTIS, H. S. Education in matters of sex. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 40-51.
2139. DANTON, G. H. Aspects of education in China. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 296-304.
2140. DECROLY, O. Abozzo di un programma applicato in una Scuola sperimentale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 16, 12-22.
2141. DELVOLVÉ, —. La notion pédagogique d'attention. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 362-367.

2142. DEMOOR, —, & JONCKHEERE, —. La science de l'éducation. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 380.
2143. DEWEY, J., & OTHERS. Ideals, aims and methods in education. London: Pitman, 1922. Pp. i+110.
2144. DOLL, E. A. Education of juvenile delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 331-346.
2145. DUPRAT, —. L'éducation de la volonté et des facultés logiques. Paris: Doin, 1920. Pp. 324.
2146. DUPRAT, G. L. La responsabilité personnelle et l'éducation. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 168.
2147. EARLE, S. C. Faculty honor. *Educ. Rev.*, 1920, 60, 394-406.
2148. ELLIOTT, E. C. The ranking of Montana's educational system. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 91-97.
2149. EVANS, J. W. Scientific research and the universities. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 119, 346-353.
2150. FERRARI, G. C. L'educazione della attività spontanea nei fanciulli. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 70-74.
2151. FERRIERE, A. Il triplice regno dell'educazione. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 296-303.
2152. FISCHER, A. Erziehung als Beruf. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 149-172.
2153. FISCHER, A. Sprachpsychologische Untersuchungsmethoden im Dienst von Erziehung und Unterricht. IV. Die Erhebung und Bearbeitung des Wortschatzes der individuellen Sprache. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 103-117.
2154. FROST, N. A comparative study of achievement in country and town schools. (Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., Contrib. to Educ., no. 111.) New York: Columbia Univ., 1921. Pp. 70.
2155. FURST, C. The educational utility of the great foundations. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 98-106.
2156. GATES, A. I. The true-false test as a measure of achievement in college courses. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 276-287.
2157. GATES, A. I., & RUGG, H. O. New publications in educational psychology and related fields of education. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 52-62.
2158. GAUDIG, H. Die deutsche Schule innerhalb der nationalen Kulturentwicklung der zukunft. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 1-5.
2159. GAW, F. I. Minor studies in educational psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 284-286.

2160. GENTILE, G. La riforma dell'educazione. Bari: Laterza, 1920. Pp. viii+252.
2161. GIACOSA, P. The international problem of medical education. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 824-826.
2162. GOOD, H. G. The legal status of supervised teaching. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 298-308.
2163. HAGGERTY, M. E., & OTHERS. Virginia public schools; II, educational tests. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World Book Co., 1921. Pp. xii+235.
2164. HENDERSON, H. The new education. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 13, 644-655.
2165. HENMON, V. A. C. An experimental study of the value of word study. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 98-102.
2166. HERTZOG, W. S. State maintenance of teachers in training. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 180.
2167. HEWLETT, W. Parents first: education question. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1921, 89, 98-110.
2168. HIELS, E. E. Should colleges institute a general examination. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 422-427.
2169. HOFFMANN, W. Die pädagogischen Probleme im Entwurfe des Jugendgerichtsgesetzes. (Nach einem Bericht auf dem fünften deutschen Jugendgerichtstage in Jena.) *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 5-16.
2170. HOLMES, P. K. Sanity as related to athletics. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 55-63.
2171. IZANT, G. G. Do spare-time activities make for school progress? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 239-242.
2172. JACQUES-DALCROZE, E. Rhythm, music, and education. London: Chatto & Windus, 1920. Pp. 274.
2173. JOHNSON, B. Educational elephantiasis. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, 212, 803-808.
2174. KNAPPEN, T. M. Mastering the arts of life as exemplified in a new school. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, 128, 86-96.
2175. KOOS, L. V. The junior high school, and the elementary school. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 309-316.
2176. KUTZNER, O. Die Pädagogische Fakultät. Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 177-188.
2177. LAPIE, P. Pédagogie française. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 216.
2178. LEARY, D. B. Philosophy and education; an essay (in the psychological interpretation of the history of philosophy). *Univ. of Buffalo (New York) Stud.*, 1921, 2, Pt. I, 47-89.

2179. LEARY, D. B. Philosophy of education; a survey of fundamentals. Topics, questions, references and bibliographies for group-discussion. Buffalo: Univ. of Buffalo, 1921. Pp. 120.
2180. LEHMANN, R. Educational tendencies in Germany at the beginning of the twentieth century. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 277-286.
2181. LEIGH, M. B. Vocational guidance for college women. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 34-45.
2182. LENNARD, R. Some problems of university educations. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1921, **89**, 301-306.
2183. LING, P. The present educational condition in China. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 116-138.
2184. LITT, T. Der Methodik des pädagogischen Denkens. *Kant-stud.*, 1921, **26**, 17-51.
2185. LITT, T. Die Bedeutung methodischer Besinnung für die Theorie der Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 81-86.
2186. LLOYD, A. H. Fellowships and their relation to teaching. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 197-209.
2187. LOCATELLI, I. Educazione dei fanciulli ciechi. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 320-323.
2188. MACDONALD, D. J. Part-time classes in industrial education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 1-9.
2189. MAXWELL, C. R. The selection of textbooks. (Riverside Educ. Monog.) Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1921. Pp. 139.
2190. MILLER, H. C. The new psychology and the teacher. London: Jarrolds, 1921 (?). Pp. 232.
2191. MILLER, K. Education of the negro in the north. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 232-238.
2192. MONTESSORI, M. Manuale di pedagogia scientifica. Napoli, Morano, 1921. Pp. 139.
2193. MORELOCK, O. J. The intermediate school and vocational guidance. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 187-196.
2194. MUGGIA, O. I racconti di fiabe ai bambini. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 17-18.
2195. MUGGIA, O. Il metodo Montessori all'umanitaria. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 13-16.
2196. MUGGIA, O. Premiazione o assistenza e autoeducazione? *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 117-120.

2197. NYMAN, R. F. Sociology in the high schools. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 64-69.
2198. O'SHEA, M. V. Mental development and education. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. vii+403.
2199. OTTO, M. C. The moral education of youth. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, **32**, 52-67.
2200. PALAU VERA, G. Un caso di applicazione del metodo Montessori nella casa di maternità di Barcellona. *Colt. pop.*, 1921; **11**, 415-424.
2201. PASVOLSKY, L. Education under communism: The structure of soviet education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 210-223, 324-331.
2202. PATON, S. The essentials of an education. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 268-280.
2203. PETERS, C. C. Notes on methods of isolating scientifically the objectives of religious education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 369-381.
2204. PIAGET, J. La psycho-analyse et la pédagogie. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 18-34, 40-58.
2205. PILLSBURY, W. B. Selection: an unnoticed function of education. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 62-74.
2206. PINTNER, R., & MARSHALL, H. A combined mental-educational survey. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 32-43.
2207. PINTNER, R., & MARSHALL, H. Results of the combined mental-educational tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 82-91.
2208. PITTMAN, M. S. The value of school supervision. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 130.
2209. PYLE, W. H. The psychology of learning: an advanced text in educational psychology. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 310.
2210. REMY, —. A priori et rédaction. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 137-142.
2211. RICH, K. B. Why the nutrition problem in the public school? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 242-246.
2212. RICHARDS, A. H. Motive in education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 60-73.
2213. RICHARDS, G. W. The function of the Christian college. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 116-126.
2214. RITTER, R. H. Industrial Education in Korea. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 524-530.
2215. ROSENSTEIN, D. Contributions of education to ethnic fusion in America. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 673-682.

2216. ROUMA, G. Le developpement physique de l'ecolier Cubain. Bruxelles, 1921. Pp. 154.
2217. SALVONI, M. Frugando e liberando l'anima dei fanciulli. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 293-316.
2218. SAUPE, W. Das Wertproblem in seiner Bedeutung für die innere Organisation des höheren Schulwesens. Gedanken zur Reform von Lehrplan und Lehrfach. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 87-103.
2219. SCHNEEWEISS, A. J. Should our high schools be vocationalized? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 70-74.
2220. SCHULER, H., & SCHWARZHaupt, W. Die pädagogische und experimentell-psychologische Auslese der Begabten für die Uebergangsklasse II in Frankfurt a. M. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 188-195.
2221. SCOTT, W. D. Occupational description of our faculty positions. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 293-296.
2222. SHARP, D. L. Education for authority. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 13-21.
2223. SIMPSON, L. Vocational Education in America. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, **108**, 316-327.
2224. SMITH, E. A. An interesting educational experiment. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **61**, 11-18.
2225. SMITH, R. R. Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 295-302.
2226. SPIRITO, U. L'errore fondamentale del metodo Montessori. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1921, **14**, 37-47.
2227. STEINER, J. F. Education for social work. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **26**, 475-518, 601-617.
2228. STERN, W. Förderung und Auslese jugendlicher Begabungen. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, **7**, 291-298.
2229. STEWART, G. W. A problem in the education of college students of superior ability. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 439-447.
2230. TALBOT, J. English education in the light of the new psychology. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 495-507.
2231. THAMIN, —. Pédagogie de guerre. Paris: Hachette, 1920. Pp. 178.
2232. THOMSON, G. H. A rating scale for teaching ability in students. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, **6**, 75-82.
2233. THORNDIKE, E. L. The correlation between interests and abilities in college courses. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 374-376.
2234. TINIVELLA, G. Il fallimento della pedagogia scientifica. *L'Arduo*, 1921, **1**, 188-190.

2235. TYLER, H. W. Academic freedom. *Educ. Rev.*, 1920, **60**, 386-393.
2236. VINCENT, S. Medical research and education. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 562-564.
2237. WATSON, F. The encyclopaedia and dictionary of education. (4 vols.) London: Pitman, 1921. Pp. 1024.
2238. WHITNEY, M. The higher education of women in Italy. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 374-381.
2239. WILE, I. S. The nature of educational hygiene. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 688-691.
2240. ZANZI, C. Scuola libera. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 387-390.
2241. [ANON.] The National Society for the Study of Education. Twentieth Year Book. Pt. II. Report of the Society's committee on silent reading. Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. ix+172.

b. Problems of Instruction and of the Schoolroom

2242. ANDRESS, M., & BRAGG, M. A program for health teaching in the elementary schools. (Health Ed. Bull., no. 10.) Washington: Bureau of Ed., 1921. Pp. 107.
2243. ARINS, S. D. The outlook for Latin. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **61**, 41-53.
2244. ATWOOD, W. W., & THOMAS, H. G. Teaching the new geography. Boston: Ginn, 1921. Pp. 203.
2245. CRANE, A. G. Education for the disabled in war and industry. (Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., Contrib. to Educ. no. 110.) New York: Columbia Univ., 1921. Pp. 83.
2246. DELLA VALLE, G. Il disegno di legge del ministro Croce sull'esame di stato. *Riv. di ped.*, 1921, **14**, 13-37.
2247. DELMENICO, A. Ricerche sperimentali sulla lettura nelle scuole elementari del Canton Ticino. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **16**, 23-34.
2248. FERRIERE, A. La libertà dell'alunno del maestro, dello Stato, nella scuola del lavoro. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 395-399.
2249. FOSTER, H. H. Principles of teaching in secondary education. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. xviii+367.
2250. G., P. L'insegnamento della sociologia nelle scuole primarie e secondarie. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, **11**, 137-138.
2251. GALLOWAY, T. W. The father and his boy. New York: Association Press, 1921. Pp. xi+199.

2252. GESELL, A. Exceptional children and public school policy. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. 66.
2253. HAMMER, B. Psykologien inför universitet och högskola. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1920, 8, 97-132.
2254. HOSIC, J. F. Empirical studies in school reading. New York: Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Educ., no. 114, 1921. Pp. viii+174.
2255. JONCKHEERE, —. La pédagogie expérimentale au jardin d'enfants. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 140.
2256. MANN, K. Hygiene in the woman's college. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 46-55.
2257. O'BRIEN, J. A. Silent reading; with special reference to methods for developing speed. A study in the psychology and pedagogy of reading. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. xvii+289.
2258. PINSENT, A. Arithmetical performances of some adult pupils. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 99-110.
2259. PIOLI, G. Gli studenti e il lavoro manuale. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 351-353.
2260. PRESSEY, L. W., & PRESSEY, S. L. A critical study of the concept of silent reading ability. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 25-31.
2261. RÉMY, —, & FERNANDEZ, —. La détermination de l'acuité auditive des écoliers. *Bull. Acad. de Méd. de Belg.*, 1921, (ser. 5^e), 19-26.
2262. ROCCO, G. L'insegnamento del disegno nelle scuole complementari operaie. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 400-404.
2263. SCUDDER, H. H. Practical English. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 402-409.
2264. STANGANELLI, I. Ciò che è nuovo e ciò che è vecchio nel metodo Montessori. Napoli: Libreria Martinucci, 1921. Pp. 88.
2265. STERN, W. Die Psychologie und die Schülersauslese. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. iv+69.
2266. STEVENSON, J. A. The project method of teaching. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. xvi+305.
2267. STOWELL, W. L. Sex for parents and teachers. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 204.
2268. TANDY, J. R. College teaching of elementary bibliography. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 392-401.
2269. TAROZZI, G. Osservazioni sull'ordinamento della scuola media italiana. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 14, 109-128.

2270. TERRY, P. W. The reading problem in arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 365-377.
2271. THOMPSON, G. H. Report of the selection of children for higher education at Hamburg. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 251-253.
2272. THORNDIKE, E. L. The constitution of arithmetical abilities. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 14-24.
2273. THORNDIKE, E. L. The psychology of drill in arithmetic: the amount of practice. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 183-194.
2274. TRYON, R. M. The teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. Boston: Ginn, 1921. Pp. 284.
2275. WALKER, M. Some chapters from the history of English spelling and the need of a new chapter. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1921, **65** (1), no. 6, 1-16.
2276. WELLS, M. A project curriculum. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1921. Pp. xiii+338.
2277. WINCH, W. H. Children's reasonings: experimental studies of reasoning in school-children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, **6**, 121-141.
2278. [ANON.] L'enseignement oral dans les écoles d'aveugles. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1920, 37-40.

XII. Mental Evolution; Behavior and the Animal Mind

I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

2279. ADAMI, G. The true aristocracy. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 420-434.
2280. BATESON, W. Genetic segregation. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 5-19.
2281. BELL, A. G. Is race suicide possible? *J. of Hered.*, 1920, **11**, 339-341.
2282. BLAKESLEE, A. F. Types of mutation and their possible significance in evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 254-267.
2283. BLEULER, E. Mendelismus in der Medizin. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 666-667.
2284. BLUHM, A. Ueber einen Fall experimenteller Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses bei Säugetieren. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 547-556.

2285. BURLINGAME, L. Variation and heredity in *Lupinus*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 427-449.
2286. CASTLE, W. E. A new type of inheritance. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 339-342.
2287. CASTLE, W. E. An improved method of estimating the number of genetic factors concerned in cases of blending inheritance. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 223.
2288. CASTLE, W. E. Genetics and eugenics; a textbook for students of biology and a reference book for animal and plant breeders. Cambridge (Mass.): Harv. Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. viii+395.
2289. CASTLE, W. E. On a method of estimating the number of genetic factors concerned in cases of blending inheritance. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 93-96.
2290. CAULLERY, M. Le parasitisme et la symbiose. Paris: Doin, 1921. Pp. 400.
2291. CERONI, G. Pensiero e parola. Como: Mazzoletti, 1921. Pp. 86.
2292. CHILDS, C. M. Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. XI. Physiological factors in the development of the planarian head. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **33**, 409-434.
2293. CLARK, A. H. The steps in the evolution of animals. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **11**, 207-208.
2294. CLAUSEN, R. E., & GOODSPEED, T. H. Inheritance in *nicotiana tabacum*. III: on the inheritance of genetically distinct red-flowering varieties. *Amer. Natural*, 1921, **55**, 328-334.
2295. COLLINS, G. N. Dominance and vigor of first generation hybrids. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 116-133.
2296. CONKLIN, E. G. L'hérédité et le milieu. Paris: Flammarion, 1920. Pp. 296.
2297. CONKLIN, E. G. The direction of human evolution. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. ix+247.
2298. CORRENS, C. Zweite Fortsetzung der Versuche zur experimentellen Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 330-354.
2299. CUÉNOT, L. La genèse des espèces animales. (2nd ed.) Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. vii+558.
2300. DARWIN, L. The field of eugenic reform. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 385-398.

2301. DAVENPORT, C. B. Researches in eugenics. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 391-397.
2302. DETLEFSEN, J. A. Is crossing over a function of distance? *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, **6**, 663-670.
2303. DETLEFSEN, J. A., & ROBERTS, E. Studies on crossing over I. The effect of selection on cross over values. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **32**, 333-354.
2304. DEVAUX, E. L'infantilisme de l'homme par rapport aux anthropoïdes et ses conséquences. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1921, 276-284.
2305. ELLINGER, T. The influence of age on fertility in swine. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 134-138.
2306. FAIRCHILD, D. A genetic portrait chart. *J. of Hered.*, 1921, **12**, 213-217.
2307. FELT, E. P. Adaptations among insects of field and forest. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 165-170.
2308. FISHER, I. Impending problems of eugenics. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 214-231.
2309. FISK, E. L. On prolonging human life. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 51-62.
2310. FULTON, J. F. The controlling factors in amphibian metamorphosis. A review. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 67-82.
2311. GATES, A. I. The inheritance of mental traits. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 358-365.
2312. GILMAN, B. I. The dilemma of Darwinism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 494-499.
2313. GOODRICH, E. S. Some problems in evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 316-321.
2314. HERRICK, C. J. A sketch of the origin of the cerebral hemispheres. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **32**, 429-454.
2315. HOUSSAY, —. Force et cause. Paris: Flammarion, 1920. Pp. 250.
2316. HURLIN, R. G. A case of inherited syndactyly in man. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, **11**, 334-335.
2317. HUXLEY, J. S. Some implications of the chromosome theory of heredity. *Sci. Prog.*, 1921, **62**, 234-250.
2318. JORDAN, D. S. The inbred descendants of Charlemagne: a glance at the scientific side of genealogy. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 481-492.
2319. LINEBACK, P. E. Unilateral polydactyly in a 22mm. embryo. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **20**, 313-320.

2320. LOTSY, J. P. Hybridity and the evolution of the species. *Nature*, 1921, **108**, 274.
2321. LUNDBORG, H. Hybrid types of the human race. *J. of Hered.*, 1921, **12**, 274-280.
2322. LYNCH, C. J. Short ears an autosomal mutation in the house mouse. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 421-426.
2323. MALLOCH, W. S. An F species cross between *Hordeum Vulgare* and *Hordeum Muranum*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 281-286.
2324. MARCH, L. The consequences of war and the birth rate in France. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 399-419.
2325. MONTAGUE, N. P. Variation, heredity and consciousness. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 13-50.
2326. NUTTING, C. C. The relation of Mendelism and the mutation theory to natural selection. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 129-131.
2327. OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. The mechanism of injury and recovery of the cell. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 352-356.
2328. PAYNE, F. The heredity of orange eye color on *drosophila melanogaster*. *Amer. Natural.* 1921, **55**, 377-381.
2329. PEARL, R. The biology of death. I. The problem. II. Conditions of cellular immortality. III. The chances of death. IV. The causes of death. V. The inheritance of duration of life in man. VI. Experimental studies in the duration of life. VII. Natural death, public health and the population problem. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 193-214, 321-335, 444-457, 489-516; **13**, 46-66, 144-164, 193-213.
2330. PÉZARD, A. Numerical law of regression of certain secondary sex characters. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 271-284.
2331. PLOUGH, H. H. Further studies on the effect of temperature on crossing over. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **32**, 187-201.
2332. PRIMROSE, W. B. The evolution of the vertebrate endoskeleton. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 119-137.
2333. REDFIELD, C. L. Human heredity. Chicago: Hered. Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 112.
2334. RUSSELL, S. B. The evolution of nerve muscle mechanisms. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 395-412.
2335. SALEEBY, C. W. The eugenic prospect, national & racial. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. 239.
2336. SCHAFFER, K. Beiträge zur Lehre der zerebellaren Heredodegeneration. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1921, **27**, 12-81.
2337. SHULL, G. H. Mendelian or non-Mendelian? *Science*, 1921, **54**, 213-216.

2338. SLONAKER, J. R. The development of the eye and its accessory parts in the English sparrow. *J. of Morphol.*, 1921, **35**, 263-358.
2339. STOCKARD, C. R. Development rate and structural expression: an experimental study of twins, 'double monsters' and single deformities, and the interaction among embryonic organs during their origin and development. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 115-278.
2340. STREETER, G. L. Migration of the ear vesicle in the tadpole during normal development. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **21**, 115-126.
2341. TALIAFERRO, W. H. Variation and inheritance in size in *trypanosoma lewisi*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 138-143, 163-168.
2342. TANZO, Y. A contribution to the early development of the heart in mammalia, with special reference to the guinea-pig. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **21**, 239-308.
2343. THIEL, G. A., & DOWNEY, H. The development of the mammalian spleen, with special reference to its hematopoietic activity. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 279-340.
2344. VIVANTE, L. Dell'intelligenza nell'espressione. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, **13**, 228-240.
2345. WHITING, P. W. Heredity in wasps. *J. of Hered.*, 1921, **12**, 262-266.
2346. WRIGHT, S., & LEWIS, P. A. Factors in the resistance of guinea-pigs to tuberculosis, with special regard to inbreeding and heredity. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 20-51.
2347. ZELNY, C. The direction and frequency of mutation in the bar-eye series of multiple allelomorphs of *Drosophila*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **34**, 203-234.

2. PLANTS, ORGANS AND RESPONSES

3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2348. BUDDENBROCK, W. Die Handlungstypen der niederen Tiere und ihre tierpsychologische Bewertung. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 923-926.
2349. COOMBS, H. C. Some aspects of the neuro-muscular respiratory mechanism in chelonians. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 511-519.

2350. FOX, H. M. Methods of studying the respiratory exchange in small aquatic organisms, with particular reference to the use of flagellates as an indicator for oxygen consumption. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 565-574.
2351. HARVEY, E. N. Animal light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 319-330.
2352. VOGT, O. Kritisches über die Grundlagen der Hundedressur. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1921, **27**, 1-9.
2353. WUNDT, W. Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Tierseele. (6th ed.) Leipzig: Voss, 1919. Pp. xvi+579.

b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs

2354. AYERS, H. Ventral spinal nerves in amphioxus. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 155-162.
2355. AYERS, H. Vertebrate cephalogenesis. V. Origin of jaw apparatus and trigemius complex, amphioxus, ammonocetes, bdellostoma, callorhynchus. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 339-404.
2356. BENEDICT, F. G., FOX, E. L., & BAKER, M. L. The skin temperature of pachyderms. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 154-156.
2357. BISHOP, M. The nervous system of a two-headed pig embryo. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **32**, 379-428.
2358. CASE, E. C. On an endocranial cast from a reptile, desmatosuchus spurensis, from the upper Triassic of western Texas. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 133-148.
2359. CRAIGIE, E. H. The vascularity of the cerebral cortex of the albino rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 193-212.
2360. GOEBEL, O. Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Ueber die Tätigkeit des Hörorgans bei den Vögeln. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 12-18.
2361. HALL, A. R. Regeneration in the annelid nerve cord. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 163-191.
2362. HECHT, S. The photochemistry of the sensitivity of animals to light. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 227-231.
2363. HECHT, S. The photochemistry of the sensitivity of animals to light. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 347-352.
2364. HERRICK, C. J. The connections of the vomeronasal nerve, accessory olfactory bulb and amygdala in amphibia. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 213-280.

2365. JOHNSON, S. E. An experimental study of the sacral sympathetic trunk of the cat, with special reference to the occurrence of intrinsic commissural neurons. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 85-104.
2366. KEIBEL, F. Ueber die Entwicklung des Labyrinthanhanges (Recessus labyrinthi oder Ductus endolymphaticus) bei den Schildkröten und über seine Homologisierung bei den Wirbeltieren. *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1916, **89**, 189-244.
2367. KUDO, T. Studies on the effects of thirst. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 399-430.
2368. LANDACRE, F. L. The fate of the neural crest in the head of the urodeles. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 1-44.
2369. LARSELL, O. Nerve terminations in the lung of the rabbit. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 105-132.
2370. LAURENS, H., & DETURBER, S. R. Studies on the retina. The structure of the retina of alligator mississippiensis and its photochemical changes. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **32**, 207-234.
2371. MOORE, A. R. Chemical stimulation of the nerve cord of *Lumbricus terrestris*. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 29-32.
2372. PING, C. On the growth of the largest nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the albino rat, from birth to maturity. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 281-311.
2373. PING, C. On the growth of the largest nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the Norway rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 313-338.
2374. POHLMAN, A. G. The position and functional interpretation of the elastic ligaments in the middle-ear region of Gallus. *J. of Morphol.*, 1921, **35**, 229-262.
2375. REES, C. W. The neuro-motor apparatus of paramecium. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 464-469.
2376. ROCHON DUVIGNEAUD, —. La situation des foveae simples et doubles dans la rétine des oiseaux et le problème de leurs relations fonctionnelles. *Ann. d'occulistique*, 1920, **157** —.
2377. SHUFFELDT, R. W. Observations of the cervical region of the spine in chelonians. *J. of Morphol.*, 1921, **35**, 213-228.
2378. STEWART, F. W. The development of the cranial sympathetic ganglia in the rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1920, **31**, 163-218.
2379. WINTREBERT, P. Sur l'existence d'un dualisme nerveux transitoire au début de la liaison neuromusculaire chez les sélaciens. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 174-176.

2380. WINTREBERT, P. La neuromérie du cerveau chez les sélaciens et le problème de la métamérisation de la tête. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 191-194.

c. *Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*

2381. BOLTON, G. C. Ueber eine spezielle Form galvanischer Ueberempfindlichkeit bei "Fragilitas ossium." *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 144-153.
2382. BRUYN, E. M. M., & NIFTERIK, C. H. M. Influence du son sur la réaction d'une excitation tactile chez les grenouilles et les crapauds. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 363-379.
2383. BUYTENDIJK, F. K. K. L'odorat du chien. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 434-457.
2384. FRISCH, K. Ueber die "Sprache" der Bienen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 509-511.
2385. PIÉRON, H. L'autotomie et la dynamogénie émotionnelle. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 388-390.
2386. PIÉRON, H. Les formes élémentaires de l'émotion dans le comportement animal. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 937-945.
2387. STONE, C. P. Notes on light discrimination in the dog. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 413-431.

d. *Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

2388. ATKINS, E. W., & DASHIELL, J. F. Reactions of the white rat to multiple stimuli in temporal orders. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 433-452.
2389. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Considération de psychologie comparée à propos d'expériences faites avec le singe *Cercopithecus*. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, **5**, 42-48.
2390. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Sens de localisation et acquisition d'habitudes chez les oiseaux. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 236-243.
2391. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Une formation d'habitude simple chez le limaçon d'eau douce (*Limnaeus*). *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 458-466.
2392. COMBES, M. Suppression expérimentale de l'inimitié entre les fourmis. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1920, **20**, 201-211.

2393. COTTE, —. Observations sur le comportement de Blastophaga psenes. *Bull. Soc. entom.*, 1921, 290-294.
2394. COTTE, J. Recherches sur le chromotropisme des pagures. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 553-555.
2395. COTTE, J. Sur le phototropisme des actinies. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 188-191.
2396. COTTE, J. Sur le stéréotropisme. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 185-188.
2397. CRAIG, J. W. Why do animals fight? *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, 31, 264-278.
2398. CROZIER, W. J. Notes on some problems of adaptation. *Biol. Bull.*, 1921, 41, 98-120.
2399. CROZIER, W. J. The question of homing behavior in chiton. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, 55, 276-281.
2400. DUBOIS, R. L'invention chez les insectes. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1920, 20, 193-195.
2401. DUBOIS, R. Remarques sur la psychologie des Otaries et des Phoques. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1920, 20, 195-198.
2402. FERTON, C. Notes détachées sur l'instinct des hyménoptères mellifères et ravisseurs. *An. Soc. entom.*, 1920, 329-375.
2403. GAUTIER, C., & RIEL, —. Biologie d'Apanteles rubecula Marshall. *Bull. Soc. entom.*, 1921, 143-147.
2404. GILMAN, E. A dog's diary. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 309-315.
2405. GOLDSMITH, —. La *Convoluta roscoffensis* et ses réactions. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 390-396.
2406. GROSS, A. O. The feeding habits and chemical sense of nireis virens sars. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 32, 427-443.
2407. HARVEY, E. N. Is the luminescence of Cypridina an oxidation? *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 51, 580-587.
2408. KEPNER, W. A., & WHITLOCK, W. C. Food reactions of ameba protens. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 32, 397-426.
2409. LOEB, L. Amoeboid movement, tissue formation and consistency of protoplasm. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 140-167.
2410. MAST, S. O. Reactions to light in the larvae of the ascidians, *Amaroucium constellatum* and *Amaroucium pellucidum*, with special reference to photic orientation. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 34, 149-188.
2411. MAXWELL, S. S. Stereotropic reactions of the shovel-nosed ray, *Rhinobatus productus*. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 4, 11-18.

2412. MAXWELL, S. S. The stereotropism of the dogfish (*mustelus californicus*) and its reversal through change of intensity of the stimulus. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 19-28.
2413. MELROSE, J. A. The structure of animal learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 189-221.
2414. MIKHAILOFF, S. Expériences réflexologiques sur *Eledone moschata*. *Bull. Inst. oceanograph.*, 1921, no. 398.
2415. MOORE, A. R. Stereotropic orientation of the tube feet of starfish (*asterias*) and its inhibition by light. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 163-170.
2416. MOORE, A. R., & COLE, W. H. The response of *popilla japonica* to light and the Weber-Fechner law. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 331-336.
2417. MORGAN, C. L. Psychical selection: expression and impression. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 206-224.
2418. NÈGRE, —, & PICARD, F. Sur les mœurs de *Laspeyresia conicolana*. *Bull. Soc. ent.*, 1921, 10-12.
2419. OBRESHKOVE, V. The photic reactions of tadpoles in relation to the Bunsen-Roscoe law. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **34**, 235-279.
2420. PETIT, L. Notes sur le Gorille. *Bull. Soc. zool.*, 1921, **45**, 8-10.
2421. PRZIBRAM, H. Temperaturunabhängigkeit der weiblichen Periode und Gravidität bei Katten, *mus decumanus* und *m. rattus*. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1921, **48**, 166-204.
2422. RABAUD, E. L'adaptation et l'instinct des Cassides. *Bull. Biol.*, 1921, **55**, 153-183.
2423. RABAUD, E. L'instinct maternel chez les mammifères. *Bull. Soc. entom.*, 1921, 73-80; *Bull. Soc. zool.*, 1922, **46**, 1-7.
2424. RABAUD, E. Tropismes et tonus musculaires. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 606-608.
2425. SCUT, L. W. Quelques facteurs ayant de l'importance dans l'acquisition d'habitudes chez les oiseaux. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 244-274.
2426. SNYDER, C. D., & A. H. The flashing interval of fireflies—its temperature coefficient; an explanation of synchronous flashing. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **51**, 536-542.
2427. STRUMPER, R. Note sur la psychologie des fourmis. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 566-570.

2428. ULRICH, J. L. Integration of movements in learning in the albino rat. A study of the adjustment of an organism to an environment. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 1-95, 155-199, 221-286.
2429. WHEELER, G. C. The phototropism of land snails. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 149-154.
2430. YARBROUGH, J. U. The influence of the time interval upon the rate of learning in the white rat. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 135). Pp. 52.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abbot, 1340, 1341 | Amantea, 1564 | Atwood, 2244 |
| Abelsdorff, 396 | Ames, 397, 430 | Austin, M., 1010 |
| Abelson, 1840 | Amsler, 656 | Austin, S. D. M., 936 |
| Abély, 174 | Ancel, 977 | Avalder, 1097 |
| Abraham, K., 1221 | Anderberg, 897 | Aveling, 2048 |
| Abraham, O., 345 | Anderson, D. L., 531 | Averill, 1 |
| Abrahamson, 1452 | Anderson, J. D., | Axenfeld, 419 |
| Abrams, 77 | 1056b | Ayers, 2354, 2355 |
| Adami, 2279 | Anderson, J. E., 1096, | Ayres, 847, 848 |
| Adams, H. F., 935 | 1894 | |
| Adams, J., 2101, 2102, | Anderson, L. D., 1895 | Baar, 657 |
| 2103 | Anderson, L. O., 1019 | Bab, 1674 |
| Adeney, 1056a | Anderson, V. V., 2104 | Babinski, 788 |
| Adler, 2046 | Andreas-Salome, 1200 | Bach, 2106 |
| Adrian, 654, 655 | Andress, 2242 | Badenes, 2107 |
| Affleck, 2047 | Andre-Thomas, 0241 | Bagby, 824, 2018 |
| Aggazzotti, 330 | Andrewes, 14 | Bagge, 2049 |
| Alajouanine, —, 1480 | Andrews, 1896 | Bailey, P., 1160 |
| Alajouanine, T., 1591 | Annesley, 1298 | Bailey, P. B., 1470 |
| Albee, 872 | Anthony, 601 | Bailliant, 398 |
| Albertini, 885 | Apajalati, 898 | Baillie, 994 |
| Alexander, F., 1197 | Aragona, 2105 | Baker, H. J., 1936 |
| Alexander, G., 284 | Argelander, 899 | Baker, M. L., 293, 825, |
| Alfvén, 1586 | Arins, 2243 | 2356 |
| Alger, 1526 | Arlitt, 1897 | Bakri, 1723 |
| Allen, E. C., 1100 | Armstrong-Jones, | Baldino, 399 |
| Allen, W. O., 1892 | 1342 | Baldwin, B. T., 2050 |
| Allport, F. H., 1893 | Arnason, 778 | Baldwin, F. M., 900 |
| Allport, G. W., 1893 | Arnett, 1416 | Baldwin, J. F., 1161 |
| d'A'meras, 1722 | Arps, 1898, 1914 | Bálint, 758 |
| Alrutz, 194, 1198, | Ash, 1343 | Ball, 1587 |
| 1199 | Asher, 195 | Ballard, 1899, 1900 |
| Alvarez, 1619 | Atkins, 2388 | Bamberger, 2108 |
| Amaldi, 1841 | Atkinson, 495 | Bancels, 602 |

- Bandler, 658
 Bann, 216, 230, 659,
 1553
 Barbe, —, 1675
 Barbé, A., 1344
 Bard, —, 496
 Bard, L., 264, 558
 Bardier, 660, 1162
 Barker, 661, 662
 Barm, 213
 Barnes, 58, 59
 Barnett, 1735
 Baron, 292
 Barr, 1506
 Barré, 789
 Barrett, A. M., 1713
 Barrett, W. F., 1299
 Bartels, 310, 532
 Bartlett, 957
 Barton, J., 1755
 Barton, J. W., 886
 Bartschinger, 1453
 Barus, 331
 Bary, 2051
 Bates, 400
 Bateson, 2280
 Baudouin, 177, 1201,
 1202
 Bauer, 1098
 Baumann, 736
 Bean, 1756
 Beatty, 2109
 Beaunis, 995
 Becher, 60, 559
 Beck, 1035
 Bedaux, 1901
 Beers, 1345
 Behn, 1057
 Behr, 420
 Bell, A. G., 2281
 Bell, J. C., 1902
 Bell, L., 599
 Belloni, 1454
 Belot, —, 1797
 Belot, G., 178
 Beltran, 162
 Beltre, 231
 Benary, 1872
 Benedek, 1542
 Benedict, 293, 825,
 2356
 Bennett, 2110
 Benon, 1588
 Bentley, 78, 79,
 179, 292, 1017
 Benton, 1346
 Bergeim, 739, 740, 741
 Berkeley-Hill, H.,
 1203
 Berkeley-Hill, O.,
 1204
 Berlinde, 2052
 Berliner, 143, 958
 Berlucchi, 265
 Berman, 663
 Bernard, 849
 Berry, C. S., 1903
 Berry, E. L., 664
 Berry, G. A., 431
 Bertin, 1757
 Bertolani Del Rio,
 1620
 Berze, 1455
 Bevis, 1758
 Bianchi, G., 267, 1453
 Bianchi, L., 996,
 2053
 Biedl, 665
 Bielschowsky, 1507,
 1544
 Bigelow, 1508
 Bills, 1904, 1905
 Binswanger, 1205
 Birge, 366
 Bishop, H. G., 350
 Bishop, M., 2357
 Bixler, 1906
 Björnstahl, 533
 Blackhurst, 1907
 Blair, 266
 Blakeslee, 2282
 Blanton, 1020
 Blatz, 709
 Bleuler, 2283
 Block, 1347
 Bloom, 1183
 Bluhm, 2284
 Blumenthal, 311,
 351
 Blumgart, 1509
 Boak, 15
 Bochrach, 1417
 Bodenhafer, 1798
 Boehm, 1842
 Boehme, 1418
 Boeke, 232
 Boff, 1589
 Bogardus, 1799
 Boge, 1676
 Bolin, I., 2054
 Bolin, M., 2054
 Bologna, 2,
 Bolten, 1456, 2381
 Bonaventura, 560,
 978
 Bondurant, 1621
 Bonus, 1457
 Boodin, 80, 1800
 Boothby, 666
 Borberg, 667
 Boring, 180, 583
 Born, 534
 Borsari, 267
 Bose, 1206
 Bossert, 1419
 Boström, 2049

- Bottazzi, 61, 81
 Boubroux, 1058
 Bourdon, 544
 Bourguès, 1036
 Bourguignon, 213,
 216, 233, 234,
 826
 Bourilhet, 15
 Bouvier, 1759
 Boven, 1723a
 Bowen-Rowlands,
 1714
 Bowers, 1843
 Bowie, 1960
 Brackenbury, 1099
 Brackett, 2111
 Bradford, 1908
 Bragg, 2242
 Bram, 668
 Bregman, 1909
 Bremer, 217
 Brennecke, 1844
 Brett, 16
 Brewer, 2112, 2113
 Bridge, 1873
 Bridges, 1420
 Brierley, 3
 Briffault, 82
 Briggs, I. G., 1565
 Briggs, L. V., 1845
 Brigo, 2114
 Brigstocke, 83
 Brisson, 1566
 Broad, 972
 Broadwin, 268
 Broca, 312
 Brock, 723
 Bronner, 1910
 Brooks, F. D., 1911
 Brooks, M. M., 827
 Broughton, 1100
 Brousseau, 1614
 Brown, E. E., 2115
 Brown, E. J., 588
 Brown, R. G., 1059
 Brown, S., 850, 1677,
 1846, 2055
 Brown, W., 144,
 616, 1207, 1208,
 1348, 1421
 Brown, W. L., 669,
 1458
 Brown, W. T., 1422
 Browning, 262
 Brubacher, 2116
 Bruce, H. A., 1101
 Bruce, W., 1300
 Brugia, 196
 Bruni, A., 1590
 Bruni, A. C., 1760
 Brunner, 313, 790
 Brunschvigg, 997
 Brunswick, 4
 Brusa, 791
 Bruyn, 2382
 Bryant, 1742
 Buck, 2117
 Buckingham, 1912
 Buckley, 1349, 1459
 Buddenbrock, 2348
 Buisson, 367
 Bujard, 670
 Bulger, 671
 Bullough, 1037
 Bureau, 2118
 Burgess, E. W., 1826
 Burgess, M. A., 1913
 Burleigh, 1801
 Burlingame, C. M.,
 2065
 Burlingame, L., 2285
 Burnham, N. H., 1743
 Burnham, W. H.,
 2056, 2119
 Burr, C. B., 1350
 Burr, C. W., 1545,
 1546
 Burt, C., 1163, 2120
 Burt, 163, 988,
 1914
 Bury, 84
 Buscaino, 269, 1622
 Buswell, 2121
 Butler, N. M., 2122
 Butler, P., 1060
 Buytendijk, F. J. J.,
 2389, 2390, 2391
 Buytendijk, F. K. K.,
 2383
 Byers, 2123
 Byrne, 421, 589
 Cady, 368, 469
 Caesari, 1434
 Calabrese, 1527
 Calkins, 85, 873
 Calwell, 2124
 Camb, 2125
 Camera, 5
 Cameron, 2126
 Camis, 603
 Campbell, C. M.,
 851, 1351, 1352
 Campbell, I. G., 290
 Campbell, J. A. C.,
 715
 Campora, 1460
 Cannon, 672, 673
 Cantelli, 1678
 Capen, 2127
 Carbonera, 1744
 Carlini, 998
 Carlson, 242, 247,
 792, 793, 808
 Carmichael, 1761
 Carter, C. C., 1301

- Carter, C. E., 2057
 Carver, 1461
 Casamajor, 1423
 Case, 2358
 Castle, 2286, 2287,
 2288, 2289
 Cattell, 85
 Caullery, 2290
 Cavazzani, 259, 535
 Cenere, 2128
 Ceni, 197
 Cento, 87
 Ceroni, 2291
 Chambers, G. G., 1915
 Chambers, R. M.,
 1627
 Champenois, 2129
 Chapman, J. C., 1916
 Chapman, J. V., 1866
 Charters, 2130, 2131
 Chaslin, C., 1591
 Chaslin, P., 62
 Chassell, C. F., 2132
 Chassell, L. M., 2132
 Chauchard, A., 218
 Chauchard, Mme. A.,
 218
 Chavigny, 999, 1679
 Cheney, C. O., 1302
 Cheney, G., 763
 Child, 198, 2292
 Chistoni, 674
 Choisnard, 1802
 Claparède, —, 2133
 Claparède, E., 314
 Clark, A. H., 2293
 Clark, A. M., 2134
 Clark, E. L., 675
 Clark, E. R., 675
 Clark, L. P., 1209,
 1424, 1510, 1567,
 1568, 1569
 Clark, W. W., 1051,
 1847
 Claude, 243, 794,
 795
 Clausen, 2294
 Clément, 199
 Clevers, 676
 Climenko, 1452
 Cobb, M. V., 1917
 Cobb, P. W., 0164
 Cohn, J., 17, 966,
 1000
 Cohn, M., 617, 1061,
 1547
 Cole, 2416
 Coleman, 545
 Colin, 1511, 1680
 Colcott, 1062
 Collin, A., 1512
 Collin, R., 401
 Collins, G. N., 2295
 Collins, J., 1353
 Collip, 677, 678
 Colloton, 2011
 Colvin, 1918, 2135
 Comberg, 497
 Combes, 2392
 Comstock, 959
 Conklin, E. G., 2296,
 2297
 Conklin, E. S., 1063
 Constantin, 1803
 Cook, M. H., 301
 Cook, W. G. H., 1715
 Coombs, 2349
 Cooper, 1210
 Coover, 2018
 Copp, 1354
 Coppez, 1102
 Cordaro, 1681
 Coriat, 1211, 1212
 Cornell, 1513
 Correns, 2298
 Corwin, 604
 Cotte, —, 2393
 Cotte, J., 2394, 2395
 2396
 Courbon, 1021
 Courier, 679, 680
 Coursault, 2136
 Courtis, 1919, 2137
 Craig, 2397
 Craigie, 2359
 Crane, 2245
 Creasy, 1213
 Creighton, 979
 Creyn, 828
 Crile, 681, 937
 Crittenden, 369
 Crosland, 561, 938
 Crozier, 2398, 2399
 Cruickshank, 796
 Cuénot, 2299
 Culpin, 1682
 Curtis, 2058, 2059,
 2138
 Cutsforth, 288
 Czerny, 2060
 Czuber, 145
 Da Fano, 219
 Dallas, 1303
 Dallenbach, 546
 Damaye, 1425
 Danton, 2139
 D'Antona, 1683
 Danysz, 137
 Darwin, 2300
 Dashiell, 2388
 Davenport, 2301
 Davids, 467
 Davies, 733
 Davis, C. O., 2061
 Davis, E. Y., 1355

- Davis, R., 370
 Dawes Hicks, 972
 Dawson, 829, 920
 De Almeida, 1462, 1623
 Dearborn, 1920
 Déat, 1164
 Debray, 223
 DeCamp, 1921
 Deck, 1848
 Decroly, 2140
 D'Eichtal, 967
 de Jong, 1514
 Delacroix, 852
 Delage, 402
 De La Vassière, 6
 Delgado, 1624, 1625
 Del Greco, 1463, 1724
 Della Rovere, 1684
 Della Valle, 2246
 Delmenico, 2247
 Delvolvé, 2141
 Demoor, —., 2142
 Demoor, J., 682
 Demos, 939
 Dénéréaz, 1036
 Denton, 18
 Derrick, 1922
 De Sanctis, 1064
 de Sarlo, 19
 Desogus, 683
 Detlefsen, 2302, 2303
 Deturber, 2370
 Deuchler, 1103, 1874
 Deutsch, 1214
 Devaux, 2304
 Dewey, 2143
 De Wulf, 1038
 Dickinson, G. K., 684
 Dickinson, K. S., 797
 Dilworth, 220
 Dimmer, 432
 Dingwall, 1304, 1305, 1306
 Dittler, 403
 Dockeray, 181, 1104
 Dodel, 1001
 Dodge, 165
 Doll, 1515, 1849, 1875, 1876, 1923, 2144
 Domarus, 257
 Donini, 250
 Dooley, 1669
 Dougall, 1065
 Douglass, 1924
 Downey, 2343
 Downs, 685, 686, 902, 903
 Drake, 1804
 Drever, 7, 605, 853, 901
 Dubois, 2400, 2401
 Dubroca, 562
 Dufestel, 1877
 Dukes, 1215
 Dumas, 618, 874
 Dumpert, 798
 Dundas, 1762
 Dungere, 433
 Dunham, 895
 Dunlap, 166, 167, 1165
 Du Noüy, 371
 Dupont, 88
 Duprat, —., 1805, 2145
 Duprat, G. L., 1105, 2146
 Dupré, 1426
 Dupuis, 940
 Durand, 1434
 Dutoit, 63
 Dwelshauvers, 20
 Earle, 2147
 Eastman, 619
 Eaton, 1806, 1807
 Ebbecke, 468, 498, 499
 Ebbenke, 799
 Eckstein, 501, 502
 Eddy, 686, 902, 903
 Edmonds, 1307
 Edmondson, 2062
 Edridge-Green, 434, 435
 Edson, 1216
 Edwards, D. J., 235
 Edwards, P., 332, 1011
 Eichholtz, 547
 Einthoven, 404, 800
 Eisenstadt, 1356
 Eisler, 1166, 1217, 1218, 1548
 Ellinger, 2305
 Elliot, 590
 Elliott, 2148
 Ellis, 830, 831
 Ellison, 1528
 Ellwood, 1808
 Elton, 1106, 1745
 Ely, 1464
 Emmet, 1066
 Engelbach, 687
 Engelhardt, 1885
 Engelking, 422, 500, 501, 502
 English, 89, 875
 Ennis, 1925
 Eppelbaum-Strasser, 1685
 Erggelet, 563
 Ernst, 1626
 Evans, 2149
 Ewald, G., 1357, 1358

- Ewald, J. R., 346
 Ewald, P., 436
 Exner, 437
- Fabry, 367, 438
 Fackenheim, 423
 Fairchild, 2306
 Fairgrieve, 1926
 Fant, 390
 Farinelli, 1067
 Faris, 854
 Farmer, 1107, 1108
 Feasey, 1039
 Feldmann, J., 1516
 Feldmann, S., 1686
 Feleky, 1040
 Felt, 2307
 Fenger, 688
 Fenton, 1734
 Ferenczi, 1219, 1220,
 1221
 Ferguson, 1763
 Fernandez, 2261
 Fernberger, 503, 640
 Ferrari, G. C., 1809,
 2150
 Ferrari, M., 1529
 Ferrarini, 1427
 Ferraro, 315
 Ferriere, 1746, 2151,
 2248
 Ferton, 2402
 Field, 90
 Fildes, L. C., 1530
 Fildes, L. G., 887
 Filehne, 548
 Filter, 1725
 Fink, 1167
 Finkbeiner, 689
 Finney, 762
 Fischel, 405
 Fischer, 2152, 2153
- Fisher, B., 1359
 Fisher, E. D., 1012
 Fisher, I., 2308
 Fisk, 2309
 Fiske, 91
 Fletcher, 92
 Flügel, 504, 1222,
 1223
 Foà, 2063
 Förtig, 270
 Folge, 1127
 Fontegne, 1109
 Forbes, 801
 Forster, 1465
 Forsyth, 1726, 2064
 Forsythe, 372, 375,
 469
 Foster, E. K., 2065
 Foster, H. H., 2249
 Foucault, 932
 Fowler, 741
 Fox, C., 1927
 Fox, E. L., 293, 2356
 Fox, H. M., 2350
 Fraenkel, 1687
 Francioni, 1670
 Frank, C., 271, 591,
 1688
 Frank, L., 1168
 Franke, 505
 Franklin, 810
 Franz, 138
 Franzen, 1928
 Frayne, 1810
 Frazer, 1068
 Freeland, 2066
 Freeman, F. N., 1014,
 1878, 1929, 1930
 Freeman, R. A., 1811
 Freitag, 925
 Fremel, 333
 French, 564
- Freud, 1224, 1225,
 1226
 Frey, M., 565
 Frey, W., 802
 Freyd, 1931
 Friedel, 139
 Friedman, 926
 Frisch, 2384
 Froelich, 406, 470,
 471, 472, 473, 474
 Froment, 1531
 Fröschels, 1022
 Frost, E., 1110
 Frost, N., 2154
 Fry, 356
 Fuller, B., 1764
 Fuller, S. C., 1627
 Fulton, 690, 1169,
 2310
 Funaioli, 1360
 Furbush, 1391, 1812
 Furst, 2155
- G., P., 2250
 Galant, 1227
 Galleotti, 691
 Gallichan, 1747
 Gallotti, 692
 Galloway, 855, 2251
 Garfield, 1308
 Garrey, 832
 Garth, 1765, 1932
 Gates, 182, 1933, 2156,
 2157, 2311
 Gatti, 1041
 Gaudig, 2158
 Gault, 1813, 1934
 Gautier, 2403
 Gaw, 2159
 Gebhart, 2067
 Gehrcke, 439

- Gellhorn, 566, 904,
 905, 906
 Gemelli, 1002, 1111,
 1112
 Genna, 650
 Gentile, 1042, 1069,
 2160
 Georgi, 620
 Gerstman, 1466
 Gertz, 584
 Gesell, 1517, 2252
 Geza, 1228
 Giacosa, 2161
 Gibson, 1935
 Gies, 1170
 Gilbert, J. A., 1467
 Gilbert, N. C., 833,
 1113
 Gildemeister, 21,
 352, 353
 Giles, 567
 Gilliland, 302, 872,
 1978
 Gilman, B. I., 2312
 Gilman, E., 2404
 Gilver, 803
 Ginsberg, 1814
 Giovannozzi, 1070,
 1309
 Githens, 811
 Glancy, 407
 Gley, 804
 Glueck, 856
 Goddard, 93, 1850,
 2068, 2069
 Goebel, 2360
 Goetsch, 693
 Goja, 1071
 Goldman, 834
 Goldschmidt, 506
 Goldsmith, 2405
 Goldstein, H. I., 592
 Goldstein, M., 805,
 1468, 1689
 Good, 2162
 Goodrich, 853, 2313
 Goodspeed, 2294
 Gordon, A., 1023,
 1549
 Gordon, E., 1936
 Gorla, 272
 Gosline, 1361, 1628
 Goudriaan, 549
 Gough, 354
 Gould, P. N., 1018
 Gould, R. L., 989
 Govi, 64
 Gradenigo, 22, 316,
 1570
 Gradle, 507
 Gräfenberg, 1690
 Gralks, 1419
 Gramont-Lesparre,
 621
 Grande, 1851
 Grandjean, 94
 Granet, 694
 Granit, 550
 Grant, 834
 Graves, 695
 Gray, 1937
 Greene, C. W., 833,
 1113
 Greene, R. A., 1629
 Greenwood, 1114
 Gregg, H. W., 835
 Gregg, S., 1658
 Gregor, 1852
 Gregory, 551, 960,
 1815
 Griffith, 23, 1816
 Griffiths, 941
 Grimble, 1766
 Groddeck, 1229
 Grose, 611
 Gross, 2406
 Grossart, 1736
 Gruber, 696
 Grünbaum, A. A., 622
 641
 Grundlach, 713, 714
 Grynfeldt, 1171
 Günther, 1938
 Guernsey, 1771
 Guidi, 1518
 Guignebert, 1072
 Guillaume, 244
 Gumpertz, 1550
 Gurd, 1630
 Guthmann, 697
 Guthrie, 1631
 Guttman, 355
 Guyot, 1691
 Haddon, 1767
 Häberlin, 1230
 Haggard, 1172
 Haggerty, 1939, 2163
 Haggqvist, 698
 Haight, 612
 Haines, 1519
 Hairi, 536
 Hall, A. R., 2361
 Hall, G. S., 95,
 183, 1015, 2070
 Hall, H. J., 1592
 Halliburton, 699
 Hamilton, A. S., 1362
 Hamilton, J. A., 1853
 Hamilton, M. J., 1363
 Hammar, 700, 701
 Hammer, 2253
 Hammett, 623, 702,
 703, 704, 705
 Hammond, 706
 Hanke, 1532

- Hansen, 1940
 Hanson, 907
 Harding, 1520
 Harford, 537
 Hargreaves, 2048
 Harley, 1854
 Harrington, 1469
 Hart, B., 1632
 Hart, C., 707
 Hart, H., 1525
 Hartley, 356
 Hartman, F. A., 708,
 709, 710
 Hartman, G. N., 836
 Hartridge, 334, 335
 6373, 440
 Harvey, 2351, 2407
 Hashimoto, 711
 Hassin, 927, 1470,
 1633
 Hattingberg, —., 2071
 Hattingberg, H., 857
 Haupt, 1593
 Hawk, 739, 740, 741
 Hayek, 1310
 Hayes, E. C., 1052
 Hayes, M. H. S., 1139
 Hayward, 1311
 Hazen, 424
 Head, 992, 1471
 Healy, 1941
 Heath, 1003
 Hecht, 441, 475, 642,
 643, 2362, 2363
 Hefs, 442
 Hegge, 942
 Hellerich, 1024
 Hellwig, 1748
 Henderson, E. N.,
 858
 Henderson, H., 2164
 Hendry, 825
 Henmon, 1942, 2165
 Hennig, 1551, 1817
 Henning, 24
 Henry, 1943
 Henschen, —., 1533
 Henschen, S. E., 1534
 Hering, 25
 Hermann, 876
 Herrick, C. J., 2314,
 2364
 Herrick, D. S., 1944
 Herring, J. P., 1945
 Herring, P. T., 712
 Herrmann, 476
 Herter, 317
 Hertlung, 408
 Hertzog, 2166
 Hesnard, —., 1594
 Hesnard, A., 273
 Hess, C., 26, 508,
 509, 510, 511
 Hess, W. R., 713,
 714
 Hesser, 251
 Hewlett, C. W., 336
 Hewlett, W., 2167
 Heymans, 1004
 Hicks, 27, 96
 Hield, 810
 Hiels, 2168
 Higgins, 1115
 Hildinger, 908
 Hill, 715
 Hillebrand, 443,
 477
 Hil iard, 1879
 Hines, 255, 256
 Hinley, 1231
 Hoag, 1855
 Hoch, A., 1472
 Hoch, T. A., 1634
 Hocking, 859
 Hodgman, 374
 Hodson, 1073
 Hoernle, 969
 Hoffmann, H., 1635
 Hoffmann, W., 2169
 Hofmann, 303
 Hofstätter, 716
 Hollenberg, 779
 Holley, 1946
 Hollingsworth, 1947
 Holmes, B., 1364,
 1365, 1636, 1637,
 1638, 1639, 1640,
 1641, 1642, 1643
 Holmes, P. K., 2170
 Holmes, S. J., 1856
 Holstijn, 1232
 Holt, C., 1773
 Holt, W. L., 1173
 Holterhoff, 1521
 Hondros, 168
 Honigmann, 478
 Hornborstel, 1043
 Horton, 1174, 1175,
 1595
 Hosic, 2254
 Hosmer, 185
 House, 1233
 Houssay, —., 2315
 Houssay, B. A., 200
 Hoxie, 717
 Hoyt, 2072
 Hubbard, 1176
 Hudelson, 1948
 Hug, 274
 Hug-Hellmuth, 1234,
 1235
 Hughes, 860
 Hulbert, 1473
 Hull, 943, 1949
 Hultkrantz, 260

- Humphrey, 97,
 806, 2073
 Humphreys, 337
 Hunt, 275
 Hurlin, 2316
 Hurst, 1474
 Husten, 1552
 Hutchens, 909
 Hutchings, 1716
 Huth, 1727
 Huxley, 2317
 Hyde, 375
 Hyslop, 1312, 1313,
 1314, 1315, 1316,
 1317
 Ichok, 1692
 Imbert, 1116
 Ingalls, 568
 Ingersoll, 376, 377
 Inglis, 1950
 Inman, O. L., 837,
 838
 Inman, W. S., 1475
 Insabato, 294
 Isaacs, 181, 1104
 Ives, 378
 Izant, 2171
 Izquierdo, 718

 Jacks, 28
 Jackson, 1236, 1428,
 1476
 Jacobi, 1477
 Jacobsen, 65
 Jacobsohn-Lask, 1053
 Jacobson, 1429
 Jacques-Dalcroze,
 2172
 Jaell, 877
 Jaensch, E. R., 338,
 444, 479, 569, 970
 Jaensch, W., 1478
 James, 184
 Janet, 98, 1366,
 1479, 1596, 1693
 Jarkowski, 788
 Jarrett, 1818
 Jeanneney, 1691, 1694
 Jelgersma, 1237
 Jelliffe, 719, 1238
 Jenkinson, 99
 Jenks, 1768, 1769
 Jenness, 1770
 Jørgensen, 624
 Johnson, B., 2173
 Johnson, G. T., 201
 Johnson, H. M., 1117
 Johnson, S. E., 221,
 2365
 Jonckheere, 2142,
 2255
 Jones, A. J., 1819
 Jones, A. T., 339
 Jones, E., 1221, 1239
 Jones, E. S., 512
 Jones, L. A., 379
 Jones, L. W., 513
 Jones, R. M., 1074
 Jordan, D. S., 2318
 Jordan, H. E., 720
 Jost, 202
 Juház, 480
 Jung, 1240
 Juquelier, 1177, 1449

 Kahn, A., 276
 Kahn, M., 1170
 Kahn, R. H., 721
 Kaiser, 1241
 Kamme', 1563
 Kanngiesser, 1597
 Kantor, 100, 101,
 625, 971
 Kappers, 214
 Karger, 1571
 Karpinski, 29
 Karplus, 1704
 Karsner, 1367
 Katona, 445
 Katz, 593
 Kauffmann, 807
 Kay, M. B., 722
 Kay, W. E., 723
 Keedy, 1717
 Keibel, 2366
 Keller, H. H., 961
 Keller, R., 409
 Kelley, C. M., 653,
 921, 934
 Kelley, T. L., 1951,
 1952
 Kellogg, 30
 Kempf, 1368
 Kendall, 724
 Kenworthy, 1857
 Kepner, 2408
 Kestenbaum, 318
 Kidder, A. V., 1771
 Kidder, W. H., 1572
 Kilborn, 710
 Kill, 1671
 Kimmins, 1728, 1953
 Kindred, 1369
 Kirby, 1695
 Kirk, 1573
 Kirsch, 514
 Kirschmann, 481
 Kitabayashi, 1651
 Kitson, 1118, 1119,
 1120
 Klages, 878
 Kleefeld, 425
 Klein, 1242
 Klemm, 340, 1121
 Klien, 552

- Klieneberger, 1243
 Kline, G. M., 1370
 Kline, L. W., 944
 Klopp, 1371
 Knappen, 2174
 Knight, 1928
 Knopf, 31
 Knox, 32
 Kobilinsky, 1772
 Koellner, 446
 König, 1598
 Koeppe, 410
 Kohn, 725, 726
 Kohs, 1954
 Kojima, 1644
 Kolb, 1318
 Kolnai, 1244, 1245
 Komuro, 304, 305,
 306
 Koopman, 727
 Koos, 2175
 Korniloff, 644
 Korzybski, 1122
 Koskowski, 203
 Kouindjy, 645
 Krabbe, 728
 Kraepelin, 1372, 1373
 Krass, 570, 571
 Kraus, 33
 Kries, 515
 Kroeber, A. L., 1773
 Kroeber, L. B., 1774
 Kroencke, K., 572
 Kroh, 447, 448, 449
 Krönke, 482
 Krüger, F., 357
 Krueger, L. C., 185
 Kuderno, 1988
 Kudo, 2367
 Kuelpe, 8
 Kuenburg, 1955
 Kuhlenbeck, 257
 Kuhlmann, 1956
 Kunkel, 839
 Kuo, 861
 Kutzner, 2176
 Kyrle, 729
 Labouret, 1775
 Lagrange, 411
 Laignel-Lavastine,—.,
 1480
 Laignel-Lavastine,
 M., 730, 1246,
 1374, 1481, 1599,
 1600
 Laird, D., 1957
 Laird, D. A., 169,
 170, 204, 295,
 1375, 1376, 1718,
 1729, 2074
 Laird, J., 102
 Lalo, 1044
 Lamb, 538
 La Moure, 1645, 1646
 Landacre, 2368
 Landauer, 1482
 Landé, 539
 Landes, 1005
 Landis, 1898
 Lafont, 1171
 Lang, B. T., 516
 Lang, R. S., 710
 Lange, 1178
 Langfeld, 990, 1045,
 1958
 Lapie, 2177
 Lapinski, 1574
 Lapique, L., 205
 Lapique, M., 205
 731
 Larguier Des Bancelis,
 626
 Larsell, 2369
 Larson, 224, 732,
 1959
 Lashley, 263
 Lasker, 66
 Lattes, 1719
 Lau, 439, 573
 Laughlin, 1820
 Launay, 945
 Laurens, 2370
 Laveson, 1430
 Lavín, 888
 Lawrence, 1247
 Laws, 1960
 Lay, 1248
 Layton, 1981
 Lazell, 1647
 Leary, 1123, 1880,
 2178, 2179
 Leclerc, 1162
 Le Damany, 889
 Lee, 103
 LeGrand, 1575
 Lehmann, A., 1075,
 2075
 Lehmann, R., 2180
 Lehmann, T., 975
 Lehrman, 1601
 Leigh, 2181
 Lemaitre, 1179, 1180
 Lemanski, 1016
 Lemaux, 1177
 Lempicka, 450
 Lempp, 1377
 Lenaz, 245
 Lenhart, 737
 Lennard, 2182
 Lente, 2076
 Leroy, 1675
 Le Savoureux, 1699
 Leuba, 1181
 Levaditi, 1553
 Levi, 1380

- Lévy, 1697
 Lewis, N. D. C.,
 733, 928
 Lewis, P. A., 2346
 Lewis, T., 67
 Lewkowitsch, 517
 Lhermitte, 1249
 Lieb, 34
 Liebisch, 451
 Limentani, 879
 Limerick, 1170
 Lindsay, 1961, 1962
 Lindworsky, 962, 1963
 Lineback, 2319
 Linell, 222
 Ling, 2183
 Linhart, 146
 Link, 627, 1124,
 1125
 Lipmann, 1964
 Lippmann, 147
 Lipps, 585
 Lissner, 734
 Litt, 2184, 2185
 Livet, 1181a
 Lloyd, A. H., 2186
 Lloyd, R. I., 518
 Lloyd-Morgan, 1250
 Locatelli, 2187
 Loeb, C., 425
 Loeb, L., 735, 2409
 Löhlein, 519
 Loeper, 223, 246
 Loeur, 238
 Loewenberg, 1006
 Löwenfeld, 1602
 Löwenstein, 520
 Löwenstein-Brill, 483
 Lohmann, 452, 484,
 521, 574
 Lomax, 1378
 Lombroso, 35
 Long, C., 963, 1251,
 1252
 Long, E. R., 104
 Loring, 164
 Lotsy, 2320
 Lotz, 1737
 Lowrey, 1379, 1483
 Lubarsch, 36
 Luckey, 1965
 Luckhardt, 242, 247,
 792, 793, 808
 Luckiesh, 380, 522,
 523, 575
 Ludwig, 1828
 Lufkin, 1966
 Lugaro, 1182
 Lugoff, 943
 Lundborg, 2321
 Lundho'm, 606
 Luquet, 628
 Lurie, 1431
 Lutenbacher, 171
 Lutz, 835, 840
 Luzzato, 1380
 Lynch, 2322
 Lyttelton, 1319
 Maas, 929
 Macarthur, 1381
 Macaulay, 1749
 Macchioro, 1076
 MacCurdy, 105,
 862, 1472
 MacDonald, D. J.,
 2188
 Macdonald, J. B.,
 1821
 Macht, 1183
 Mackay, 1698
 Macklin, 206
 MacLake, 1098
 McCarthy, 1648
 McComas, 1126, 2018
 McCready, 1484
 McDonald, 37
 McDonough, D. L.,
 836
 McDougal, 1432
 McDougal', 629,
 980, 981, 1535, 1776
 McFarlane, 1967
 McNulty, 910
 McSwiney, 841
 Madsen, 1968, 1969
 Magdsick, 1127
 Magitot, 398
 Magnin, 1382
 Maier, 1453
 Maigre, 203
 Major, 1433
 Mallart, 2077
 Malloch, 2323
 Malmud, 296
 Mangold, 809
 Mann, 2256
 Marage, 358
 Marbe, 186
 March, 2324
 Marie, 1553
 Marine, 736, 737
 Marsden, 1937
 Marsh, 1576
 Marshall, 2206, 2207
 Marston, 1970
 Martin, E. G., 810
 Martin, L. J., 1858
 Martini, 1577
 Marx, E., 412, 524
 Marx, H., 586
 Marzynski, 453
 Mason, 221
 Massen-Oursel, 106
 Mast, 2410
 Mateer, 1383

- Mathews, 1971
 Mattioli, 911
 Mattiussi, 1320
 Mauclore, 890
 Mauss, 1077
 Mauthner, 319
 Maxwell, C. R., 2189
 Maxwell, S. S., 320,
 2411, 2412
 May, E. S., 224
 May, J. V., 1720
 Mayendorf, 252,
 413, 1384
 Mayer, 1485, 1730
 Mayo, 738
 Mead, 1972
 Means, 1973
 Mees, 454
 Meggers, 381
 Melrose, 2413
 Meltzer, 811
 Mendenhall, 38
 Menninger, 107, 1486
 Mentré, —, 1738
 Mentré, F., 108
 Mercier, 1487
 Merlotti, 2078
 Merrill, 1974
 Messer, 1007
 Metcalf, 297
 Meyer, A., 1649
 Meyer, E., 1554
 Meyer, G., 1699
 Meyer, P., 845, 931
 Meyers, 887
 Meyerson, E., 68
 Meyerson, J., 1555
 Mignard, —, 1449
 Mignard, M., 1385
 Mignosi, 39
 Mikhailoff, 2414
 Miles, 0172
 Miller, G. A., 40
 Miller, H. A., 863
 Miller, H. C., 2190
 Miller, K., 2191
 Miller, R. J., 739,
 740, 741
 Miller, W. C., 1650
 Mills, C. A., 742
 Mills, C. K., 1321
 Minea, 258
 Miner, 1975
 Mingazzini, 277
 Mink, 341
 Minton, 347
 Mitchell, 1253, 1386
 Mittelman, 298
 Möhrke, 285
 Möller, 1777
 Moers, 946
 Mohr, 1700
 Moll, 1322
 Momigliano, 109
 Monakow, 1651
 Mondio, 1578
 Monroe, 1976
 Montague, 2325
 Montessori, 2192
 Moodie, 1778
 Moore, A. R., 2371,
 2415, 2416
 Moore, B. V., 1128
 Moore, C. R., 743
 Moore, G. E., 972
 Moore, H. T., 982,
 1977, 1978
 Moore, J. S., 9
 Moore, T. V., 1488
 Morant, 148
 Morelock, 2193
 Morgan, 110, 864,
 2417
 Morgue, 1511
 Morin, 789
 Morris, E. H., 1779
 Morris, M. F., 744
 Moss, 111
 Mott, F., 1652, 1701
 Mott, F. W., 1653
 Mourgue, —, 1049
 Mourgue, R., 576,
 993
 Moxon, 1184, 1254,
 1255
 Moynihan, 41
 Mudge, E. L., 286
 Mudge, L., 1979, 2079
 Müller, A., 577
 Müller, E., 485
 Müller, G. E., 187
 Müller-Braunschweig,
 1256
 Münzer, 745
 Muggia, 2194, 2195,
 2196
 Mulford, 2080
 Murchison, 1859
 Murdoch, 594
 Murphy, 653, 934,
 1672
 Murray, G. W., 1780
 Murray, L. W., 1781
 Murri, 42
 Muscio, 112, 912,
 913
 Musculus, 1257
 Muth, 1980
 Myers, C. E., 1981
 Myers, C. S., 607,
 0630, 1129
 Myers, G. C., 1822,
 1881, 1982, 1983
 Myers, G. E., 1981
 Myerson, 1603

- Naccarati, 140, 631
 Nazzari, 113
 Neal, H. V., 239, 301
 Neal, T., 69
 Neff, 746
 Nègre, 2418
 Neill, 747, 748
 Nelles, 1823
 Netter, 1434
 Neuer, 1258
 Newbold, 1100
 Newhall, 933
 Nice, L. B., 747, 748
 Nice, M. M., 2081
 Niceforo, 114
 Nicholai, 947
 Nicoll, 1185
 Nifterik, 2382
 Noda, 1435
 Noering, 1702
 Noervig, 1387
 Noica, 253, 1536, 1537
 Nolan, 1654
 Nolf, 595
 Norcross, 891
 Norman, 1655
 Norton, 115
 Nunberg, 1259
 Nutting, 43, 2326
 Nyman, 2197
 O., S., 1860
 Oatman, 2082
 Obear, 1130
 Obreshkove, 2419
 O'Brien, F. J., 948
 O'Brien, J. A., 2257
 Oehrvall, 287, 578
 Ohm, 321, 486, 540
 Onuf (Onufrowicz), 1388
 Opel, 322
 Oppenheim, 1436
 Orr, 116
 Osborne, E., E., 1131
 Osborne, O. T., 749
 O'Shea, 2198
 Osterhout, 2327
 Ostwald, 455
 Otis, 1984
 Otto, 2199
 Owen, 655
 Pacalin, 456
 Palau Vera, 2200
 Panelius, 898
 Pannetier, 1793
 Parhon, 1673
 Parise, 949, 1522
 Park, E. J., 1078
 Park, R. E., 1824, 1825, 1826
 Parsons, E. C., 1079, 1782, 1783
 Parsons, H. C., 1801
 Parsons, J. H., 225, 457
 Paschal, 1117
 Pasvolsky, 2201
 Paton, 1389, 1827, 2202
 Patrick, 865
 Patrizi, 914
 Patten, 704
 Paulhan, —, 1008
 Paulhan, F., 117, 1008
 Pavlovitch, 2083
 Payne, 2328
 Payot, 1054
 Peaks, 1985
 Pear, 880, 915, 950, 1132
 Pearl, 2329
 Pearson, C. B., 1186
 Pearson, H. S., 207
 Pearson, K., 149, 150, 151, 152
 Pech, 173
 Pechstein, 951
 Peiser, 1986
 Pende, 750
 Penfield, 215, 226
 Pepper, 892
 Perona, 1580
 Pérot, 359
 Perrin, 893, 894, 1987
 Perry, R. B., 973, 983, 1080
 Perry, W. J., 1081
 Peter, 525
 Peters, A., 596
 Peters, C. C., 2203
 Peterson, H. A., 1988
 Peterson, J., 1882
 Peterson, J. C., 952
 Petit, 2420
 Pézard, 751, 2330
 Pfeifer, 1260
 Pfister, 1261, 1262
 Piaget, 2084, 2204
 Picard, F., 2418
 Picard, M., 118, 119, 608
 Pick, 1489
 Piedelievre, 243
 Piéron, 120, 382, 487, 526, 646, 812, 813, 1013, 1703, 2385, 2386
 Pike, 1489a
 Pikler, 587
 Pillsbury, 2205
 Pilotti, 1556
 Ping, 2372, 2373
 Pinsent, 2258

- Pintner, 2206, 2207
 Pioli, 1861, 2259
 Piorkowski, 1133, 1134
 Pi Suner, 121
 Pittman, 2208
 Platt, 974
 Plaut, 1828
 Plough, 2331
 Pötzl, 1490
 Poffenberger, 1862
 Pohlman, 323, 2374
 Poincaré, 153
 Pola-Caselli, 2085
 Polliot, 427
 Pollock, 1390, 1391,
 1437, 1438, 1656
 Pond, 752
 Ponticaccia, 291, 1557
 Ponzo, 307, 308, 342,
 814
 Pophal, 208
 Popitch, 964
 Popper, 815, 816, 1657
 Porsche, 1542
 Porter, 1750
 Porteus, 1523, 1784,
 1989
 Portigliotti, 1046
 Poser, 916
 Pottenger, 248
 Potts, 1990
 Poull, 1991
 Pound, 1082
 Powell, 383
 Powers, 1992
 Poyer, 917, 1739, 1883
 Prall, 1034
 Prandtl, 1604
 Prantl, 1993
 Pratt, 360
 Pressey, L. C., 1994
 Pressey, L. W., 1751,
 2260
 Pressey, S. L., 1751,
 1884, 1995, 1996,
 1997, 1998, 1999,
 2260
 Prewitt, 817
 Prideaux, 1392
 Priest, 458, 488
 Primrose, 2332
 Prince, M., 1263,
 1605, 1731
 Prince, W. F., 1323,
 1324, 1325, 1326,
 1327
 Proctor, 397
 Przibram, 2421
 Pugliese, 753
 Puglisi, 44
 Pulcher, 278
 Putnam, J. J., 1264
 Putnam, J. T., 282
 Pyle, 10, 2209
 Quercy, 1555
 Querido, 647
 Quinaud, 804
 Rabaud, 818, 866,
 2422, 2423, 2424
 Radovici, 1447
 Raines, 1018
 Ralph, 1265
 Raman, 384
 Raphael, 1187, 1658
 Rashdall, 984
 Rasmussen, 209, 754
 Rauch, 324
 Ravenna, 279
 Rayton, 489
 Read, C., 632
 Read, C. F., 1393,
 1439, 1659
 Read, C. S., 1579
 Ream, 1940, 2000
 Reamer, 2001
 Redfield, 2333
 Redlich, 428, 597,
 1188, 1704
 Reed, L. J., 154
 Reed, R., 1025
 Reede, 1606
 Rees, 2375
 Reeves, 385, 429
 Regensburg, 612
 Reh fuss, 739, 740, 741
 Reichmann, 1271
 Reid, 537
 Rejtö, 1705
 Remy, 1752, 2210,
 2261
 Renaudié, 1660
 Révész, 2002
 Rich, 2211
 Richards, A. H., 2212
 Richards, E. L., 1394
 Richards, G. W., 2213
 Richardson, C. A., 122
 Richardson, F., 2003
 Richet, 579
 Richter, 519
 Richtmyer, 386
 Ridgway, 1440
 Riel, 2403
 Riesman, 1491
 Rignano, 61, 81
 Ring, 1863
 Ritchie-Scott, 155
 Ritter, R. H., 2214
 Ritter, W. E., 123
 Rivers, 867, 1083,
 1189, 1266

- Roback, 1084, 1135,
 2004, 2005
 Robbins, 1026
 Roberts, 2303
 Robinson, E. S., 953,
 2003
 Robinson, G. W., 1492
 Robinson, J. H., 1829
 Rocco, 2262
 Rochon Duvigneaud,
 414, 2376
 Roelofs, 489a
 Rössler, 527
 Rogers, 227, 254, 842
 Rogoff, 767, 768
 Rogues De Fursac,
 174, 1607
 Roheim, 1267
 Rolder, 648
 Roloff, 1140
 Roncoroni, 1558, 1608
 Roos, 800
 Root, 2006, 2086
 Rose, 1085
 Rosenstein, 2215
 Ross, E. L. G., 2007
 Ross, T. A., 2008
 Rossi, A., 1580
 Rossi, E., 280
 Rostrevor, 124
 Rothfeld, 261
 Rouma, 2216
 Ruata, 1559
 Rubens, 451
 Ruch, 2009
 Ruckmick, 580, 633,
 1018
 Rudlowski, 2010
 Rugg, H., 1732, 2011
 Rugg, H. O., 2157
 Ruml, 2012
 Russel, 634
 Russell, B., 125
 Russell, S. B., 2334
 Rutz, 1609
 S., E. C., 965
 Sachs, 1136
 Sajous, 755
 Saleeby, 2335
 Salisbury, 1236, 1476
 Salmon, 930
 Salomonson, 387
 Salter, 1328
 Salvoni, 2217
 Samaia, 1560
 Sander, 2013
 Sanderson, 1785
 Sandiford, 843
 Sandy, 1395
 Sanna, 415
 Santangelo, 1329
 Sarbó, 1027
 Sargent, 236
 Saupe, 2218
 Sauvinau, 541
 Saxby, 11
 Saye, 1396
 Sayrs, 2014
 Scanimon, 756
 Schaefer, 361
 Schaffer, 2336
 Schanz, 388, 459
 Schiche, 1828
 Schiefferdecker, 757
 Schiff, 758
 Schilder, 1466
 Schiller, 126, 985
 Schilling, 649
 Schiötz, I., 528
 Schiotz, C., 2087
 Schjelderup, 460
 Schmalhausen, 1055
 Schmidt, 1009
 Schneeiweiss, 2219
 Schneider, E., 1661
 Schneider, E. C., 835,
 840, 844, 1137
 Schneider, K., 1397
 Schönfeld, 1268
 Schole, 362
 Scholtz, 1493
 Scholz, 1086
 Schott, 1610
 Schrecker, 1753
 Schröder, 1190
 Schroeder, 1087, 1269,
 1270, 1398, 1830
 Schuchardt, 1831
 Schuler, 2220
 Schultz, H., 1754
 Schultz, J. H., 1271,
 1538
 Schultze, 1706
 Schulze, 759
 Schultz-Jena, 1272
 Schunemann, 1047
 Schwartz, 845, 931
 Schwarz, 519
 Schwarzhaupt, W.,
 2220
 Scott, J. W., 70
 Scott, S., 325
 Scott, V. T., 1138
 Scott, W. D., 1139,
 2221
 Scripture, 553
 Scudder, 2263
 Scut, 2425
 Seaman, 760
 Seashore, 45
 Sellars, 141
 Semprini, 1088
 Serafini, 1864
 Sergi, 650
 Shanahan, 1441

- Sharp, D. L., 2222
 Sharp, F. C., 1056
 Shastid, 389, 1611
 Shaw, 1919
 Sheard, 416, 529
 Shepherd, 1089
 Shufeldt, 1786
 Shuffeldt, 2377
 Shull, 2337
 Sidgwick, 1330
 Siebert, 1399, 1442
 Sieg, 390
 Siegmund, 761
 Silk, 1443
 Sillitoe, 175
 Simmel, E., 1221
 Simon, 1787
 Simpson, 2223
 Sinden, 523
 Singer, 1400, 1832
 Sioli, 1585
 Sisson, 762
 Sittig, 1494, 1502, 1539
 Sjöbring, 1401
 Skaggs, 954
 Skogland, 369
 Skramlik, 309
 Slonaker, 2338
 Smith, E. A., 2224
 Smith, G. E., 1788
 Smith, H., 598
 Smith, J., 1402
 Smith, L. G., 1028
 Smith, P. E., 673, 763
 Smith, R. R., 2225
 Smith, W. H., 1789
 Smith, W. W., 156, 609, 819, 955, 991
 Snyder, A. H., 2426
 Snyder, C. D., 2426
 Soda, 1665
 Sollier, 1191
 Solomon, H. C., 1403
 Solomon, M., 1029
 Solomon, M. H., 1403
 Sosman, 127
 Southall, 391
 Southard, 1662, 1833
 Spaeth, 240, 895
 Spaulding, 1404, 1444, 1495, 2088
 Specht, 11178
 Spencer, 554
 Spender, 2089
 Spiegel, 210, 211, 764
 Spiller, 71
 Spirito, 2226
 Stählin, 188
 Stanganelli, 2264
 Stangl, 1470
 Stanley, 1865
 Stärke, 1273, 1612
 Stargardter, 1496
 Starr, 1192
 Stearns, 1866
 Stefanini, 343, 348, 363
 Steiglitz, 765
 Stein, 1540
 Steiner, 2227
 Stekel, 1274, 1275, 1405, 1497
 Steppat, 2015
 Stern, E., 2016
 Stern, F., 1581
 Stern, W., 1140, 2041, 2090, 2091, 2228, 2265
 Stertz, 1406
 Stevens, 1663
 Stevenson, 2266
 Stewart, F. W., 2378
 Stewart, G. N., 766, 767, 768
 Stewart, G. W., 2229
 Stewart, J. P., 769
 Stiefler, 1707
 Stiles, 671
 Stillmunkes, 660, 1162
 Stockard, 2339
 Stockbridge, 2028
 Stockton, 2017
 Stoddart, 1445
 Stolte, 1498
 Stone, 2387
 Stoops, 868, 881
 Stopford, 228, 299
 Stowell, 2267
 Stragnell, 1407
 Strasser, 1613
 Stratton, 1276, 2018
 Strayer, 1885
 Strecker, E. A., 1524
 Strecker, H., 1886
 Streeter, 2340
 Strohl, 651
 Strong, E. K., 2019
 Strong, M. K., 1277
 Struck, 1790
 Strümpell, 1446
 Strumper, 2427
 Stuchlik, 956
 Student, 157
 Students, his American, 46
 Stübel, 770
 Stumpf, C., 364
 Stumpf, H., 47
 Sturt, 2020
 Suitsu, 704, 1408
 Sullivan, A. H., 882
 Sullivan, W. L., 1331
 Summers, 383
 Sundberg, 1582

- Swindle, 555
 Symons, 1733
 Symonds, 48
 Szymanski, 896, 2021
 T., E. B., 189
 Talbot, 2230
 Taliaferro, 2341
 Tandy, 2268
 Tannenbaum, 1141
 Tanzo, 2342
 Tarozzi, 49, 72, 610, 2269
 Targowla, 918
 Taylor, A. H., 392, 490, 523
 Taylor, J. G., 491
 Taylor, J. M., 128
 Tchouproff, 158
 Teller, 1278
 Terman, L., 2022
 Terman, L. M., 1142, 1734, 1951, 2023, 2027
 Terry, 2270
 Thamin, 2231
 Thaw, 1332
 Thermitte, 1447
 Thiel, 2343
 Thom, 1561
 Thomas, 1791, 2244
 Thompson, 2024
 Thomson, G. H., 144, 2025, 2232, 2271
 Thomson, J. A., 73, 853
 Thorburn, 236
 Thorn, B. P., 1448
 Thorn, D. A., 1867
 Thornburn, 1048
 Thorndike, 1887, 2026, 2027, 2233, 2272, 2273
 Thouless, 1090, 1091, 1279
 Thurn, 1792
 Thurston, 1333
 Thurstone, 556, 1143
 Tilgher, 129
 Tillman, 1280
 Tilney, 1409
 Ting, 1183
 Tinivella, 2234
 Tischner, 1334
 Titchener, 50, 51, 130, 183, 189
 Tittel, 365
 Todde, 1499
 Tokudo, 705
 Tompkins, 1030, 1031, 1032
 Tomut, 223
 Toulouse, —, 1049
 Toulouse, E., 918, 1449
 Tournade, 229, 820, 846
 Tournay, 131, 249
 Town, 1281, 2092
 Towne, 1282
 Trabue, 2028
 Tracy, E. A., 637
 Tracy, F., 2093
 Tracy, J. L., 1500
 Traffern, 1335
 Trautmann, 326
 Tridon, 1283, 1284
 Troell, 251
 Troland, 393, 394, 461, 462, 492
 Truelle, 1614
 Truesdell, 844, 1137
 Truitt, 2094
 Tryon, 2274
 Tucker, 771, 772
 Turró, 300
 Tyler, 2235
 Udvarhelyi, 327
 Uhlenhuth, 773, 774, 775
 Ulrich, 2428
 Unger, 1544
 Uniker, 1583
 Urbantschitsch, 1615
 Uyematsu, 1664, 1665
 Vaerting, 1754a
 Valentine, 1285
 Valentiner, 1888
 Van Baggen, 1033
 Vandegrift, 417
 Van Der Stricht, 349
 Van Der Wolk, 1286, 1287
 Van Gehuchten, 281
 Van Teslaar, 1288, 1289
 van Trostenburg, 652
 Varendonck, 1290
 Varisco, 1834
 Vautrin, 1144
 Vercellini, 776
 Verhoeff, 599
 Vermeylan, 1787
 Vermooten, 1193
 Verneau, 1793
 Vernon, 919, 1145
 Vidoni, 1708, 1835, 1868
 Viets, 821, 1709
 Vincent, 777, 778, 779, 2236
 Vinchon, 1246
 Viteles, 1146
 Vivante, 2344
 Vogt, 2352

- Voigt, 2095
 von Geijerstam, 1291
 von Hoesslin, 869
 von Szily, 493

 Waite, 1869
 Walker, L. J., 1292
 Walker, M., 2275
 Wallas, 1836
 Wallenstein, 2029
 Waller, 635
 Wallin, 1450, 2030,
 2031, 2032
 Wallon, 132, 883, 1410
 Wallrich, 920
 Warcollier, 1336
 Warner, 636
 Warrain, 1050
 Warren, 52, 212
 Warschauer, 1889
 Washburn, 611, 612
 Wasserman, J., 1293
 Wasserman, S., 1501
 Watkins, 1584
 Watson, F., 2237
 Watson, J. B., 2096
 Watson, R. R., 2096
 Watts, 1147, 1148,
 1149, 1150, 1151,
 2033, 2034
 Webb, 2035
 Weekers, 463
 Weeks, 2036
 Wegener, 1092
 Weigeldt, 822
 Weigert, 395, 464
 Weiss, 1502
 Weissler, 1093
 Welldon, 1890
 Weller, 53
 Wells, F. L., 653, 921,
 934
 Wells, M., 2276
 Wells, W. R., 870,
 986
 Wendle, 2042
 Wern, 1562
 Werner, A., 1094
 Werner, H., 542
 Wertheimer, 987
 Werthemer, 237
 West, 2037
 Westerlin, 976, 1152
 Westfall, 2038
 Weston, 1154
 Westphal, 1585
 Westropp, 1095
 Wheat, 254
 Wheeler, G. C., 2429
 Wheeler, R. H., 288
 Wheeler, W. M., 871
 Whipple, 2039
 Whitechurch, 581,
 2040
 White, W. A., 133,
 1294, 1295, 1666,
 1721
 Whiting, 2345
 Whitlock, 2408
 Whitney, 2238
 Whittinghill, 2097
 Wiegmann, 2041
 Wieman, 1837
 Wilbar, 1794
 Wilder, 1795
 Wile, 2239
 Williams, E. H., 1194,
 1855
 Williams, F. E., 1411
 Williams, T., 638
 Williams, T. A., 639,
 1451, 1616, 1617
 Wilson, 780
 Wimmer, 1412
 Winch, 2277
 Winkler, 289, 1563
 Winterstein, 1296
 Wintrebert, 781, 2379,
 2380
 Wislocki, 282
 Wittmann, 582
 Wodak, 328
 Wolfe, 884
 Wolffheim, 922
 Woll, 530
 Wollenberg, 1710
 Woodbridge, 142
 Woodbury, 1870
 Woodruff, 1871
 Woods, 1114
 Woodward, A. S., 1796
 Woodward, R. S., 190
 Woodworth, 12
 Woolley, 1525
 Worms, 1838
 Worster-Drought, 283
 Worthington, 557
 Wright, J., 1503
 Wright, J. T. A., 1667
 Wright, S., 2346
 Wright, W., 1413
 Wrinch, 159
 Wundt, 13, 2353
 Wyatt, 1153, 1154
 Wyman, 2042

 Yap, 782
 Yarbrough, 2430
 Yarros, 134, 1839
 Yasukazu Doi, 823
 Yeaxlee, 1891
 Yerkes, 74, 1155, 1917,
 2043
 Yeung, 2044
 Yewdale, 1195
 Yokoyama, 613, 614

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Young, J., 1618 | Zanzi, 2240 | 161, 193, 329, 344, |
| Young, P. T., 615 | Zeehandelaar, 1297 | 418, 465, 466, 494, |
| Yule, 2045 | Zeleny, 2347 | 543, 600, 783, 784, |
| | Ziegler, 1504, 1505 | 785, 786, 787, 923, |
| Zabuesnig, 2098 | Ziehen, 1740 | 924, 1156, 1157, 1158, |
| Zacchia, 191 | Zirbes, 192 | 1159, 1196, 1337, |
| Zahm, 176 | | 1338, 1339, 1414, |
| Zahn, 1711 | Anon, 54, 55, 56, 57, | 1415, 1541, 1668, |
| Zanon Dal Bo, 1712 | 75, 76, 135, 136, 160, | 1741, 2099, 2100, |
| | | 2241, 2278 |

Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

This Issue Edited by

COLEMAN R. GRIFFITH, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS (*Assistant Editor*)

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, NEW YORK (*J. Exper. Psychol.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Stockholm*; HENRI PIÉRON, Director *L'Année psychologique*;

G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*; PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*;

S. DAWSON, *University of Glasgow*; DAVID B. KLEIN, *Columbia University*;

OTTO KLEMM, *University of Leipzig*; JANICE H. OZIAS, *Princeton, New Jersey*;

FRIEDRICH SANDER, *University of Leipzig*

No. 29, Index for the Year 1922

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY
PRINCETON, N. J.

AGENTS; G. E. STECHERT & CO., LONDON (2 Star Yard, Carey St., W. C.)
PARIS 16, (rue de Condé)

42

CORNELL PUBLICATIONS PRINTING COMPANY
ITHACA, NEW YORK

EDITORIAL NOTE

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, and earlier titles are inserted in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending to the editor a careful description of books and articles for future issues and also in noting errors and omissions. Accuracy and uniformity are sought in the *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention by title only.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments which hamper the compilation and use of the bibliography:

1. The editor frequently receives imperfect references to articles and books which are inaccessible to him. A moment's examination of a page of the INDEX will inform the author or the publisher upon the materials necessary to an intelligible description. To the periodical reference, *volume* and *page* are essential; month and issue-number are worthless. Books must carry the year of publication. When American publishers adopt the custom of announcing the date (year) of their publications, their works will be better represented in the annual bibliographies.

2. The same material is sometimes published in two forms; either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. This duplication causes much confusion.

3. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

4. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

5. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

6. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetical places.

The classification of titles in a general bibliography is logically imperfect. In assigning articles and books to their appropriate rubrics the editor is obliged to consider ease of reference above systematic consistency. He attempts to place a given reference where the intelligent user is most likely to look for it. The attempt is not invariably successful both because many references are inherently ambiguous and because readers differently conceive the setting of the various topics. In the present list, *e.g.*, an entry may at once concern perception and action, or emotion and religion, or feeble-mindedness and education. The most troublesome ambiguities of this sort have been somewhat reduced by cross-references under the headings (see *Contents*, below); but the expert use of the INDEX must rest, in large measure, upon the technical knowledge and the sagacity of the reader. As regards the general range of the bibliography, it should be said that the inclusion of many references to physiology, anatomy, sociology, anthropology, medicine, education, and philosophy does not indicate an independent treatment of these foreign subjects. It only anticipates, in an imperfect way, the psychologist's vagrant excursions into these neighboring fields.

The present issue of the INDEX has greatly profited by a thorough revision and a wide extension of the German lists at the hands of Professors Klemm and Sanders of the *Institut für experimentelle Psychologie* in Leipzig.

Modifications and additions in this issue continue the new subdivisions for Defects and Disorders of Speech (vii: 2, d), General Psychiatry and Psychopathology, including Experience in the Army and Navy (ix: 1, a), Classification of Disorders, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (ix: 1, b), and Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes, and Pathological States (ix: 1, c). Specific reference is made to

Professional and Industrial Applications, including Advertising, Vocations and Military Occupations (vii: 7), to the "Unconscious" (viii: 2), to Re-education and "Social Service" (x: 3), to Capacity and "Efficiency" (xi: 1, b), and to Mental Hygiene (xi: 2).

The INDEX now adds a new list, alphabetized under standard abbreviations, of the chief periodicals annually searched for titles, together with editor and publisher and (where available) their addresses. The editor of the INDEX solicits from authors and publishers corrections and extensions. Save for this list, the present issue has been prepared for the press by the assistant editor, Professor C. R. Griffith.

MADISON BENTLEY, EDITOR,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises.....	1-26
2. Historical and Biographical.....	27-102
3. Relations to Other Sciences.....	103-132
4. General Problems and Discussion..... (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	133-260
5. Mind and Body.....	261-281
6. General Methods; Terminology.....	282-316
7. General Apparatus and Technique.....	317-352
8. Collections..... (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	353-371

II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General..... (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	372-385
2. Elementary Structure.....	386-390
3. Nerves:	
<i>a. Structure</i>	391-395
<i>b. Excitability</i>	396-406
<i>c. Conductivity</i>	407-415
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System.....	416-438
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem.....	439-445
6. Cerebrum:	
<i>a. Structure</i>	446-452
<i>b. General Physiology</i>	453-456
<i>c. Localization of Functions</i>	457-471
7. Pathological Anatomy.....	472-486

III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General.... (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)	487-505
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
<i>a. Visceral Senses</i>	506-510
<i>b. Cutaneous Senses</i> (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	511-534

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses.....</i>	535-536
<i>d. Taste and Smell.....</i>	537-551
<i>e. Static Senses.....</i> (Equilibrium, Dizziness)	552-567
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General.....</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	568-596
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear.....</i>	597-618
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion...</i>	619-636
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General.....</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	637-662
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye.....</i>	663-687
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex.....</i>	688-710
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory.....</i>	711-743
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry.....</i>	744-768
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-Spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness.....</i>	769-805
<i>g. Eye Movements.....</i> (incl. Convergence)	806-833
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	834-860
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision.....	861-906
7. Psychophysics.....	907-920
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception.....	921-964
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone..... (Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	965-973
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament.....	974-1013
3. Disorders of Feeling.....	1014-1024
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General..... (incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	1025-1044
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands.....	1045-1141

3. Reflexes (Cf. III: 4, c).....	1142-1186
4. Automatic Functions.....	1187-1233
(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	
5. Instinct and Impulse.....	1234-1249
(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions.....	1250-1266
(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual; Cf. VII: 5)	
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue	
<i>a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit.....</i>	<i>1267-1281</i>
(incl. Right-handedness)	
<i>b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue....</i>	<i>1282-1313</i>
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct.....	1314-1323

VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:

1. Attention and Interest.....	1324-1326
2. Memory and Imagery:.....	
<i>a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction.....</i>	<i>1327-1357</i>
(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	
<i>b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination.....</i>	<i>1358-1363</i>
3. Thought: General.....	1364-1385
(incl. Meaning and Understanding)	
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	1386-1392
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning.....	1393-1403
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation.....	1404-1409
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought.....	1410-1424

VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

1. General: Self and Objective World.....	1425-1442
2. Psychology of Language	
<i>a. General; Speech and Song (Cf. V: 8; IX: 3)</i>	<i>1443-1497</i>
<i>b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language....</i>	<i>1498-1511</i>
<i>c. Reading, Interpretation.....</i>	<i>1512-1520</i>
<i>d. Defects and Disorders of Speech.....</i>	<i>1521-1545</i>
(incl. Deaf Mutism)	
3. Psychology of Values.....	1546-1556
(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)	
4. Psychology of Art.....	1557-1650
(incl. Music & Acting)	

5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals.....	1651-1694
6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth (Cf. X: 2).....	1695-1795
7. Industrial and Professional Applications..... (Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations etc.) (Cf. XI: 1, b.)	1796-1944
VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:	
1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc..... (Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)	1945-1997
2. Psychoanalysis, Hypnosis, Suggestion, Sub-consciousness, Unconscious, etc.....	1998-2155
3. Psychical Research..... (Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)	2156-2204
IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:	
1. General:	
a. <i>General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy): Reports and Discussions: Hospital Management....</i>	2205-2305
b. <i>Classification of Disorders: Diagnosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment (General): Instruments and Appliances.....</i>	2306-2352
c. <i>Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States.....</i>	2353-2395
2. Maldevelopments and Mental Deficiencies. . (Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; Cf. XI: 1, b)	2396-2427
3. Anaesthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc.....	2428-2458
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyzes, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc.	2459-2476
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc.....	2477-2508
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, Phobias and Obsessions, etc.....	2509-2545
7. Dementia Praecox.....	2546-2575
8. Manic-depressive Insanity.....	2576-2584
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. (Cf. IX: 1, a, b, and 6).....	2585-2633
10. Medical Jurisprudence..... (Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)	2634-2662
X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:	
1. Individual Psychology:	
a. <i>General.....</i> (incl. Character, Genius, etc.)	2663-2713

<i>b. Psychology of Types</i>	2714-2724
<i>c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences</i> ..	2725-2743
(incl. Craniology; Cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)	
2. Race Psychology and Anthropology.....	2744-2837
3. Social Psychology.....	2838-2961
(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; Cf. IX: 9)	
4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Sui- cide, Delinquency.....	2962-3053
 XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:	
1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:	
<i>a. General</i>	3054-3085
<i>b. Mental Tests</i>	3086-3282
(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; Cf. I: 4, 6)	
2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence ..	3283-3421
(incl. Mental Hygiene)	
3. Educational Psychology:	
<i>a. General Treatises, Problems of Education</i>	3422-3598
<i>b. Problems of Instruction and of the School- room</i>	3599-3675
 XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:	
1. Organic Evolution and Heredity.....	3676-3879
(incl. Eugenics)	
2. Plants; Organs and Responses.....	3880-3886
3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:	
<i>a. General</i>	3887-3908
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	
<i>b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs</i>	3909-3960
<i>c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensa- tion, Perception, Emotion, etc.)</i>	3961-3980
<i>d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments</i>	3981-4077
 INDEX OF AUTHORS.....	246-275

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains
& New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New International year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- International Medical and Surgical Survey. New York: American
Institute of Medicine.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:
American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

LIST OF PERIODICALS

For the periods of issue of the journals searched the following abbreviations have been used; W = weekly, Mo = monthly, Fortn = fortnightly, Bimo = bimonthly, Q = quarterly, An = annually, Irreg = without fixed dates of issue. So far as possible, name and address of editor and publisher have been added to the full title of the periodical.

- Abh. a. d. Geb. d. Sexualforsch.* Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Sexualforschung. (Irreg)
(Ed) Marcuse, M., Berlin.
(Publ) E. Marcus & E. Webers Verlag, Bonn, Deutschland.
- Abh. a. d. Neur. Psychiat. Psychol. u. Grenzgeb.* Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie, und ihren Grenzgebieten. (Beihefte zur Monatschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.) (Irreg)
(Ed) Bonhöffer, K., Berlin, Karlstr. 15.
(Publ) S. Karger, Berlin, Karlstr. 15, Deutschland.
- Abh. d. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss.* Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philologisch-historische Klasse. Mathematisch-physikalische Klasse. (Irreg)
(Publ) Verlag der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, München, Deutschland.
- Aerzt. sachv. Ztg.* Aerztliche sachverständigen Zeitung. (Fortn).
(Ed) Lippmann, F., Berlin NW. 23, Siegmundshof 1.
(Publ) R. Schroetz, Berlin SW. 48, Deutschland.

Alien. & Neur.

The alienist and neurologist: a journal of neurology and psychology, psychiatry and neuriatry, for the neurologist, general practitioner and savant.

(Ed) Hughes, C. H., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.

Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychischgerichtliche Medizin. (Irreg)

(Ed) Laehr, H., Wernigerode-Nöschenrode a.H., Mühlental 3.

(Publ) Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher Verleger Berlin, Genthinerstr. 10, Deutschland.

Amer. Anthropol.

American anthropologist. Organ of the American anthropological association, the Anthropological society of Washington, and the American ethnological society of New York. (Q).

(Ed) Goddard, P. E., & others.

(Publ) American Anthropological Association, Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

Amer. J. Anat.

The American journal of anatomy. (Bimo)

(Ed) Stockard, C. R., Cornell University Medical College, 477 First Ave., New York City.

(Publ) Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Amer. J. Insan.

The American journal of insanity. Under the auspices of The American medico-psychological association.

(Ed) Hurd, H. M., & others.

(Publ) The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

- Amer. J. Med. Sci.* The American journal of the medical sciences. (W)
(Ed) Piersol, M.
(Publ) Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia & New York City, U.S.A.
- Amer. J. Opth.* The American journal of ophthalmology. ()
(Ed & Publ) Alt, A., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
- Amer. J. Physiol.* The American journal of physiology. Edited for the American physiological society under the direction of the Council of the society.
(Ed) Hooker, D. R., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.* American journal of physiological optics. (Q)
(Ed) Sheard, C., Southbridge, Mass.
(Publ) American Optical Co., Southbridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- Amer. J. Psychiat.* American journal of psychiatry. (Formerly The American journal of insanity). (Q)
(Ed) Brush, E. N., & others, Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hospital, Station A, Baltimore, Md.
(Publ) Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Amer. J. Psychol.* The American journal of psychology. (Q)
(Ed) Titchener, E. B., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
(Publ) American Journal of Psychology, Morrill Hall, Ithaca, N. Y., U.S.A.
- Amer. J. Sci.* The American journal of science. (Mo)
(Ed) Dana, E. S., & others, New Haven, Conn.
(Publ) American Journal of Science, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

- Amer. J. Sociol.* The American journal of sociology. (Bimo)
(Ed) Small, A. W., & others, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
(Publ) University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
- Amer. Natur.* The American naturalist. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the biological sciences, with special reference to the factors of evolution. (Bimo)
(Publ) Science Press, Garrison, N.Y., U.S.A.
- Amer. Year Book.* The American year book. A record of events and progress. (An)
(Ed) Wickware, F. G., D. Appleton & Co., New York City.
(Publ) D. Appleton & Co., New York City, U.S.A.
- Anat. Anz.* Anatomischer Anzeiger. Centralblatt für die gesamte wissenschaftliche Anatomie. Amtliches Organ der anatomischen Gesellschaft. (Irreg) (24 nos. in a vol.)
(Ed) Eggeling, H. v., Breslau.
(Publ) Gustav Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.
- Anat. Rec.* The anatomical record. (Mo)
(Publ) The Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- Ann. biol.* L'année biologique. Comptes rendus des travaux de biologie générale. Publication bimestrielle de la Fédération des sociétés des sciences naturelles. (Bimo)
(Ed) Laboratoire de zoologie de la Sorbonne, Paris, France.
(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.

- Ann. d'ocul.* Annales d'oculistique. (Mo)
(Ed) Morax, V., 26 Boulevard Raspail, Paris, vii^e.
(Publ) G. Doin, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris, vi^e, France.
- Ann. d. Phil.* Annalen der Philosophie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Schmidt, R., Leipzig, Fichte-str. 13.
(Publ) E. Meiner, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Ann. d. Physik.* Annalen der Physik. (Irreg)
(Ed) Wien, W., München, Leopold-str. 9.
(Publ) J. A. Barth, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Ann. man. provinc. di Perugia.* Annali del manicomio provinciale di Perugia.
(Ed) Agostini, C., Perugia, Italia.
- Ann. méd.-psychol.* Annales médico-psychologiques.
Journal destiné à recueillir tous les documents relatifs à l'aliénation mentale aux névroses et à la médecine légale des aliénés. (Mo)
(Ed) Colin, H., 1, rue Cabanis, Paris, xiv^e.
(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Ann. nevrol.* Annali di nevrologia.
(Ed) Bianchi, L., Napoli, Italia.
- Ann. psychol.* L'année psychologique. (An)
(Ed) Piéron, H., Laboratoire de psychologie physiologique de la Sorbonne, Paris.
(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Anthropos* Anthropos. Internationale Zeitschrift für Volker- und Sprachenkunde.
(Ed) Schmidt, P. W., St. Gabriel-Mödling, Wien.
(Publ) Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling, Wien, Austria.

- Arb. z. Entwickpsychol.* Arbeiten zur Entwicklungspsychologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) F. Krueger, Universität, Leipzig.
(Publ) W. Engelmann, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Arch. anthrop.* Archivi di anthropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale.
(Ed) Carrara, M., Corso Peschiera, 10, Torino, Italia.
- Arch. de psychol.* Archives de psychologie.
(Ed) Flournoy, T., & Claparède, E., L'Université de Genève.
(Publ) Librairie Kundig, Genève, Switzerland.
- Arch. d'ophth.* Archives d'ophthalmologie. (Mo)
(Ed) Terrien, F., 48, rue Pierre-Charron, Paris, viii^e.
(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Arch. f. Anthropol.* Archiv für Anthropologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Thilenius, G. others, Hamburg, Binderstr. 14.
(Publ) F. Vieweg u. Sohn, Braunschweig, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Augenhk.* Archiv für Augenheilkunde. (Irreg)
(Ed) Hess, C., München, Universitäts-Augenklinik.
(Publ) J. C. Bergmann, München, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. (Irreg.; 4 Ht. to Band)
(Ed) Wirth, W., Haydnstr., Leipzig.
(Publ) W. Engelmann, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Entwickmech.* Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. (Irreg)
(Ed) Roux, W., Universität, Halle a/S.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9, Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.

- Arch. f. Frauenkd. u. Eugenik.* Archiv für Frauenkunde und Eugenik, Sexualbiologie und Vererbungslehre. (Irreg)
(Ed) Hirsch, M., & others, Berlin W. 30, Motzstr. 34.
(Publ) C. Kabitzsch, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.* Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Stein, L., Berlin W., Lützowufer 5a.
(Publ) L. Simion Nf., Berlin W. 57, Bülowstr. 56, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Hygiene* Archiv für Hygiene. (Irreg)
(Ed) Gruber, M. v., München, Universität.
(Publ) R. Oldenburg, München, Deutschland.
- Arch. fisiol.* Archivio di fisiologia.
(Ed) Fano, G., Via Depretis, 93, Roma, Italia.
- Arch. f. Kinderhk.* Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. (Irreg)
(Ed) Müller, E., Berlin W. 62, Landgrafenstr. 3.
(Publ) F. Enke, Stuttgart, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Kriminol.* Archiv für Kriminologie (Kriminalanthropologie und Kriminalistik). (Irreg)
(Ed) Heindl, R., & others, Auswärtiges Amt, Berlin.
(Publ) F. C. W. Vogel, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Kulturgesch.* Archiv für Kulturgeschichte. (Irreg)
(Ed) Götz, W., Leipzig, Universität.
(Publ) B. G. Teubner, Leipzig, Deutschland.

- Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.* Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Hertwig, O., Berlin-Grüne-
wald, Wangenheimstr.28.
(Publ) F. Cohen, Bonn, Deutsch-
land.
- Arch. f. Ohrenhk.* Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehl-
kopfkunde sowie die angrenzenden
Gebiete. (Irreg)
(Ed) Denker, A., Halle a/S.
(Publ) C. W. Vogel, Leipzig, Deut-
schland.
- Arch. f. Opth.* Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für
Ophthalmologie.
(Ed) Wagemann, A., Heidelberg,
Bergstr. 80.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9,
Linkstr.23/24, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. path. Anat.* Virchows Archiv für pathologische
Anatomie und Physiologie und für
klinische Medizin. (Irreg)
(Ed) Lubarsch, O., Berlin NW. 4,
Pathologisches Institut der Universi-
tät.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9,
Linkstr.23/24, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.* Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nerven-
krankheiten. (Irreg)
(Ed) Siemerling, E., & others, Kiel,
Niemannsweg 147.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9,
Linkstr.23/24, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Psychol.* Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie.
(Irreg)
(Ed) Wirth, W., Universität, Leip-
zig.
(Publ) W. Engelmann, Leipzig,
Deutschland.

- Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellschaftsbiol.* Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschaftsbiologie (Irreg)
(Ed) Lenz, J., Herrsching bei München.
(Publ) J. F. Lehmann's Verlag, München, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Rechts- u. Wirtschaftsphil.* Archiv für Rechts- und Wirtschaftsphilosophie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesetzgebungsfragen. (Irreg)
(Ed) Zitelmann, E., Bonn.
(Publ) W. Rothschild, Berlin Grunewald, Erdenerstr. 11, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Religionspsychol.* Archiv für Religionspsychologie.
(Ed) Stählin, W., Egloffstein.
(Publ) I. C. B. Mohr, Tübingen, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. Religwiss.* Archiv für Religionswissenschaft. (Irreg)
(Ed) Weinreich, O., & others, Tübingen, Neckarhalde 70.
(Publ) B. G. Teubner, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demog.* Archiv für soziale Hygiene und Demographie. Neue Folge der Zeitschrift für soziale Hygiene. (Irreg)
(Ed) Roesle, E., Nikolassee b. Berlin, Cimbernstr. 3.
(Publ) F. C. W. Vogel, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Arch. f. systemat. Phil.* Archiv für systematische Philosophie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Stein, L., Berlin W. 10, Lützowufer 10 a.
(Publ) L. Simion Nf., Berlin W. 57, Bülowstr. 56, Deutschland.
- Arch. gen. neur., psychiat. & psicol.* Archivio generale di neurologia, psichiatria e psicologia.

- Arch. ges. Physiol.* Pflüger's Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. (Irreg)
(Ed) Abderhalden, E., Physiologisches Institut, Halle a. M., Bethe, A., Theodore-Stern-Haus, Weigertstr., Frankfurt a. M., & Höber, R., Physiologisches Institut, Kiel.
(Publ) Julius Springer, Berlin, Deutschland.
- Arch. ital. otol.* Archivio italiano di otologia.
- Arch. nêêrl. de physiol.* Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux.
(Publ) Martinus Nijhoff, La Haye.
- Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.* Archives of neurology and psychiatry. (Mo)
(Ed) Weisenburg, T. H., 1909 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
(Publ) American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
- Arch. occup. Therap.* Archives of occupational therapy. (Bimo)
(Publ) Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Arch. Opth.* Archives of ophthalmology. (Bimo)
(Ed) Knapp, A., & others, 10 E. 54th St., New York City.
(Publ) G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York City, U.S.A.
- Arch. Psychol.* Archives of psychology. (Irreg)
(Ed) Woodworth, R. S., Columbia University, New York City.
(Publ) Archives of Psychology, Substation 84, New York City, U.S.A.
- Arch. sci. phys. et nat.* Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles.
(Ed) Institut de physique, L' Université, Genève.
(Publ) 4, rue du Vieux-Collège, Genève, Switzerland.

- Astrophys. J.* The astrophysical journal. An international review of spectroscopy and astronomical physics. (Mo. exc. Feb. & Aug.)
(Ed) Hale, G. E., & others, Ryerson Laboratory, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
(Publ) University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
- Atl. Mo.* The Atlantic monthly. (Mo)
(Ed) 8 Arlington St., Boston 17, Mass.
(Publ) Atlantic Monthly Co., Rumford Bldg., Concord, N. H., U.S.A.
- Atti Reale Accad. Lincei.* Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Roma, Italia.
- Atti Reale Accad. sci. Bologna* Atti della Reale Accademia delle scienze di Bologna, Italia.
- Atti Reale Accad. sci. Torino* Atti della Reale Accademia di scienze di Torino, Italia.
- Atti Soc. lombarda sci.* Atti della Società lombarda delle scienze mediche e biologiche, Milano, Italia.
- Atti Soc. romana antrop.* Atti della Società romana di antropologia.
(Ed) Sergi, G., Via Collegio Romano, Roma, Italia.
- Beitr. z. Anat. etc. d. Ohres, etc.* Beiträge zur Anatomie, Pathologie und Therapie des Ohres, der Nase und der Halses. (Irreg)
(Ed) Passow, A., & others, Berlin NW. 6, Luisenstr. 12.
(Publ) S. Karger, Berlin, Karlstr. 15, Deutschland.
- Beitr z. pathol. Anat. u. allg. Pathol.* Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie.
(Ed) Aschoff, L., Freiburg i. Br. (Irreg)
(Publ) G. Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.

- Beitr. z. Physiol.* Beiträge zur Physiologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Cremer, M., Tierärztliche Hochschule, Berlin.
(Publ) R. Schoetz, Berlin, Wilhelmstr. 10, Deutschland.
- Ber. d. sächs. Akad. d. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl.* Berichte über die Verhandlungen der sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Mathematisch-physische Klasse. (Irreg) (Publ) B. G. Teubner, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Ber. d. sächs. Akad. d. Wiss., philol.-hist. Kl.* Berichte über die Verhandlungen der sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Philologisch-historische Klasse. (Irreg) (Publ) B. G. Teubner, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Biol. Bull.* Biological bulletin of the Marine biological laboratory. (Mo)
(Ed) Lillie, F. R., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
(Publ) Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A.
- Biol. Zentbl.* Biologisches Zentralblatt. (Irreg)
(Ed) Correns, C., & others, Universität, Berlin.
(Publ) Georg Thieme, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Biometrika* Biometrika. A journal for the statistical study of biological problems.
(Ed) Pearson, K., University College, London.
(Publ) University Press, Cambridge, England.
- Bost. Med. & Surg. J.* The Boston medical and surgical journal. Official organ of the Massachusetts medical society and of the New England surgical society.
(Ed) Green, R. M., Massachusetts Medical Society.
(Publ) Gregory, E., manager, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

- Brain* Brain. A journal of neurology. (Irreg: 4 pts. to vol.)
(Ed) Holmes, G., 9, Wimpole St., London W. 1, Eng.
(Publ) Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's St., London, Eng.
- Brit. J. Ophth.* British journal of ophthalmology; incorporating The royal London ophthalmic hospital reports, The ophthalmic review, and The ophthalmoscope. (Mo)
(Ed) Stephenson, S.
(Publ) George Pulman & Sons, 24, Thayer St., Marylebone, W. 1, London, England.
- Brit. J. Psychol.* The British journal of psychology: general section. (Irreg: 4 parts to vol.)
(Ed) Myers, C. S., Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge.
(Publ) Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.
- Brit. Med. J.* The British medical journal. Journal of the British medical association.
- Bull. Acad. méd.* Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. (W)
(Ed) Achard, C., L'Académie de médecine, 120 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Bull. Acad. roy. méd. Belg.* Bulletin de L'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. (Mo)
(Ed) Palais des Académies, rue Ducale, Bruxelles.
(Publ) Goemaere, 21, rue de la Limite, Bruxelles, Belgium.
- Bull. biol.* Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. (Q)
(Ed) 3, rue d'Ulm, Paris.
(Publ) Laboratoire d'évolution des êtres organisés, 3, rue d'Ulm, Paris, France.

- Bull. Govt. Hosp. Insane.* Bulletin of the Government hospital for the insane, Washington, D. C.
(Ed) White, W. A.
(Publ) Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.
- Bull. Inst. gén. psychol.* Bulletin de L'Institut général psychologique. (Bimo.)
(Ed) Courtier, J., 143, Boulevard St. Michael, Paris.
(Publ) Institut général psychologique, 143, Boulevard St. Michel, Paris, France.
- Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* Bulletin of The Johns Hopkins Hospital. The publication of the medical school and hospital. (Mo)
(Publ) Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Bull. sci. med.* Bullettino di scienza medica.
(Ed) Albertoni, P., Bologna, Italia.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. hôp.* Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. (W)
(Publ) Masson & Cie., Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Cent. Mag.* The century magazine. (Mo)
(Ed) Frank, G., 353 Fourth Ave., New York City.
(Publ) Century Magazine, Concord, N. H., U.S.A.
- Clin. ophth.* La clinique ophthalmologique. Journal mensuel de clinique et de thérapeutique oculaire. (Mo)
(Ed) Jocqs, R. (Paris), Darier, A. (Paris), & Dor, L. (Lyon).
(Publ) 9, rue Buffault, Paris, ix^e, France.
- Coll. pop.* Coltura popolare.
(Ed) Osimo, A., San Barnaba, 38, Milano, Italia.

- Comp. Psychol. Monog.* Comparative psychology monographs. (Irreg)
(Ed) Hunter, W. S., University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas.
(Publ) Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Contemp. Rev.* Contemporary review. (Mo)
(Publ) Leonard Scott Publ. Co., 249 W. 13th St., New York City, U.S.A.
- C. r. Acad. sci.* Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. (W)
(Ed) Mm. les secretaires perpetuels.
(Publ) Gauthier-Villars & Cie., Quai des Grands-Augustins, 55, Paris, France.
- Dement. Praecox Stud.* Dementia praecox studies. A journal of psychiatry of adolescence. (Q)
(Ed & Publ) Holmes, B., 30 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.* Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin.
(Ed) Aufrecht, E., Magdeburg.
(Publ) F. C. W. Vogel, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Dtsch. med. Woch.* Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. (W)
(Ed) Schwalbe, J., Berlin, Charlottenburg, Schlüterstr.53.
(Publ) G. Thieme, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Dtsch. Strafrechts-Zeit.* Deutsche Strafrechts-Zeitung. (Irreg)
(Ed) Liebmann, O., Berlin, W. 57, Potsdamerstr. 96.
(Publ) O. Liebmann Berlin W. 57, Potsdamerstr. 96, Deutschland.

- Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.* Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. (Irreg)
(Ed) Strümpell, A., Universität, Leipzig.
(Publ) F. C. W. Vogel, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Educ. Rev.* Educational review. (Mo. exc. Jul. & Aug.)
(Ed) Graves, F. P., Garden City, New York.
(Publ) Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, New York, U.S.A.
- Encéph.* L'encéphale. Journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. (10 times a year)
(Ed) Antheaume, A., & Claude, H.
(Publ) H. Delarue, 5, rue des Grands-Augustins, Paris, France.
- Endocrin.* Endocrinology. The bulletin of the Association for the study of internal secretions. (Bimo)
(Publ) Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1045 Title Insurance Co., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.
- Ergeb. d. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.* Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. (Irreg) See *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.*, III. Abt.
- Ergeb. d. ges. Med.* Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. (Irreg)
(Ed) Brugsch, Th., Charité, Berlin.
(Publ) Urban & Schwarzenberg, Berlin N., Friedrichstr. 105 B, Deutschland.
- Ergeb. u. Fortschr. d. Zool.* Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Zoologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Becher, S., Universität, Gießen.
(Publ) G. Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.

- Erg. d. Physiol.* Ergebnisse der Physiologie. (An)
(Ed) Asher, L., Bern, & Spiro, K.,
Basel, Switzerland.
(Publ) J. F. Bergmann, München &
Wiesbaden, Deutschland.
- Eug. Rev.* The eugenics review. (Q)
(Ed) 11 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Lon-
don, W. C. 2.
(Publ) Macmillan & Co., St. Mar-
tin's St., London, W. C. 2, England.
- Finska Läkaresällsk. Handl.* Finska läkaresällskapetets handlingar.
(Publ) Finska Läkaresällskapet, Hel-
singfors.
- Folia neuro-biol.* Folia neuro-biologica. Zentralorgan
für gesamte Biologie des Nervensys-
tems. (Irreg)
(Ed) van Rijnbeek, G., & others,
Universität, Amsterdam, Holland.
(Publ) J. A. Barth, Leipzig, Deut-
schland.
- Fortn. Rev.* The fortnightly review. (Mo)
(Ed) Courtney, W. L.
(Publ) Leonard Scott Publ. Co., 249
W. 13th St., New York City, U.S.A.
- Fortschr. d. Med.* Fortschritte der Medizin. (Irreg)
(Ed) Keller, A., Berlin, Rankestr. 6.
(Publ) H. Pusch, Berlin SW. 48,
Deutschland.
- Gaz. des hôp.* Gazette des hôpitaux civils et mili-
taires. La Lancette française.
(Thrice a week)
(Publ) 49, rue St.-André-des-Arts,
Paris, vi^e, France.
- Gen. Elect. Rev.* General electrical review. A month-
ly magazine for engineers. (Mo)
(Ed) Hewett, J. R., General Elec-
tric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
(Publ) General Electric Co.'s Publ.
Bureau, Schenectady, N. Y., U.S.A.

- Genetics* Genetics. A periodical record of investigations bearing on heredity and variation. (Bimo)
(Ed) Shull, G. H., Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
(Publ) Genetics, Menasha, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- Giorn. clin. med.* Giornale di clinica medica.
(Ed) Gabbi, U., Bologna, Italia.
- Grenzfrag. d. Nerv. u. Seelenl.* Grenzfragen des Nerven und Seelenlebens. (Irreg)
(Ed) Loewenfeld, L.
(Publ) F. Bergmann, Wiesbaden, Deutschland.
- Harp. Mag.* Harper's magazine. (Mo)
(Publ) Harper & Bros., New York City, U.S.A.
- Hibb. J.* The Hibbert journal. A quarterly review of religion, theology, and philosophy. (Q)
(Ed) ———, Shotover Edge, Headington, Oxford.
(Publ) Williams & Norgate, London, W. C. 2, England.
- Hygiea* Hygiea.
(Publ) Svenska läkaresällskapet, Stockholm.
- Imago* Imago. Zeitschrift für Anwendung der Psychoanalyse auf die Geisteswissenschaften. (Irreg)
(Ed) S. Freud, Wien, Deutsch-Oesterreich.
(Publ) Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Leipzig, Wien, Zürich, London.
- Inf. anorm.* Infanzia anormale.
(Es) Ferreri, G., Via S. Vincenzo, 7, Milano, Italia.

Int. J. Eth.

The international journal of ethics. A quarterly devoted to the advancement of ethical knowledge and practice. (Q)

(Ed) Tufts, J. H., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

(Publ) Rumford Press, Concord, N. H., U.S.A.

Int. J. Psychoanal.

The international journal of psychoanalysis. (Official organ of the International psycho-analytical association.) (Q)

(Ed) Jones, E., 111 Harley St., London, England.

(Publ) International Psycho-analytical Press, 57 Weymouth St., London, W. 1, England. (American Publ) Richard G. Badger, 194 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Int. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.

Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde und Rhino-Laryngologie. (Irreg)

(Ed) Goerke, M., Breslau, Allerheiligen-hospital.

(Publ) J. A. Barth, Leipzig, Deutschland.

Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.

Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. (Irreg)

(Ed) Freud, S., Wien, Universität. Deutsch-Oesterreich.

(Publ) Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Leipzig.

J. Abn. Psychol. & Soc. Psychol.

Journal of abnormal psychology and social psychology. (Official organ of the American psychopathological association.) (Q)

(Ed) Allport, F. H., University of No. Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

(Publ) Morton Prince, 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

- Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.* Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und physische Erziehung.
(Ed) Czerny, A., Universität, Berlin.
(Publ) S. Karger, Berlin, Karlstr. 15, Deutschland.
- Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.* Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.
(Ed) Marburg, O., & others, Wien, Deutsch-Oesterreich.
(Publ) F. Deuticke, Leipzig.
- Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.* Jahrbuch für psychoanalytische und psychopathologische Forschungen. Neue Folge: Jahrbuch für Psychoanalyse. (Irreg)
(Ed) Freud, S., & others, Wien, Deutsch-Oesterreich.
(Publ) F. Deuticke, Leipzig.
- Jahrb. f. sex. Zwischenstuf.* Jahrbuch für sexuelle Zwischenstufen.
(Ed) Hirschfeld, M., Berlin.
(Publ) Spohr, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- J. Amer. Med. Ass.* The journal of the American medical association.
(Ed & Publ) American Medical Association, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
- J. Anat.* Journal of anatomy. (Originally The journal of anatomy and physiology.) (Q)
(Ed) Keith, A., Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, London, W. C. 2.
(Publ) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4, England.
- J. Appl. Psychol.* The journal of applied psychology. (Q)
(Ed) Porter, J. P., Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.
(Publ) Indiana University Press, Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

J. Comp. Neur.

The journal of comparative neurology. (Bimo)

(Ed) Herrick, C. J., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

(Publ) Wistar Institute of Anatomy & Biology, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

J. Comp. Psychol.

The journal of comparative psychology, continuing Psychobiology and the Journal of animal behavior. (Bimo)

(Ed) Dunlap, K., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., & Yerkes, R. M., National Research Council, Washington, D. C.

(Publ) Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

J. Delinq.

The journal of delinquency. Devoted to the scientific study of problems related to social conduct. (Bimo)

(Ed) Williams, J. H., Whittier, Calif.

(Publ) California Bureau of Juvenile Research, Whittier, California, U.S.A.

J. de physiol.

Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. (Q)

(Ed) Gley, E., (physiologie), 14, rue M.-le-Prince, Paris, vi^e, & Teissier, P., (pathologie), 142 bis, rue de Grenelle, Paris, vii^e.

(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.

J. de psychol.

Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. (Organe officiel de la Société de psychologie et de la Société de psychiatrie.) (Mo)

(Ed) Janet, P., & Dumas, G.

(Publ) Librairie F. Alcan, 108, Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.

J. Educ. Psychol.

The journal of educational psychology. Devoted primarily to the scientific study of problems of learning and teaching. (Mo., exc. July & Aug.)

(Ed) Rugg, H. O., Teachers College, New York City.

(Publ) Warwick & York, Inc., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

J. Educ. Res.

Journal of educational research. (Official organ of the Educational research association.) (Mo., exc. July & Aug.)

(Ed) Buckingham, B. R., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

(Publ) School Publ. Co., Bloomington, Ill., U.S.A.

J. Exper. Med.

The journal of experimental medicine.

(Ed) Flexner, S.

(Publ) Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

J. Exper. Ped.

The journal of experimental pedagogy and training college record. (3 times a yr)

(Ed) Green, J. A., University of Sheffield, England.

(Publ) Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, London, England.

J. Exper. Psychol.

Journal of experimental psychology. (Bimo)

(Ed) Watson, J. B., 244 Madison Ave., New York City.

(Publ) Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J., U.S.A.

J. Exper. Zool.

The journal of experimental zoology. (8 times a yr)

(Ed) Harrison, R. G., & others, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

(Publ) Wistar Institute of Anatomy & Biology, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.

Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. (Organ des Kaiser Wilhelm-Instituts für Hirnforschung und des Neuro-biologischen Instituts der Universität Berlin.)

(Ed) Vogt, O., Magdeburger Str. 16, Berlin W.

(Publ) J. A. Barth, Leipzig, Germany.

J. Franklin Instit.

Journal of the Franklin Institute. (Mo)

(Ed) Owens, R. B., Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Publ) Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

J. Genetics.

Journal of genetics. (Irreg) (3 pts to vol.)

(Ed) Bateson, W., Manor House, Merton, London, S. W. 19; Punnett, R. C., Whittengehame Lodge, Cambridge.

(Publ) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4, England.

J. Gen. Physiol.

The journal of general physiology. (Bimo)

(Ed) Loeb, J., & Osterhout, W. J. V.

(Publ) Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

J. Hered.

The journal of heredity. A monthly publication devoted to plant breeding, animal breeding and eugenics. (Mo)

(Ed) American Genetic Association, Washington, D. C.

(Publ) American Genetic Association, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis., U.S.A.

- J. méd. fran.* Le journal médical français. (Mo)
(Ed) Castaigne, J., L'Hôpital de la Charité, Paris.
(Publ) A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, vi^e, France.
- J. Ment. Sci.* The journal of mental science. (Q)
(Ed) Lord, J. R., & others.
(Publ) J. & A. Churchill, 7, Great Marlborough St., London, England.
- J. Morph.* Journal of morphology. (Q)
(Ed) McClung, C.E., 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
(Publ) Wistar Institute of Anatomy & Biology, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* The journal of nervous and mental disease. An American monthly journal of neurology and psychiatry. Official organ of the American neurological association, the New York neurological society, Boston society of psychiatry and neurology, the Philadelphia neurological society and the Chicago neurological society.
(Ed) Spiller, W. G.
(Publ) Nervous & Mental Disease Pub. Co., New York City, U.S.A.
- J. Opt. Soc. of Amer.* Journal of the optical society of America and Review of scientific instruments. (Mo)
(Ed) Foote, P. D., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
(Publ) Optical Society of America, Menasha, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- J. Person. Res.* The journal of personnel research. (Official publication of the Personnel research federation.) (Mo)
(Ed) Outhwaite, L., 29 West 39th St., New York City.
(Publ) Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

- J. Phil.* The journal of philosophy. (Biw)
(Ed) Woodbridge, F. J. E., & Bush, W. T., Columbia University, New York City.
(Publ) Journal of Philosophy, Substation, 84, New York City, U.S.A.
- J. Psycho-Asth.* Journal of psycho-asthenics. Devoted to the care, training and treatment of the feeble-minded and epileptic.
(Publ) American Association for the Study of the Feeble-Minded, Fari-bault, Minn., U.S.A.
- J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.* The journal of the Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain & Ireland. (Irreg)
(Publ) Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain & Ireland, 50 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1, England.
- J. Soc. Hygiene* Journal of social hygiene. (Q)
(Ed) American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York City.
(Publ) American Social Hygiene Association, 27 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y., U.S.A.
- J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* Journal of the Washington academy of sciences. (Semimo., exc. mo. in July, Aug., Sept.)
(Ed) Paige, S., Williamson, E. D., & Killip, E. P., Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
(Publ) Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Kantstud.* Kant-Studien. (Irreg)
(Ed) Frischeisen-Köhler, M., Universität, Halle a. S.
(Publ) Reuther & Reichard, Berlin, Deutschland.

- Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.* Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde. (Irreg)
(Ed) Achsenfeld, Th., & others, Universität, Freiburg i. Br.
(Publ) F. Enke, Stuttgart, Deutschland.
- Klin. Woch.* Klinische Wochenschrift. (W)
(Ed) Schriftleitung, Berlin W. 9, Linkstr. 23/24.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin, Deutschland.
- Lancet* The lancet. A journal of British and foreign medicine, surgery, obstetrics, physiology, chemistry, pharmacology, public health, and news. (W)
(Ed) Good, C.
(Publ) The Lancet, London, England.
- L'anthrop.* L'anthropologie. (Bimo)
(Ed) Boule, —, & Verneau, —.
(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120, Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Logos* Logos. Internationale Zeitschrift für Philosophie der Kultur. (Irreg)
(Ed) Kroner R., & others, Freiburg i. B., Schwimmbadstr. 19.
(Publ) J. C. B. Mohr (P. Siebeck), Tübingen, Deutschland.
- Man* Man. A monthly record of anthropological science. (Mo)
(Publ) Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain & Ireland, 50 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1, England.
- Mannus: Zsch. f. Vorgesch.* Mannus: Zeitschrift für Vorgeschichte. (Irreg)
(Ed) Kossina, G., Berlin-Lichterfelde, Karlstr. 10.
(Publ) C. Kabitzsch, Leipzig, Deutschland.

- Med.* Medicine. (Q)
(Ed) Edsall, D. L., & others, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
(Publ) Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Med. Klinik.* Medizinische Klinik. (W)
(Ed) Brandenburg, K., & others.
(Publ) Urban u. Schwarzenberg, Berlin, Friedrichstr. 105b, Deutschland.
- Med. Rec.* Medical record. A weekly journal of medicine and surgery. (W)
(Ed) Stedman, T. L.
(Publ) Wm. Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York City, U.S.A.
- Ment. Hygiene* Mental hygiene. Quarterly magazine of the National committee for mental hygiene, inc. (Q)
(Ed) Williams, F. E., 370 7th Ave., New York City.
(Publ) National Committee for mental hygiene, 27 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y., U.S.A.
- Mind* Mind: a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. (Q)
(Ed) Moore, G. E., 86, Chesterton Road, Cambridge, England.
(Publ) Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2, England.
- Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien.* Mitteilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien. (Irreg)
(Ed & Publ) Anthropologische Gesellschaft, Wien, Deutsch-Oesterreich.
- Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.* Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. (Bimo)
(Ed) Aschaffenburg, G., Köln, Stadtwaldgürtel 30.
(Publ) C. Winters Universitätsbuchhdlg., Heidelberg, Deutschland.

- Monatssch. f. Ohrenhk.* Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. (Mo)
(Ed) Für Ohrenheilkunde) Urbantschitsch, E.; (für Laryngologie) Marschik, H., Wien, Deutsch-Oesterreich.
(Publ) Urban und Schwarzenberg, Berlin N., Friedrichstr. 105b.
- Monatssch. f. Psychiat u. Neur.* Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. (Mo)
(Ed) Bonhoeffer, K., & others, Chaité, Nervenlinik, Berlin NW. 6.
(Publ) Karger, S., Berlin, Karlstr. 15, Deutschland.
- Monist* The monist: a quarterly magazine devoted to the philosophy of science. (Q)
(Publ) Open Court Publ. Co., 122 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
- Münch. med. Woch.* Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. (W)
(Ed) Spatz, B., München, Arnulfstr. 26.
(Publ) J. F. Lehmann, München, Deutschland.
- Nature* Nature: a weekly illustrated journal of science. (W)
(Ed) In care Macmillan & Co., Ltd. St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2, England.
(Publ) Same.
- Naturw. Woch.* Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift. (W)
(Ed) Mische, H., Berlin.
(Publ) G. Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.
- Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Ser.* Nervous and mental disease monograph series. (Irreg.)
(Ed) White, W. A., & Jelliffe, S. E., 27 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.
(Publ) Nervous & Mental Disease Publ. Co., 3617 10th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

- Neue Bahnen* Neue Bahnen. Illustrierte Monatshefte für Erziehung und Unterricht. (Mo)
(Ed) Lindemann, F., & Schulze, R., Leipzig.
(Publ) Dürrsche Buchhdlg., Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Neur. Zentralbl.* Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. (Mo)
(Ed) Hirschfeld, R.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9, Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.
- New Intern. Year Book* The new international year book. A compendium of the world's progress. (An)
(Ed) Colby, F. M., In care of Dodd, Mead & Co., New York City.
(Publ) Dodd, Mead & Co., New York City, U.S.A.
- Nineteenth Cent.* Nineteenth century and after. (Mo)
(Publ) Leonard Scott Publ. Co., 249 W. 13th St., New York City, U.S.A.
- North Amer. Rev.* The North American review. (Mo)
(Publ) North Amer. Rev. Corp., New York City, U.S.A.
- Note & riv. psichiat.* Note e riviste di psichiatria.
(Ed) Alberti, A., Manicomio, Pesaro, Italia.
- N. Y. Med. J.* New York medical journal and medical record, Philadelphia medical journal and The medical news. A semimonthly review of medicine and surgery. (Semimo)
(Ed) Stragnell, G.
(Publ) A. R. Elliott Publ. Co., 53 Park Place, New York City, U.S.A.
- Ophth. Rec.* The ophthalmic record.
(Ed) Wood, C. A. & others.
(Publ) H. A. Fox, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

- Ophth. Rev.* The ophthalmic review. A record of ophthalmic science.
(Ed) Lawford, J. B.
(Publ) Sherratt & Hughes, London & Manchester, England.
- Päd.-Psychol. Arbeit.* Pädagogisch-Psychologische Arbeiten. (Irreg)
(Ed) Schulze, R., Institut des Leipziger Lehrervereins, Leipzig.
(Publ) Dürsche Buchhdlg., Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Päd. Stud.* Pädagogische Studien. (Bimo)
(Ed) Dietering, P., Zwickau.
(Publ) Bleyl & Kaemmerer, Meissen, Deutschland.
- Päd. Warte* Pädagogische Warte. (Fortn)
(Ed) Beetz, K. O., Gotha.
(Publ) A. W. Zickfeldt, Osterwieck a. Harz, Deutschland.
- Päd. Zentbl.* Pädagogisches Zentralblatt. (Mo)
(Ed) Zentralinstitut für Erziehung und Unterricht, Berlin W. 35, Potsdamerstr. 120.
(Publ) F. Hirt, Breslau, Deutschland.
- Paris méd.* Paris médical. La semaine du clinicien. (W)
(Ed) Gilbert, A., & others.
(Publ) J. B. Baillière & Fils, 19, rue Hautefeuille, Paris, France.
- Ped. Sem.* The pedagogical seminary. An international record of educational progress. (Q)
(Ed) Hall, G. S., Worcester, Mass.
(Publ) Pedagogical Seminary, 156 Woodland Ave., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.
- Phil. Rev.* The philosophical review. (Bimo)
(Ed) Creighton, J. E., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
(Publ) Longmans, Green & Co., 55 Fifth Ave., New York City, U.S.A.

- Phil. u. Recht* Philosophie und Recht. (Irreg)
(Ed) Emge, C. A., Giessen, Universität.
(Publ) A. W. Zickfeldts Verlag, Osterwieck a. Harz, Deutschland.
- Physikal. Zsch.* Physikalische Zeitschrift. (Fortn)
(Ed) Küstner, H., Universität, Physikalisches Institut, Göttingen.
(Publ) S. Hirzel, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Physiol. Abst.* Physiological abstracts. (Issued by The psychological society, Great Britain and Ireland; with the cooperation of The American physiological society, etc. (Mo)
(Ed) Halliburton, W. D., King's College, London.
(Publ) H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1, England.
- Physiol. Revs.* Physiological reviews. (Edited for The American physiological society.) (Q)
(Ed) Hooker, D. R., 1222 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
(Publ) American Physiological Society, 1222 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- Phys. Rev.* The physical review. A journal of experimental & theoretical physics. (Mo)
(Ed) Fulcher, G. S., Corning, N. Y.
(Publ) American Physical Society, Corning, N. Y., U.S.A.
- Praehist. Zsch.* Praehistorische Zeitschrift. (Irreg)
(Ed) Schuchardt, C., Berlin.
(Publ) Kommissionsverl. der Praehistorischen Zeitschrift, O. Leuschner, Leipzig, Deutschland.

- Prakt. Psych.* Praktische Psychologie. (Mo)
(Ed) Moede, W., Technische Hochschule und Piorkowski, C., Organinstitut, Berlin.
(Publ) S. Hirzel, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Preuss. Jahrb.* Preussische Jahrbücher. (Mo)
(Ed) Heynen, W., Berlin W. 10, Friedrich Wilhelmstr. 10.
(Publ) Rösl u. Co., München, Deutschland.
- Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci.* Proceedings of the American academy of arts and sciences. (Irreg)
(Publ) American Academy of Arts & Sciences, 28 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- Proc. Arist. Soc.* Proceedings of The Aristotelian society. (An)
(Ed) Carr, H. W., 107, Church St., Chelsea, London, S. W. 3.
(Publ) Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2, England.
- Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* Proceedings of the National academy of the United States of America. (Mo)
(Ed) Wilson, E. B., & others, Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* Proceedings of The physical society of London. (Bimo)
(Ed) Physical Society of London.
(Publ) Fleetway Press, Ltd., 3-9, Dane St., High Holborn, London, W. C. 1, England.
- Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.* Proceedings of the Royal society of London. Series A: Mathematical and physical. Series B: Biological sciences. (Irreg)
(Publ) Harrison & Sons, 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2, England.

- Prog. méd.* Le progrès médical. (W)
(Ed) Loeper, W.
(Publ) A. Rouzaud, 41, rue des Écoles, Paris, v^e, France.
- Presse méd.* La presse médicale. (twice a week)
(Ed) Desfosses, P., & Dumont, J., 120, Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris.
(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120, Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Psychanal. Rev.* The psychoanalytic review: a journal devoted to an understanding of human conduct. (Q)
(Ed & Pub) White, W. A., & Jelliffe, S. E., 27 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y., U.S.A.
- Psyche* Psyche: a quarterly review of psychology in relation to education, psychoanalysis, industry, religion, social and personal relationships, aesthetics, psychological research, etc. Incorporating the Psychic research quarterly. (Q)
(Ed) Smith, W. W.
(Publ) Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Ltd., London, England.
- Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.* Psychiatric bulletin of the New York State hospitals. (State Hospital Bulletin, Ser. II.) (Q)
(Ed & Publ) New York State Hospital Commission, Albany, N. Y., U.S.A.
- Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.* Psychiatrisch-Neurologische Wochenschrift. (W)
(Ed) J. Bresler, Kreuzburg, Schlesien.
(Publ) C. Marhold, Halle a. S., Deutschland.
- Psychol. Bull.* Psychological bulletin. (Mo.)
(Ed) Franz, S. I., Govt. Hospital for Insane, Washington, D. C.
(Publ) Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J., U.S.A.

Psychol. Clinic

The psychological clinic for the normal development of every child. (9 times a year)

(Ed) Witmer, L., College Hall, Woodland Ave. & 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

(Publ) Psychological Clinic Press, Woodland Ave. & 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Psychol. Forsch.

Psychologische Forschung. Zeitschrift für Psychologie und ihre Grenzwissenschaften. (Irreg)

(Ed) Koffka, K., & others, Universität, Giessen.

(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9, Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.

Psychol. Mitt.

Psychologische Mitteilungen. Zeitschrift für Arbeits und Berufspsychologie. (Mo)

(Ed) J. Weber, Münster i. W., Achtermannstr. F.

(Publ) Universitätsbuchdruckerei, J. Bredt, Münster i. W., Deutschland.

Psychol. Monog.

Psychological Monographs. (Irreg.)

(Ed) Angell, J. R., Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

(Publ) Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J., U.S.A.

Psychol. Rev.

Psychological Review. (Bimo)

(Ed) Warren, H. C., Princeton, N. J.

(Publ) Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J., U.S.A.

Psyke

Psyke; tidskrift för psykologisk forskning.

(Ed) Alrutz, S.

(Publ) Almqvist & Wiksell, Upsala.

Quad. psichiat.

Quaderni di psichiatria.

(Ed) Morselli, E., Via Assarotti, 46, Genova, Italia.

- Rass. stud. psichiat.* Rassegna di studi psichiatrici.
(Ed) D'Ormea, Manicomio, Siena, Italia.
- Rend. Real Istit. lomb. sci.* Rendiconti del Real Istituto lombardo di scienze. Milano, Italia.
- Rev. anthrop.* Revue anthropologique. Organ de l'Institut internationale d'anthropologie. (Bimo)
(Publ) Librairie Emile Nourry, 62, rue des Écoles, Paris, v^e, France.
- Rev. de méd.* Revue de médecine. (Mo)
(Ed) Lepine, P., 1, place Gailleton, Lyon, France.
(Publ) Félix Alcan, 108, Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, vi^e, France.
- Rev. de mét. et de mor.* Revue de métaphysique et de morale. (Q)
(Ed) Leon, X.
(Publ) Librairie Colin, 103 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris, v^e, France.
- Rev. de phil.* Revue de philosophie. (Bimo.)
(Ed) Peillaube E., 6, rue de Bagneux, Paris, vi^e, France.
(Publ) M. Rivière, 31, rue Jacob, Paris, France.
- Rev. des deux mondes* La Revue des deux mondes. (Semi-mo)
(Publ) Bureau de la Revue des deux mondes, 15, rue de l'Université, Paris, France.
- Rev. gén. d'ophth.* Revue générale d'ophtalmologie. Recueil mensuel bibliographique, analytique, critique. (Mo)
(Ed) Gourfein, D., 25, quai du Mont-Blanc, Genève.
(Publ) F. H. Allisson, 12, chemin de Miremont, Genève, Schweiz.
- Rev. gén. sci.* Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées. (Semimo)
(Ed) Langlois, J. P.
(Publ) Gaston Doin, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris, France.

- Rev. neur.* Revue neurologique. (Organe officiel de la Société de neurologie de Paris.) (Mo)
(Ed) Meige, H., Librairie Masson & Cie., Paris.
(Publ) Masson & Cie., 120 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Rev. Neur. & Psychiat.* Review of neurology and psychiatry.
(Ed) Bruce, A. N.
(Publ) T. N. Foulis, Edinburgh & London.
- Rev. phil.* Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. (Bimo)
(Ed) Lévy-Bruhl, L.
(Publ) Librairie F. Alcan, 108 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, France.
- Rev. scient.* Revue scientifique. (Semimo)
(Publ) 286 Boulevard St.-Germain, Paris, vii^e, France.
- Rifor. med.* Riforma medica.
- Riv. antrop.* Rivista di antropologia.
(Ed) Sergi, G., Via Collegio Romano, 14, Roma, Italia.
- Riv. di psicol.* Rivista di psicologia (Organo della Società italiana de psicologia.) (Q)
(Ed) Ferrari, G. C., Piazza Calderini, 2, Bologna.
(Publ) N. Zanichelli, Bologna, Italia.
- Riv. fil.* Rivista di filosofia. Bologna, Italia.
- Riv. ital. neurop., psichiat. & elettroterap.* Rivista italiana di neuropatologia. psichiatria ed elettroterapia.
(Ed) D'Abundo, G., Catania, Italia.
- Riv. ped. emend.* Rivisti di pedagogia emendatrice.
(Ed) Parise, E., Via Galvani, 12, Milano, Italia.
- Riv. psicol.* Rivista di psicologia.
(Ed) Ferrari, G. C., Piazza Calderini, 2, Bologna, Italia.
- Riv. sper. fren.* Rivista sperimentale di freniatria.
(Ed) Guicciardi, G., Reggio, Italia.

*Samml. Abh. z. Neur. u.
Psychopath. d. Kindesalt.*

Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen zur Neuro- und Psychopathologie des Kindesalters. (Irreg)
(Ed) Stier, E., Universität, Berlin.
(Publ) G. Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.

School & Soc.

School and society. (W)
(Ed) Cattell, J. M., Grand Central Terminal, New York City.
(Publ) Science Press, Garrison, N. Y., U.S.A.

Schweiz. med. Woch.

Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. (W)
(Ed) Hedinger, E., u. Von der Mühli, Basel.
(Publ) B. Schwabe u. Co., Basel, Schweiz.

Schweiz. Zsch. f. Strafrecht.

Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Strafrecht. (Irreg)
(Ed) Stoos, C., & others, Wien xix, Vegagasse 6, Deutsch-Oesterreich.
(Publ) Stämpfli u. Co., Bern, Schweiz.

Science

Science. (W)
(Ed) Cattell, J. M., Grand Central Terminal, New York City.
(Publ) Science Press, Garrison, N. Y. U.S.A.

Scientia

Scientia. Revue internationale de synthèse scientifique. (Mo)
(Ed) Rignano, E., Via Agostino Bertani, Milano (26), Italia.
(Publ) Vanichelli, N., Bologna, Italia; Alcan, F., Paris, France; Williams & Norgate, London, England.

Scient. Mo.

The scientific monthly. (Mo)
(Ed) Cattell, J. M., Garrison, N. Y.
(Publ) Science Press, Garrison, N. Y. U.S.A.

- Sci. Prog.* Science progress. A quarterly review of scientific thought, work and affairs. (Q)
(Ed) Ross, R.
(Publ) John Murray, Albemarle St., London, W., England.
- Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin.* Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. (Irreg)
(Ed) Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin.
(Publ) Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher Verleger, Berlin, Genthinerstr. 10, Deutschland.
- Sitzber. d. Gesell. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. Münch.* Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft für Morphologie und Physiologie in München. (Irreg)
(Publ) J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, München, Deutschland.
- Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.* Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Tigerstedt, R., Helsingfors, Finnland.
(Publ) Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher Verleger, Berlin, Genthinerstr. 10, Deutschland.
- Soc. Hygiene Bull.* The social hygiene bulletin. (Mo)
(Publ) American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York City, U.S.A.
- Sociol. Rev.* The sociological review. Journal of the Sociological society. (Q)
(Ed) Branford, V., & Farquharson, A., 65 Belgrave Road, Westminster, London, S. W. 1.
(Publ) Sociological Publications, Ltd., 65 Belgrave Road, London, S. W. 1, England.

- Stud. in Ment. Ineffic.* Studies in mental inefficiency. (Issued by the Central association for mental welfare.) (Q)
(Publ) Central Association for Mental Welfare, 24, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S. W. 1, England.
- Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.* Svenskt arkiv för pedagogik.
(Ed) Hammer, B.
(Publ) Almqvist & Wiksell, Upsala.
- Svenska Läkartidn.* Svenska Läkartidningen.
(Publ) Stockholm.
- Tecn. Scol.* Tecnica Scolastica.
- Therap. d. Gegenw.* Die Therapie der Gegenwart. (Mo)
(Ed) Klemperer, G. Berlin W. 62, Kleiststr. 2.
(Publ) Urban & Schwarzenberg, Berlin N. 24, Friedrichstr. 105 b, Deutschland.
- Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.* Transactions of the illuminating engineering society. (Mo. exc. June & Aug.)
(Ed) 29 W. 39th St., New York City.
(Publ) Illuminating Engineering Society, Easton, Pa., U.S.A.
- Tr. School Bull.* The training school bulletin. (Mo. exc. Jul. & Aug.)
(Ed) Johnstone, E. R., & others.
Training School, Vineland, N. J.
(Publ) Training School, Vineland, N. J., U.S.A.
- Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.* Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar.
(Publ) Almqvist & Wiksell, Upsala.
- Vjsch. f. wiss. Päd.* Vierteljahrsschrift für wissenschaftliche Pädagogik.
(Ed) Rein, W., Jena, Universität, Deutschland.
(Publ) A. W. Zickfeldt, Osterwieck Harz.

Vox

Vox. Internationales Zentralblatt für experimentelle Phonetik. (Bimo) (Ed) (für pathologische Phonetik) Gutzmann, H., Zehlendorf-Mitte bei Berlin; (für normale Phonetik) Panconcelli-Calzia, Phonetisches Laboratorium, Hamburg 36. (Publ) Fischers medizinische Buchhdlg., Berlin W., Deutschland.

Wien. klin. Woch.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. (W) (Ed) Kyrle, J., Wien ix, Frankgasse 8.

(Publ) Rikola Verlag, Wien iii, Radetzkyplatz 5, Deutsch-Oesterreich.

Wien. med. Woch.

Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. (W)

(Ed) Kronfeld, A., & others, Wien ix, Porzellangasse 22.

(Publ) M. Perles, Wien i, Seilergasse 4, Deutsch-Oesterreich.

Zacchia

Zacchia.

Zentbl. f. d. ges. Ophth.

Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. (Fortn)

(Ed) Kuffler, O., Berlin.

(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9, Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.

Zentbl. f. prakt. Augenhk.

Zentralblatt für praktische Augenheilkunde. (Mo)

(Ed) Hirschberg, J., Universität, Berlin.

(Publ) Veit & Co., Leipzig, Deutschland.

Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere.

Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere. (Irreg)

(Ed) S. Becher, Universität, Giessen.

(Publ) G. Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.

- Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. d. Tiere.* Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere. (Irreg)
(Ed) S. Becher, Universität, Giessen.
(Publ) G. Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. Aesth.* Zeitschrift für Aesthetik und allgemeine Kunstwissenschaft. (Irreg)
(Ed) Dessoir, M., Universität, Berlin.
F. Enke, Stuttgart, Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.* Zeitschrift für allgemeine Physiologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Verworn, M., Physiologisches Institut, Bonn.
(Publ) Gustav Fischer, Jena, Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. Anat. u. Entwickgesch.* Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. (Irreg) See *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat., I. Abt.*
- Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.* Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie. Zugleich Organ des Instituts für angewandte Psychologie: (Instituts der Gesellschaft für experimentelle Psychologie.)
(Ed) Stern, W., bei Sankt Johannis, 10, Hamburg, & Lipmann, O., Wannsee-str., Klinglienicke, bei Potsdam.
(Publ) J. A. Barth, Leipzig, Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. Augenhk.* Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. (Irreg)
(Ed) Kuhnt, H., Bonn.
(Publ) S. Karger, Berlin, Karlstr. 15, Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. Biol.* Zeitschrift für Biologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Voit, E., & others, Bauerstr. 28, iii, München.
(Publ) J. F. Lehmann's Verlag, Paul Heyse-Str. 26, München, Deutschland.

*Zsch. f. d. Behdlg.
Schwachsinn.*

Zeitschrift für die Behandlung
Schwachsinniger. (Mo)
(Ed) Gürtler, R., & others, Chem-
nitz-Altendorf.
(Publ) C. Marhold, Halle, Deutsch-
land.

Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.

Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie.
I. Abt.: *Zsch. f. Anat. u. Entwickel-
gesch.*: Zeitschrift für Anatomie und
Entwicklungsgeschichte.
(Ed) Kallius, E., Heidelberg, Ana-
tomisches Institut.
II. Abt.: *Zsch. f. Konstit.* Allgemeine
Zeitschrift für Konstitutionslehre.
(Ed) Tandler, J., Wien 9.
III Abt. *Erg. d. Anat. u. Entwickelgesch.*
Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Ent-
wicklungsgeschichte.
(Ed) Kallius, E., Heidelberg, Ana-
tomisches Institut.
(Publ) J. F. Bergmann, München,
Deutschland.

*Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u.
Psychiat.*

Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurolo-
gie und Psychiatrie. (Irreg)
(Ed) (für organische Neurologie)
Foerster, O., Breslau, Tiergartenstr.
83; (für Psychiatrie) Gaupp, R.,
Tübingen, Osianderstr. 18; (für pa-
thologische Anatomie) Spielmeyer,
W., München, Kaiser Ludwigplatz 2.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9,
Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.

Zeitschrift für die gesamte Straf-
rechtswissenschaft. (Irreg)
(Ed) (Für Rechtsprechung) Feisen-
berger, A., Leipzig-Plagwitz, Elisa-
bethallee 18, Deutschland; (für
Rundschau) Delaquis, E., Bern,
Thunstr. 95, Schweiz.
(Publ) Vereinigung wissenschaft-
licher Verleger, Berlin, Genthinerstr.
10, Deutschland.

- Zsch. f. Hals- Nas.-u. Ohrenhk.* Zeitschrift für Hals- Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. (Irreg)
(Ed) V. Eicken, C., 2. Universitäts-
klinik für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohren-
krankheiten, Berlin NW. 6.
(Publ) J. F. Bergmann, München,
Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.* Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung mit
besonderer Berücksichtigung der
pädagogischen Psychologie. (Bimo)
(Ed) Trüper, J., & others, Sophien-
höhe bei Jena, Deutschland.
(Publ) H. Beyer und Söhne, Langen-
salza, Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. Kinderhk.* Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. (Ir-
reg)
(Ed) Finkelstein, H., Berlin W. 15,
Lietzenburgerstr. 1.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9,
Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.
- Zsch. f. klin. Med.* Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin.
(Irreg)
(Ed) His, W., Charité, Berlin NW. 6.
(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9,
Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.
- Allg. Zsch. f. Konstit.* Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Konstitu-
tionslehre. (Irreg)
See *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.*, ii. Abt.
- Zsch. f. Laryng., Rhinol.* Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhino-
logie und ihre Grenzgebiete. (Irreg)
(Ed) Blumenfeld, F., Wiesbaden,
Taunusstr. 4.
(Publ) C. Kabitzsch, Leipzig, Deut-
schland.
- Zsch. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.* Zeitschrift für Morphologie und An-
thropologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Fischer, E., Universität, Frei-
burg i. B.
(Publ) E. Schweizerbartsche Buch-
hdlg., Stuttgart, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. ophth. Opt.

Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. (Irreg)

(Ed) Greeff, R., Augenklinik der Charité, Berlin.

(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9, Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.

Zeitschrift für pädagogische Psychologie und experimentelle Pädagogik. (Bimo)

(Ed) Schiebner, O., Ehrensteinstr. 34, Leipzig-Gohlis.

(Publ) Quelle & Meyer, Kreuzstr. 14, Leipzig, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.

Zeitschrift für Pathopsychologie.

(Irreg)

(Ed) Specht, W., Universität, München.

(Publ) W. Engelmann, Leipzig, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. Physik

Zeitschrift für Physik. (Irreg)

(Ed) Scheel, A., Berlin-Dahlem, Werderstr. 28.

(Publ) J. Springer, Berlin W. 9, Linkstr. 23/24, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. Psychol.

Zeitschrift für Psychologie. (I. Abteilung: Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane.)

(Irreg)

(Ed) Schumann, F., Mendelssohnstr. 79, Frankfurt a. M.

(Publ) J. A. Barth, Leipzig, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. Psychotherap.

Zeitschrift für Psychotherapie und medizinische Psychologie. (Irreg)

(Ed) Moll, A., Berlin W. 15, Kurfürstendamm 45.

(Publ) F. Enke, Stuttgart, Deutschland.

Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.

Zeitschrift für Sexualwissenschaft.
(Mo)
(Ed) Marcuse, M., Berlin W. 35,
Lützowstr. 85.
(Publ) Marcus und Weber, Bonn,
Deutschland.

Zsch. f. Sinnesorg.

Zeitschrift für Sinnesorgane. (II.
Abteilung: Zeitschrift für Psycholo-
gie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane.)
(Irreg)
(Ed) Gildemeister, M., Hessische
Str. 3-4, Berlin W. 4.
(Publ) J. A. Barth, Leipzig, Deutsch-
land.

Zsch. f. wiss. Zool.

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zo-
ologie. (Irreg)
(Ed) Ehlers, E., Universität, Göt-
tingen.
(Publ) Wilhelm Engelmann, Leip-
zig, Deutschland.

I. General

1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. BAUDIN, R. *Psychologie*. (3rd ed.) Paris: Gigord, 1921. Pp. 630.
2. CALDI, G. *Instituzioni di filosofia secondo la scuola socratica, per il liceo e per il magistero filosofico-universitario*. (I. Psicologia) Torino-Genova: Lattes, 1922. Pp. 410.
3. DOUGALI, W. C. *Psicologia*. Milano: Sonzogno, 1922. Pp. 189.
4. DUNLAP, K. *Elements of scientific psychology*. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1922. Pp. 368.
5. EBBINGHAUS, H. *Abriss der Psychologie*. (18th ed. rev. by C. Bühler). Berlin und Leipzig: Vereinig. wissensch. Verl., 1922. Pp. 206.
6. EISLER, R. *Psychologie im Umriss*. (4th ed.) Markredwitz: O. Ziegler & Co., 1922. Pp. vi+162.
7. ERISMANN, T. *Psychologie*. (Bd. iii.) Berlin, Leipzig: Vereinig. wissensch. Verl., 1921. Pp. 144.
8. GEYSER, J. *Abriss der allgemeinen Psychologie*. Münster: H. Schöningh, 1922. Pp. viii+152.
9. GIVLER, R. C. *The science of human behavior*. New York: Harper & Bros., 1922. Pp. 382.
10. GUTZMANN, H., RUNZE, G., MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, R., FISCHER, A., & LIPMANN, O. *Handbuch der vergleichenden Psychologie*. (Ed. by Kafka) *Die Funktionen des normalen Seelenlebens*. München: E. Reinhardt, 1922. Pp. viii+513.
11. HOEFFDING, H. *Psychologie in Umrissen auf Grund der Erfahrung*. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: O. R. Reisland, 1922. Pp. viii+259.
12. IMGENIEROS, J. *Prinzipien der biologischen Psychologie*. (*Principios de Psicología Biológica*). (Trans. by J. Reinking). Leipzig: F. Meiner, 1922. Pp. xii+397.
13. KRAMER, F. *Repetitorium der Psychologie*. (2nd ed.) Berlin und Leipzig: Vereinig. wissensch. Verl., 1922. Pp. vii+187.
14. KRETSCHMER, E. *Medizinische Psychologie*. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1922. Pp. vi+306.
15. KUELPE, O. *Vorlesungen über Psychologie*. (Bühler, K., ed.) Leipzig: S. Hirzel, 1922. Pp. viii+340.
16. LINDWORSKY, J. *Experimentelle Psychologie*. München: Kösel & Pustet, 1921. Pp. xii+307.

17. LINDWORSKY, J. Umriss-skizze zu einer theoretischen Psychologie. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. 47.
18. MEYER, M. Psychology of the other-one: an introductory textbook of psychology. Columbia: Missouri Book Co., 1921. Pp. vi+439.
19. MONTET, C. Die Grundprobleme der medizinischen Psychologie. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. Leipzig: E. Bircher, 1922. Pp. iv+95.
20. PILLSBURY, W. B. The fundamentals of psychology. (Rev. ed.) New York: The Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. xvi+590.
21. SMITH, S., & GUTHRIE, E. R. Chapters in general psychology. (Rev. ed.) Seattle: Univ. of Wash., 1921. Pp. 181.
22. SMITH, S., & GUTHRIE, E. R. General psychology in terms of behavior. New York: Appleton, 1921. Pp. xii+270.
23. STOEHR, A. Psychologie. Tatsachen, Probleme und Hypothesen. (2nd ed.) Wien und Leipzig: W. Braumüller, 1922. Pp. xix+591.
24. STRONG, E. K. Introductory psychology for teachers. (3rd ed.) Baltimore: Warwick and York, 1922. Pp. 255.
25. WARREN, H. C. Elements of human psychology. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1922. Pp. x+416.
26. WUNDT, W. Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Tierseele. (8th ed.) Leipzig: Leopold Voss, 1922. Pp. xvi+579.

2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

27. ANDRÉ, H. Die Seele in der modernen Lebenswissenschaft und die Wiedergeburt der scholastisch-aristotelischen Philosophie. München: Verlag Natur und Kultur, 1922. Pp. 44.
28. ANGELL, —. La psychologie aux Etats-Unis. *Rev. de méta-phys. et de morale*, 1922, 29, 381-392.
29. ARISTOTELES. Ueber die Seele (de anima). (New trans. by A. Busse. 2nd Ed.) Leipzig: F. Meiner, 1922. Pp. xx+121.
30. BARTH, P. Zu Leibniz' 200. Todestage. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1916, 40, 321-348.
31. BERTHOD, A., BREHIER, —, BRUNSCHVIG, —, GILLOUIN, —, LENOIR, —, LEVY-BRUHL, —, PARODI, —, Pommier, —, RUYSSSEN, —, & PRENANT, —. La Tradition philosophique et la pensée française. Paris, Alcan: 1922. Pp. 358.
32. BOUTROUX, E. The trend of modern thought. *Monist*, 1922, 32, 180-188.
33. BOUTROUX, E. W. James. Paris: Colin, 1922. Pp. 142.

34. BRAHN, M. Wilhelm Wundt und die angewandte Psychologie. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 1-3.
35. BUSSEY, C. Anticipations of Kant's refutation of sensationism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 564-580.
36. CASTIGLIONI, A. Ugo Benzi da Siena, ed il "Trattato utilissimo circa la conservazione della sanitate." *Riv. stor. crit. sc. med. e nat.*, 1921, 12, —.
37. CLAPARÈDE, E. Théodore Flournoy, sa vie et son oeuvre. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 1-125.
38. DE LAGUNA, T. The interpretation of Heraclitus. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 598-601.
39. DICKIE, W. M. A comparison of the scientific method and achievement of Aristotle and Bacon. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 471-493.
40. DRIESCH, H. Geschichte des Vitalismus. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: Barth, 1922. Pp. x+214.
41. DWELSHAUVERS, G. La psychologie française contemporaine. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 260.
42. EIBL, H. Das Problem der Zeit bei den alten Denker. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1922, 27, 67-87.
43. ENRIQUES, F. Per la storia della logica. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1922. Pp. xix+302.
44. EUCKEN, R., & CHANG, C. Das Lebensproblem in China und in Europa. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1922, 34, 142-145.
45. FAIRCHILD, D. Alexander Graham Bell. *J. Hered.*, 1922, 13, 195-200.
46. FERNBERGER, S. W. Further statistics of the American Psychological Association. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 569-572.
47. FRANKL, W. Alexius Meinong. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1922, 34, 41-46.
48. GENIL-PERRIN, G. L'oeuvre psychiatrique de Lombroso. *Arch. di antrop. crim. psichiat. e med. leg.*, 1922, 42, 282-243.
49. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. H. Rückblick auf Nachbildtheorien bis zur Herausbildung der Fechner-Helmholtzschen Auffassung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, 42, 262-282.
50. GRIFFITH, C. R. An historical survey of vestibular equilibration. Urbana: Univ. of Ill. Press, 1922. Pp. 178.
51. GRIFFITH, C. R. Contributions to the history of psychology—1916-1921. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, 19, 411-428.
52. GRIFFITH, C. R. Some neglected aspects of a history of psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (No. 136), 17-29.

53. GULICK, A. Charles Darwin the man. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, 15, 132-143.
54. HADDON, A. C., & BARTLETT, F. C. W. H. R. Rivers: obituary notice. *Man*, 1922, 22, 97-104.
55. HELLER, H. W. Ostwalds Forschungen zur Farbenlehre. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1920, 19, 129-135.
56. HICKS, G. Wilhelm Wundt. *Nature*, 1920, 106, 83-85.
57. HOLLANDER, B. In search of the soul, and the mechanism of thought, emotion, and conduct. London: Kegan Paul, New York: E. P. Dutton & Co. Vol. I pp. x+516, Vol. II pp. vii+361.
58. INGALESE, R. The history and powers of mind. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1920. Pp. xxv+329.
59. KANTOR, J. The evolution of psychological textbooks since 1912. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, 19, 429-442.
60. KEITH, A.L. Vergil as a master of psychology. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, 9, 436-439.
61. KRAEPELIN, E. Wilhelm Wundt. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 61, 351-362.
62. KRAEPELIN, E. The loss of three German investigators, Alzheimer, Brodmann, Nissl. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, 55, 91-102.
63. KRAUS, O. Franz Brentano—Vom Ursprung sittlicher Erkenntnis. Leipzig: Felix Meiner, 1921. Pp. xvi+108.
64. LALANDE, A. Philosophy in France, 1921. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 539-563.
65. LALO, C. Aristote. Paris: Delaplane, 1922. Pp. 160.
66. LARGUIER DES BANCELS, J. L'abime de Pascal. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 135-140.
67. LENOIR, R. Des caractères généraux de la philosophie Française de 1912 à 1922. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1922, 34, 87-100.
68. LEVI BIANCHINI, M. Cesare Lombroso: un grande iniziato. *Arch. di antrop. crim. psichiat. e med. leg.*, 1921, 41, 109-113.
69. LOMBROSO FERRERO, G. Cesare Lombroso. Storia della vita e delle opere. Bologna: Ed. Bologna, 1922.
70. LOSACCO, M. Storia della dialettica. Firenze: Olschki, 1922. Pp. xvi+314.
71. MALBIN, J. Historische Betrachtungen zur Frage der Vernichtung lebensunwerten Lebens. *Arch. f. Frauenkd. u. Eugenik u. s. w.*, 1922, 8, 127-141.
72. MULLER, A. V. Una fonte ignota del sistema di Lutero. Roma: Bilychnis (Quaderni), 1921. Pp. 51.

73. MÜNSTERBERG, M. Hugo Münsterberg: His life and work. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1922. Pp. 448.
74. O'LEARY, D. L. Arabic thought and its place in history. London: Kegan Paul, 1922. Pp. vii+320.
75. OSTWALD, W. Die Entwicklung der Farbenlehre seit Newton. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1237-1238.
76. PAPINI, G. Le crépuscule des philosophes. Paris: Chiron, 1922. Pp. 271.
77. PEDERSEN, R. H. Alfred Lehmann. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **42**, 283-294.
78. PIOLI, G. Giorgio Tyrrell e il suo epistolario. Roma: Bilychnis (Quaderni), 1921. Pp. 64.
79. POSNER, C. R. Virchow und das Vererbungsproblem. *Arch. f. Frauenkd. u. Eugenik u. s. w.*, 1922, **8**, 14-23.
80. PUPIN, M. I. Reminiscences of Hermann von Helmholtz. *J. Opt. Sci.*, 1922, **6**, 336-342.
81. REICH, W. Trieb-und Libidobegriffe von Forel bis Jung. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1922, **9**, 17-18, 33-43, 75-84.
82. RODRIGUES, G. Bergsonisme et moralité. Paris: Chiron, 1922. Pp. 156.
83. ROGERS, A. K. English and American Philosophy since 1800. New York: Macmillan, 1922. Pp. xiv+468.
84. ROTHWELL, F. Emile Boutroux. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 161-163.
85. RUSSO, C. Alfred Adlers Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 355-369.
86. SCHNEICKERT, H. Zur Geschichte der Kriminalpsychologie. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1919, **71**, 220-222.
87. SHEARD, C. William Molyneux and his Dioptrica nova. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 7-24.
88. SORLEY, W. R. A history of English philosophy. New York: Putnam. Pp. xv+372.
89. SOUTHALL, J. P. C. Pioneers in physiological optics. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 827-842.
90. SOUTHALL, J. P. C. The beginnings of optical science. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 293-311.
91. SPADONI, C. Francesco Acri (conferenza). Modena: Soc. tip. Modenese, 1922. Pp. 74.
92. SULLY, J. My life and friends: a psychologist's memories. New York: E. P. Dutton. Pp. 344.
93. SWEETING, R. E. Life and optical researches of Sir Isaac Newton. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 219-237.

94. THAYER, V. T. A comparison of the ethical philosophies of Spinoza and Hobbes. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 553-568.
95. JISSERAND, P. Oeuvres de Maine de Biran. Influence de l'habitude sur la faculté de penser. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 364.
96. TITCHENER, E. B. Memorial to Wilhelm Wundt. *Science*, 1922, **55**, 129.
97. TROLAND, L. T. Helmholtz's contributions to physiological optics. *J. Opt. Sci.*, 1922, **6**, 327-335.
98. VIETS, H. A note from Samuel Tuke to the New York hospital (1811). *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 425-432.
99. WAHL, J. William James d'après sa correspondance. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **93**, 381-416; **94**, 298-347.
100. WALLACE, W. K. The trend of history; origins of twentieth century problems. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xix+372.
101. [ANON.] Le solenni onoranze di Lombroso in Verona. *Arch. di antrop. crim. psichiat. e med. leg.*, 1921, **41**, 679-745.
102. [ANON.] Per una associazione unica tra i cultori di scienze neurologiche, psichiatriche ed affini. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1922, **10**, 359-361.

3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

103. BALFOUR, A. J. A defence of philosophic doubt; being an essay on the foundations of belief. New York: Doran. Pp. x+355.
104. BONGHI, R. L'educazione nazionale a cura di E. Tagliatela. Lanciano: Carabba, 1922. Pp. xvi+196.
105. BROOKS, A. H. The scientist in the federal service. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **12**, 73-115.
106. BUMKE, O. Psychologie und Psychiatrie. *Klin. Woch.*, 1922, **1**, 201-204.
107. BURNS, C. D. History and philosophy. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 355-363.
108. CARR, H. W. The metaphysical aspects of relativity. *Nature*, 1921, **106**, 809-811.
109. CASSIRER, E. Einstein's theory of relativity from the epistemological viewpoint. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 89-134, 248-303, 412-448.
110. CHASLIN, P. Quelques mots sur la psychologie de la mathématique pure. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 673-694.

111. COLLINGWOOD, R. G., TAYLOR, A. E., & SCHILLER, F. Are history and science different kinds of knowledge? *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 443-466.
112. CURTIS, W. C. Science and human affairs. From the standpoint of biology. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co. Pp. vii+330.
113. DEXLER, H. Tierpsychologie als Naturwissenschaft. *Neur. Zentbl.*, 1921, **40**, 113-133.
114. DICKINSON, Z. C. Economic motives. A study in the psychological foundations of economic theory, with some references to other social sciences. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1922. Pp. xii+306.
115. DURIG, A. Das Taylorsystem und die Medizin. Wien u. Leipzig: M. Perles, 1922. Pp. 54.
116. ERDMANN, B. Die philosophischen Grundlagen von Helmholtz Wahrnehmungstheorie. Berlin: Verl. d. Akad. d. Wiss., 1921. Pp. 45.
117. JOAD, C. E. M. A criticism of critical realism. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 520-529.
118. KEYSER, C. J. Mathematical philosophy. A study of Fate and freedom. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922. Pp. xvi+468.
119. LAIRD, J. Moral responsibility and the new psychology. *Hilbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 748-759.
120. MICKLEM, F. R. Miracles and the new psychology. Oxford Univ. Press, American branch, 1922. Pp. 142.
121. MOOG, W. Die Stellung der Psychologie in der Philosophie. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1917, **163**, 1-16.
122. MURSELL, J. L. Behaviorism and the program of philosophy. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 549-553.
123. PEARL, R. Trends of modern biology. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 581-592.
124. REID, L. A. Ethics, morality, and metaphysical assumptions. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 481-501.
125. RUSSELL, B. Physics and perception. *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 478-485.
126. SCOTT, J. W. Psychology and idealistic philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, **31**, 1-17.
127. STRONG, C. A. Rejoinder to Russell's "Physics and Perception." *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 486-488.
128. TAROZZI, G. Uso ed abuso della gnoseologia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 113-115.

129. UTITZ, E. Psychologie und Medizin. *Fortsch. d. Med.*, 1922, 40, 285-291.
130. WELLS, F. L. Psychology in medicine. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 700-707.
131. WIENER, N. The relation of space and geometry to experience. *Monist*, 1922, 32, 12-60, 200-247, 364-394.
132. YARROS, V. S. Induction and radical psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 237-240.

4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

133. AINSCOUGH, R. Some remarks on relativity. *Mind*, 1922, 31, 489-495.
134. BÄRKAMP, W. Die Kausalität des psychischen Prozesses und der unbewussten Aktionsregulationen. Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. v+273.
135. BECK, F. A. Die Willensfreiheit als psychologisches, erkenntnistheoretisches und metaphysisches Problem. Leipzig, Prag, Wien: Schulwiss. Verl. A. Haase, 1922. Pp. 67.
136. BENTLEY, M. Dynamical principles in recent psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (No. 136), 1-16.
137. BERGSON, H. *Durée et simultanéité*. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 245.
138. BERGSON, H. *Mind-Energy. Lectures and Essays*. (tr. by H. W. Carr). London: Macmillan, 1922. Pp. 212.
139. BERNHARD, E. A. Psychische Vorgänge betrachtet als Bewegungen. Berlin: L. Simion Nf., 1923. Pp. 88.
140. BINSWANGER, B. Einführung in die Probleme der allgemeinen Psychologie. Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. viii+383.
141. BJERRE, P. Bewusstsein kontra Unbewusstsein. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, 5, 687-704.
142. BODE, B. H. What is psychology? *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 250-258.
143. BONAVENTURA, E. Signification et valeur de la psychophysique. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 481-491.
144. BOODIN, J. E. Sensation, imagination and consciousness. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 425-452.
145. BOSANQUET, B. $7+5=12$. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 593-598.
146. BRUCCOLERI, A. L'animismo e la vita. Girgenti: tip. Dima, Di Caro, 1922. Pp. xxvi+138.
147. BUMKE, O. Das Unterbewusstsein. Eine Kritik. Berlin: F. A. Brockhaus, 1922. Pp. 56.

148. CALKINS, M. W. Professor Keyser on Russel's "Analysis of Mind." *Science*, 1922, **55**, 44-45.
149. CALKINS, M. W. The affiliations of behaviorism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 490-492.
150. CALKINS, M. W. The ancient landmarks: A comment on spiritualistic materialism. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **5**, 493-497.
151. CARAMELLA, S. La vita dell'anima e la sua immortalità in Sofocle. Parma: Invalidi di guerra, 1922. Pp. 20.
152. CARMICHAEL, R. D. The logic of discovery. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 569-608.
153. CARR, H. W. A theory of monads. Outlines of the philosophy of the principle of relativity. New York: Macmillan. Pp. vii+351.
154. CARTERON, H. L'idée de la force mécanique dans le système de Descartes. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **94**, 243-277, 483-511.
155. CASANOVA, G. La filosofia dell'amore: pensieri, consigli, meditazioni. Genova: libr. ed. Moderna, 1922. Pp. 77.
156. CATTELL, J. McK. The organization of scientific men. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 569-578.
157. COLLINS, J. Couéism. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 190-199.
158. COSTIKYAN, K. The sundown splendid and serene. (On immortality). *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, **214**, 66-75.
159. CUNNINGHAM, H. E. Perception and nature. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 502-519.
160. DE GOURMONT, R. Morale dell'amore. Genova: libr. ed. Moderna, 1922. Pp. 76.
161. DEWEY, J. Knowledge and speech reaction. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 561-570.
162. DONS, H. Ueber Altern, Tod und Verjüngung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.*, 1921, **23**, 250-309.
163. DUPONT, P. Défense du réalisme. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **94**, 381-427.
164. FERNBERGER, S. W. Behavior versus introspective psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 409-413.
165. FIELD, G. C., AVELING, F., & LAIRD, J. Is the conception of the unconscious of value in psychology? *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 413-442.
166. FLEISCHMANN, A., & GRUETZMACHER, R. Der Entwicklungsgedanke in der gegenwärtigen Natur-und Geisteswissenschaft. Leipzig: A. Deichert, 1922. Pp. 189.
167. FLOURNOY, T. L'Idée centrale de la critique de la raison pure. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 126-134.

168. GENTILE, G. The theory of mind as pure act. (Translated from the 3rd ed. with an intro. by H. Wildon Carr). London: Macmillan & Co., 1922. Pp. xviii+280.
169. GIDDINGS, F. H. The grounds of presumption. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 617-624.
170. GOLDSTEIN, K., SCHAEFER, K. L., & HENNING, H. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 6 Methoden der experimentellen Psychologie. Teil A. Reine Psychologie, Heft 3, 4. Berlin: Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 477-740.
171. GREGORY, J. C. Three witnesses against behaviorism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 581-592.
172. GROOS, K. Die Lehre vom umfassenden Seelensinn. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1918, 165, 74-85, 113-134.
173. GUNN, J. A. The philosophy of Emile Boutroux. *Monist*, 1922, 32, 164-179.
174. HAAS, W. Kraft und Erscheinung. Grundriss einer Dynamik des Psychischen. Bonn: F. Cohen, 1922. Pp. 112.
175. HAASE, K. Die psychologischen Strömungen der Gegenwart. Leipzig: Jaegersche Verh., 1922. Pp. 167.
176. HATTINGBERG,—. Die Triebbedingtheit des seelischen Geschehens als Grundforderung einer biologischen Psychologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, 77, 583-610.
177. HENNING, H. Einsteins Relativitätslehre im Lichte der experimentellen Psychologie und des philosophischen Realismus. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. ii+46.
178. HEYMANS, G. Ueber die Anwendbarkeit des Energiebegriffes in der Psychologie. Leipzig: Johann Ambrosius Barth, 1921.
179. JASPERS, K. Psychologie der Weltanschauungen. (2nd ed.) Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. xii+486.
180. KANTOR, J. R. Can the psychophysical experiment reconcile introspectionists and objectivists? *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 33, 481-510.
181. KASSEL, C. Immortality and the new physics. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, 216, 523-534.
182. KERN, A. Betrachtungen über die Seele. Baden-Baden: E. Kölblin, 1922. Pp. 27.
183. KEYSER, C. J. The nature of man. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, 20, 324-334.
184. KNOX, H. V. Is determinism rational? *Hibbert J.*, 1922, 20, 701-720.

185. KOFFKA, K. Zur Theorie der Erlebniswahrnehmung. *Ann. d. Philos.*, 1922, 3, 375-399.
186. KRETSCHMER, E. Seele und Bewusstsein. Kritisches zur Verständigung mit Bleuler. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 53, 97-102.
187. KUELPE, O. Die Realisierung. Ein Beitrag zur Grundlegung der Realwissenschaften. Band III. Leipzig: S. Hirzel, 1923. Pp. xv+362.
188. LAMPRECHT, S. P. Critical realism and the external world. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 651-661.
189. LINDSAY, J. Rosmini, Bonatelli, and Varisco, on consciousness. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 400-404.
190. LINDWORSKY, J. Umrizskisse zu einer theoretischen Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, 89, 313-357.
191. LOVEJOY, A. O. The paradox of the thinking behaviorist. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 135-147.
192. LOVEJOY, A. O. Pragmatism and the new materialism. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 5-15.
193. LOVEJOY, A. O. Time, meaning, and transcendence. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 505-515, 533-541.
194. LUCE, A. A. Bergson's doctrine of intuition. The Donnellan lectures for 1921. London: Soc. for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1922. Pp. iv+122.
195. MACDOUGALL, R. The general problems of psychology: Conceptions. New York: N. Y. Univ. Press. Pp. x+464.
196. McDOUGALL, W. Prolegomena to psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 1-43.
197. MARCUSE, H. Aufsätze zur energetischen Psychologie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, 59, 122-204.
198. MEAD, G. H. A behavioristic account of the significant symbol. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 157-163.
199. MEIER, M. Der Seelenbegriff in der modernen Psychologie. München: M. Hueber, 1921. Pp. 24.
200. MELROSE, J. A. The crux of the psychological problem. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 113-131.
201. MELROSE, J. A. The organismal point of view in the study of motor and mental learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 390-405.
202. MOORE, A. W. Some logical aspects of critical realism. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 589-596.
203. MOORE, G. E. Philosophical studies. New York: Harcourt Brace & Co., 1922. Pp. viii+342.

204. MOORE, J. S. The foundations of psychology. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1922. Pp. xix+239.
205. MURSELL, J. L. The concept of sensation. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 29, 684-690.
206. MURSELL, J. L. The ontogenetic significance of instinct, habit, and intelligence. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 163-179.
207. NICHOLS, H. The cosmology of William James. *J. Phil.*, 29, 673-683.
208. OLLE'-LAPRUNE, L. L. Il valore della vita. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1922. Pp. 238.
209. PATRICK, G. T. W. The emergent theory of mind. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 701-708.
210. PÉRÈS, J. Vérité et réalité. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, 94, 428-444.
211. PERRIN, F. A. C. Conscious analysis, introspection, and behaviorism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 325-327.
212. PERRY, —. Des applications philosophiques du "behaviorism." *Bull. Soc. fr. de phil.*, 1922, 2, 1-28.
213. PEUCESCO, —. Le mécanisme du courant de la conscience. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 189.
214. PIÉRON, H. Sur la signification physiologique des lois dites "psychophysics." *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 365-371.
215. PILLSBURY, W. B. Suggestions for a compromise of existing controversies in psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 250-266.
216. PRATT, J. B. Behaviorism and consciousness. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 596-605.
217. PRATT, J. B. The new materialism. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 337-352.
218. REY, A. La notion d'objet et l'évolution de la physique contemporaine. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, 94, 201-242.
219. ROBACK, A. A. Behaviorism and psychology. Cambridge: Univ. Bookstore, 1923. Pp. 284.
220. ROBACK, A. A. Behaviorism in the light of medicine. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 17, 88-92.
221. ROBACK, A. A. Intelligence and behavior. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 54-62.
222. ROHEIM, G. Das Selbst. *Imago*, 1921, 7, 1-39, 142-179, 310-348, 453-504.
223. RUSSELL, B. Dr. Schiller's analysis of "The Analysis of Mind." *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 645-651.

224. SANKEY-JONES, N. E. Theodore Schroeder's use of the psychological approach to problems of religion, law, criminology, sociology and philosophy. (A bibliography, revised). Cos Cob., Conn., 1922. Pp. 50.
225. SAPPER, K. Physikalische Betrachtungen zum Problem der Wirkung psychischer Faktoren auf materielle Systeme. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 327-336.
226. SCHILLER, F. C. S. The meaning of "self." *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 185-188.
227. SCHLEICH, C. L. Von der Seele. Essays. Berlin: S. Fischer, 1922. Pp. 34.
228. SEASHORE, C. E. Psychology as a career. *Science*, 1922, **55**, 381-384.
229. SELLARS, R. W. Is consciousness physical? *J. Phil.*, 1922, **29**, 690-694.
230. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Some aspects of animal mechanism. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 345-355.
231. SJÖBRING, H. Psykologi och biologi. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1922, **28**, 133-162.
232. SMART, H. R. Professor Perry's empiricism. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 570-580.
233. SMITH, H. B. Mind in the mechanical order. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **5**, 489-493.
234. SPAIER, A. Problèmes métaphysiques de la mémoire. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **94**, 445-482.
235. SPILLER, G. A new system of scientific procedure: Being an attempt to ascertain, develop, and systematise the general methods employed in modern enquiries at their best. London: Watts & Co., 1921. Pp. 441.
236. STOUT, G. F. Prof. Alexander's theory of sense perception. *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 385-412.
237. STRATTON, G. M. The mind as misrepresented to teachers. *Atl. Mo.*, 1921, **127**, 366-374.
238. TEMPLE, W. Symbolism as a metaphysical principle. *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 466-477.
239. THALHEIMER, A. The meaning of the terms: 'existence' and 'reality.' Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1922. Pp. 115.
240. THOMAS, F. W. An Indian doctrine of perception and error. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921-2, **22**, 23-42.
241. THWING, C. F. An age of the dissipated mind. *School and Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 38-40.

242. TITCHENER, E. B. Functional psychology and the psychology of Act, II. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 43-83.
243. TOLMAN, E. C. A new formula for behaviorism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 44-53.
244. TOMMASEO, N. La nazione educatrice di sè. Reggio Em: U. Guidetti, 1922. Pp. 360.
245. TOWNSEND, H. G. The concept of inferiority. *School and Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 134-138.
246. TROLAND, L. T. The significance of psychical monism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 201-211.
247. TUMARKIN, A. Wie ist Psychologie als Wissenschaft möglich? *Kantstud.*, 1921, **26**, 390-402.
248. TURNER, J. E. "Relativity, old and new." *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 661-664.
249. VAN DER HOOP, J. H. Ueber die kausalen und verständlichen Zusammenhänge nach Jaspers. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **68**, 9-30.
250. WALLIS, W. D. Behavior and purpose. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 580-582.
251. WARREN, H. C. Awareness and behaviorism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, **31**, 601-605.
252. WARREN, H. C. The significance of neural adjustment. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 481-489.
253. WEBER, C. O. The psychogenesis of space. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 449-465.
254. WEISS, A. P. Behavior and the central nervous system. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 329-343.
255. WERNER, H. Grundfragen der Intensitätspsychologie. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. x+251.
256. WHEELER, R. H. Analyzed versus unanalyzed experience. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 425-446.
257. WIEMAN, H. N. Knowledge of other minds. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 605-611.
258. WIRTH, W. Zur Kritik einer verstehenden Psychologie der Weltanschauungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 72-109.
259. WITMER, L. The analytical diagnosis. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 129-135.
260. [ANON.] L'Umanitaria e la sua opera. Milano: Umanitaria, 1922. Pp. 472.

5. MIND AND BODY

261. BECHER, E. Die Führerrolle des Seelischen im Grosshirn. *Ann. d. Philos.*, 1922, **3**, 511-526.
262. BERGMANN, G. Seele und Körper in der inneren Medizin. Frankfurt a M: Werner & Winter, 1922. Pp 28.
263. BOGDANOVITCH, V. Contribution à l'étude de l'influence du moral sur le physique. Thèse de Médecine de Paris, 1922.
264. DE JONG, H. Die Hauptgesetze einiger wichtiger körperlicher Erscheinungen beim psychischen Geschehen von Normalen Geisteskranken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **69**, 61-141.
265. DERCUM, F. X. An essay on physiology of mind. Philadelphia: Saunders, 1922. Pp. 150.
266. DORM, T. G. Heymans psychischer Monismus mit bes. Berücksichtigung des Leib-Seele-Problems. Tübingen: Osiandersche Buchh. 1922. Pp. viii+96.
267. JENSEN, P. Die Erklärung des seelischen Geschehens und der psychophysische Parallelismus. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 411-414.
268. KERLER, D. H. Bergsons Bildertheorie und das Verhältnis zwischen Leib und Seele. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1916, **40**, 349-362.
269. LIPPS, G. F. Der Lebenszustand und seine Ausserungen. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1921, **51**, 97-105.
270. MACH, E. Die Analyse der Empfindungen und das Verhältnis des Physischen zum Psychischen. (9th ed.) Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. xiii+323.
271. MOOS, E. Ueber den Wert der Behandlung der Psyche bei inneren Erkrankungen, ihre Methode und Erfolge. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1921, **62**, 213-216, 248-252.
272. MOTT, F. Body and mind: The origin of dualism. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 673-687.
273. PRATT, J. B. Matter and spirit. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. ix+232.
274. ROUX, W. Hat die Betriebsseele das Vermögen zu direkten Gestaltungswirkungen? Gibt es eine besondere Gestaltungsseele? *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 782-789.
275. ROUX, W. Ueber die Flamme, Probionten und das Wesen des Lebens. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **51**, 315-328.

276. SCHLICK, M. Idealität des Raumes, Introjektion und psychophysisches Problem. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1916, **40**, 230-254.
277. SCHULTZ, I. Leib und Seele. Ein neuer Versuch, die Erlebnisse zu leiblichen Vorgängen zu parallelisieren. Berlin: Mittler & Sohn, 1923. Pp. vii+124.
278. SCHWARZ, H. Leib und Seele. München: Rösl & Co., 1922. Pp. 168.
279. SCHWARZ, O. Das psychophysische Problem in der Sexualwissenschaft. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1922, **35**, 243-246.
280. SHELDON, W. H. The soul and matter. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, **31**, 103-134.
281. URBANTSCHITSCH, R. Die innere Sekretion und deren bestimmender Einfluss auf unser körperliches und seelisches Leben. Wien, Leipzig: H. Heller & Co., 1923. Pp. 50.

6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

282. BEHN, S., & LINDWORSKY, J. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 6. Methoden der experimentellen Psychologie. Tl. B: Reine Psychologie. Heft 2. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg. 1922. Pp. 107-184.
283. BERLINER, A. Reduktion der mittleren Verschiebung bei der Methode der relativen Stellung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **42**, 250-261.
284. BINGHAM, H. C. Mechanical aids for the classification of American investigators, with illustrations in the field of psychology. *Bull. of the Nat. Res. Council*, 1922, **4**, (no. 22), 1-50.
285. CHAPMAN, J.C. Cumulative correlation. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 263-269.
286. COBB, P. W. On the significance of an experimental difference, with a probability table for large deviations. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 200-202.
287. DART, R. A. The misuse of the term "visceral." *J. Anat.*, 1922, **56**, 177-188.
288. DOUGLAS, H. R. The questionnaire—to be or not to be. *School and Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 397-399.
289. DUNCKER, G. Regressionsgleichungen numerischer Merkmale nach Pearsons verallgemeinerter Korrelations theorie. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 253-270.

290. FERNBERGER, S. W. The stimulus error, a reply. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 449-451.
291. FLIES, B. Grenzen und Aussichten der Als-Ob-Betrachtung nebst Ansätzen zur Metapsychologie. *Ann. d. Philos.*, 1922, **3**, 74-113.
292. GATES, G. S. The meaning of the term "Practice." *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 63-74.
293. GINZBURG, B. The quest for objectivity in the study of human phenomena. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **16**, 367-373.
294. HELLWIG, A. Erfahrungspsychologie und wissenschaftliche Psychologie. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, **68**, 290-291.
295. HERON, W. T., HUNTER, W. S. Studies of the reliability of the problem box and the maze with human and animal subjects. *Comp. Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **1**. Pp. 56.
296. HOLSOPPLE, J. Q. Reliability of scores in steadiness tests. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 203-213.
297. KANTOR, J. R. An analysis of psychological language data. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 267-309.
298. LOEWY, P. Die Beziehungen zwischen Psyche und Statik. Ueber den Begriff und das Wesen der Psychostatik. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **65**, 141-191.
299. MONROE, W. S. The use and interpretation of coefficients of correlation. *School and Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 288-292.
300. PAULHAN, F. Tendences et faits psychologiques. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 385-411, 520-542.
301. PEARL, R., & LEBLANC, T. J. A further note on the age index of a population. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 300-303.
302. PEARSON, K., & PEARSON, E. S. On polychoric coefficients of correlation. *Biometrika*, 1922, **14**, 127-156.
303. ROBACK, A. A. Intelligence and intellect. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 325-330.
304. SCHÉELE, F. Psychologische paradoxe. *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1921, **1**, 1-11.
305. SCHELER, M. Die transzendente und die psychologische Methode. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: F. Meiner, 1922. Pp. vii+181.
306. SEARS, L. M. Some reflections upon the normal curve. *School and Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 534-535.

307. SHEWHART, W. A. On the measurement of a physical quantity whose magnitude is influenced by primary causes beyond the control of the observer and on the method of determining the relation between two such quantities. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 248-251.
308. SPEARMAN, C. A friendly challenge to Professor Thorndike. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 406-407.
309. SPEARMAN, C. Recent contributions to the theory of 'Two Factors.' *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 26-30.
310. TITCHENER, E. B. The term, "Practice." *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 328.
311. TOOPS, H. A. Computing intercorrelations of tests on the adding machine. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 172-184.
312. TOOPS, H. A. Eliminating the pitfalls in solving correlation: a printed correlation form. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 434-446.
313. TOOPS, H. A. Solving intercorrelations by polar coordinates. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 68-75.
314. WARREN, H. C., & others. Definitions and limitations of psychological terms. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 232-235.
315. WASHBURN, M. F. Introspection as an objective method. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 89-112.
316. WEISS, A. P. The stimulus error. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 223-226.

7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

317. ALGER, P. L., & SAMSON, H. W. A new "power-factor" slide rule. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1922, **25**, 455-457.
318. BAMBERGER, J. Ein neues Stethoskop zur Blutdruckmessung nach Korotkow. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 594-595.
319. BULL, A. J. A non-polarizing spectrophotometer. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **23**, 197-204.
320. BUTTOLPH, L. J. A small high intensity mercury arc in quartz-glass. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 1066-1071.
321. DORSEY, H. G. The phonelescope. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 279-280.
322. DUNLAP, K. Improved forms of steadiness tester and tapping plate. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 430-433.
323. ECKHARDT, E. A. A precision high-speed oscillograph camera. *J. Franklin Inst.*, 1922, **194**, 49-68.

324. ECKHARDT, E. A., KARCHER, J. C., & KEISER, M. An electron tube tuning fork drive. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 949-957.
325. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A new laboratory and clinic perimeter. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 46-67.
326. FORSYTHE, W. E. Note on a method of increasing the carrying capacity of a rheostat. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 376-378.
327. GILLILAND, A. R., & JENSEN, C. R. The reliability of the Seashore phonograph record for the measurement of pitch discrimination. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 214-222.
328. GRIESBACH, R. Ein neues Aesthesiometer. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1921, **47**, 1559.
329. HEWLETT, C. W. A telephone receiver and transmitter. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 1059-1065.
330. HOISINGTON, L. B. A table for the graphic check of the method of constant stimuli. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 244-246.
331. HYDE, E. P., & CADY, F. E. A new principle and its application to the Lummer-Brodhun photometer. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 615-619.
332. IVES, H. E., & DOWEY, T. L. An apparatus for studying the motion of relays. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 391-397.
333. JAQUET, A. Der Oszillotonograph zur graphischen Registrierung der oszillatorischen Pulsdruckschwankungen. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1922, **52**, 29-30.
334. KINSLEY, C. A high speed precision relay. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 199-207.
335. KLOPSTEG, P. E. Measurement of time intervals with a galvanometer having fluxmeter characteristics. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **19**, 61-63.
336. MILES, W. R. Note on electric counters. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **51**, 76-77.
337. MILES, W. R. Three-plane orientation clamp. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 374-375.
338. MOUSET, A. L'oscillographie double superposée, son champ d'information. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 196-197.
339. PEARSON, S. O., & ANSON, H. ST. G. The neon tube as a means of producing intermittent currents. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1922, **34**, 204-212.
340. PEDERSEN, —. Die Ausbreitungsgeschwindigkeit der Lichtberg'schen Figuren und ihre Verwendung zur Messung sehr kurzer Zeiten. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1922, **69**, 205-230.

341. PFUND, A. H. A precision rotating sector: aperture variable and measurable while in motion. *J. Franklin Inst.*, 1922, 193, 641-645.
342. RICHTMYER, F. K. Cooperation between the makers and the users of apparatus in America. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, 6, 483-488.
343. SCHILLING, R. Der Diaphragmograph. *Vox*, 1922, 32, 54-56.
344. ST. CLAIR, B. W. Springs for electrical instruments. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1922, 25, 562-564.
345. STERN, W. Der Formvariator; Ein Hilfsmittel zur Prüfung der dynamisch-geometrischen Raumauffassung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, 23, 131-137.
346. STRUYKEN, H. J. L. Der Lichtpunkt, dessen chronographische Beobachtung und photographische Aufnahme. *Vox*, 1922, 32, 108-117.
347. TROWBRIDGE, A. High speed photography of vibrations (sound, mechanical, electrical, etc.). *J. Franklin Inst.*, 1922, 713-730.
348. TWYMAN, F. Demonstration of the optical sonometer. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1922, 34, 166-168.
349. VAN ORSTRAND, C. E., & SHOULTES, M. A. Values of sine \odot and cosine \odot to 33 places of decimals. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, 12, 423-430.
350. WELLS, F. L., & ROONEY, J. S. A simple voice key. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, 5, 419-427.
351. YOUNG, H. H. Slot maze A. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 73-82.
352. ZAHN, C. T. A device for recording electric contact using an electron tube generator and a radio frequency spark. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, 12, 412-416.

8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

353. BENTLEY, M. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 28 (1921). Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1921. Pp. xii+168.
354. BORING, E. G. Proceedings of the thirtieth annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, Princeton, New Jersey, December 28, 29, 30, 1921. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, 19,, 65-75.
355. BÜHLER, K. Bericht über d. 7 Kongress f. experimentelle Psychologie in Marburg. Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. iv+192.

356. CARDARELLI, A. *Lezioni scelte di clinica medica*. Napoli: Biblioteca dello Studium, 1922.
357. DUNTON, W. R. (Ed.) *Archives of Occupational Therapy*. Bi-monthly, No. 1., Feb. 1922.
358. FOOTE, P. D. (Ed.) *Journal of the Optical Society of America and Review of Scientific Instruments*. Vol. VI. Menasha, Wis.: Optical Society of America.
359. FREEMAN, F. N. The Toronto meeting of the sections on psychology and education of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 173-176.
360. GATES, A. I. Educational Psychology at the Princeton meeting of the American Psychological Association. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 105-110.
361. HEIMS, W. *Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie des Jahres 1921*. Leipzig: Wilhelm Heims, 1922. Pp. 56.
362. LAHY, J. M. La conférence de psychotechnique de Genève. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 65-79.
363. LIPMANN, O. *Bibliographie zur psychologischen Berufseignungsforschung, Berufsberatung, und Berufskunde*. Unter Mitwirkung von F. Baumgarten. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. 60.
364. MEYER, M. *A brief manual of psychology demonstrations*. Columbia: Missouri Book Co. Pp. 108.
365. OUTHWAITE, L., & Others. *Journal of Personnel Research*. Vol. 1, No. 1., May, 1922. 51 pp. monthly.
366. PIÉRON, H. *L'Année Psychologique*, 1922, Vol. 22. Paris: Alcan. Pp. xii+608.
367. SOSMAN, R. B. A first revised edition of the Academy's list of one hundred popular books in science. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, 12, 469-476.
368. STERN, E. Der VII. Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, 22, 262-265.
369. TITCHENER, E. B., & FELDMAN, S. A bibliography of the scientific writings of Wilhelm Wundt. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 33, 260-262.
370. TROILO, E. *Atti del IV Congresso della Società filosofica italiana*. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1922. Pp. 204.
371. [ANON.] Report of the standing committee on the certification of consulting psychologists. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, 19, 73-74.

II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

372. DITTLER, R., JENSEN, P., TSCHERMAK, A., v. WEIZSAECKER, V., & ZOTH, O. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 5, Tl. 5A, Methoden der Muskel-und Nervenphysiologie. Heft. 1: Untersuchungen an Muskeln und Nerven. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 244.
373. DUNN, H. L. The growth of the central nervous system in the human fetus as expressed by graphic analysis and empirical formulae. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 405-491.
374. GROLL, H. Die Entzündung in ihren Beziehungen zum nervösen Apparat. *Beitr. z. pathol. Anat. u. allg. Pathol.*, 1922, **70**, 20-74.
375. HERRICK, C. J. What are viscera? *J. Anat.*, 1922, **56**, 167-176.
376. HUGHSON, W. Electrical stimulation of cutaneous nerves: a teaching method. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 371-374.
377. KANTOR, J. R. The nervous system, psychological fact or fiction? *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 38-49.
378. LAPIQUE, L. Le poids du cerveau et l'intelligence. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 5-23.
379. MARIE, P., & others. Questions neurologiques d'actualité. Paris: Masson, 1922. Pp. 552.
380. MORSELLI, E. Ancora sulle delusioni dell'istologia nervosa. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **3**, 51-55.
381. RICHTER, C. Traité de physiologie médico-chirurgicale. (2 vols.) Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 1452.
382. SCHULTZES, O. Natronlauge-Silber-Methode zur Darstellung der Achsenzylinder und Nervenzellen. *Anat. Anz.*, 1921, **54**, 529-537.
383. SPITZER, H. Psychologie und Gehirnforschung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 401-452.
384. STERNBERG, W. Neue Gesichtspunkte aus der Mechanik für die Elementaranalyse des Koordinationsmechanismus. *Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1922, **52**, 120-126.
385. WALTE, —. Die Vorgänge in den Muskeln und Nerven. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, 69-71.

2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

386. ADELMANN, H. B. The significance of the prechordal plate: an interpretative study. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **31**, 55-101.
387. ASTUNKARD, H. W. Primary neuromeres and head segmentation. *J. Morph.*, 1922, **36**, 331-356.
388. BARTELMEZ, G. W. The origin of the otic and optic primordia in man. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 201-232.
389. DART, R. A., & SHELLSHEAR, J. L. The origin of the motor neuroblasts of the anterior cornu of the neural tube. *J. Anat.*, 1922, **56**, 77-95.
390. HINES, M. Studies in the growth and differentiation of the telencephalon in man. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 73-171.

3. NERVES

a. Structure

391. BURLAGE, S. R. A study of the regeneration of the autonomic fibres in the vagus nerve of the sheep. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 350-356.
392. KIDD, L. J. The fourth cranial nerve. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **6**, 49-64.
393. MASUO, S. Die Verteilung der sympathischen Fasern in peripheren Nerven. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 617-622.
394. SZILY, A. Vergleichende Entwicklungsgeschichte der papilla nervi optici und der sogenannten axialen Gebilde. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1922, **109**, 3-105.
395. TRAQUAIR, H. M. The course of the geniculo-calcarine visual path in relation to the temporal lobe. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **6**, 251-259.

b. Excitability

396. CHAUCHARD, M., & MME. A. Mesure de l'excitabilité du pneumogastrique. Nerf d'arrêt du coeur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 916-918.
397. EBBECKE, U. Membranänderung und Nervenirregung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 555-587.
398. GIRWITSCH, L. F. Zur Analyse der Arbeit der Nervenzelle. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **197**, 147-158.
399. KRAUS, —, & ZONDECK, —. Zur Lehre vom Aktionsstrom. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1921, **47**, 1513-1514.

400. LEWANDOWSKY, M. Ueber Reizung der sensiblen Nervenfasern bei Operationen an den peripheren Nerven. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **36**, 23-25.
401. MATTHAEI, R. Erregung und Erregbarkeitssteigerung sowie über Dauererregungen. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1164-1166, 1198-1200.
402. REDFIELD, E. S., REDFIELD, A. C., & FORBES, A. The action of beta rays of Radium on excitability and conduction in the nerve trunk. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **59**, 203-221.
403. SPERLING, J. Ueber den A.-C.-Quotienten beim Froschnerven. *Beitr. z. Physiol.*, 1922, **2**, 27-30.
404. STERN, L., & BATTELLI, F. L'excitation chimique des centres nerveux intraventriculaires. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 646-648.
405. STROHL, A., & DOGNON, A. Influence de la polarisation sur la mesure de l'excitabilité électrique chez l'homme. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 606-608.
406. THÖRNER, W. Elektrophysiologische Untersuchungen am alterierten Nerven I, II. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **197**, 159-205.

c. Conductivity

407. ACHELIS, J. Pflanzt sich der Erregungsvorgang in einer gleichmassig narkotisierten Nervenstrecke mit einer konstanten Geschwindigkeit fort? *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **76**, 315-347.
408. BROEMSER, P. Der spezifische Widerstand des Nerven und seine Bedeutung zur Erregungsleitung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **74**, 49-66.
409. CREMER, M. Ueber die Berechnung der Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit im Nerven auf Grund der Stromtheorie der Erregungsleitung. *Beitr. z. Physiol.*, 1922, **2**, 31-32.
410. EDENS, E. Ueber das Wesen der Reizleitungsstörung. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1921, **137**, 32-37.
411. FORBES, A., & MILLER, R. H. The effects of ether anesthesia on afferent paths in the decerebrate animal. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 113-139.
412. GASSER, H. S., & ERLANGER, J. A study of the action currents of nerve with the cathode ray oscillograph. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 496-524.

413. LILLIE, R. S. Transmission of physiological influence in protoplasmic systems, especially nerve. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1922, **2**, 1-37.
414. SCHAEFFER, H. Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Leitungsgeschwindigkeit im sensibeln Nerven beim Menschen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1922, **73**, 234-243.
415. STERN, L., & BATTELLI, F. Inhibition du système nerveux par l'électricité. Action des courants alternatifs. *C. r. Soc. de de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 432-434.

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

416. BARD, L. Physiologie générale, normale et pathologique des dispositifs récepteurs périphériques et des voies centripètes du sympathique. *Ann. de méd.*, 1922, 453-473.
417. BERCOVITZ, Z. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XII. The response of the isolated esophagus of the frog and the turtle to certain drugs. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 219-233.
418. BOHNENKAMP, H. Über die Wirkungsweise der Herznerven. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 275-310.
419. BRAEUCKER, W. Die Nerven der Schilddrüse und der Epithelkörperchen. *Anat. Anz.*, 1922, **56**, 225-249.
420. CARLSON, A. J. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XIII. The innervation of the cardia and the lower end of the esophagus in mammals. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 14-41.
421. DANIELOPOLU, D., & CARNIOL, A. Action cardiovasculaire de l'ésérine chez l'homme normal. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 86-88.
422. DANIELOPOLU, D., & CARNIOL, A. Action de l'ésérine chez les vagotoniques et les sympathicotoniques. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 88-90.
423. DANIELOPOLU, D., & CARNIOL, A. Nouveaux faits démontrant l'action de l'ésérine sur le sympathique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 883-886.
424. DANIELOPOLU, D., RADOVICI, A., & CARNIOL, A. Rôle de de système végétatif dans la production de l'hypertonie des muscles volontaires. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 625-634.

425. DAVIS, L. E. The pathway for visceral afferent impulses within the spinal cord. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **59**, 381-393.
426. KLEITMAN, N. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XI. the action of cocaine and aconitine on the pulmonary vagus in the frog and in the turtle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 203-218.
427. KUNTZ, A. Experimental studies on the histogenesis of the sympathetic nervous system. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 1-36.
428. KUNTZ, A. On the occurrence of reflex arcs in the myenteric and submucous plexuses. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **24**, 193-210.
429. LANGHEINRICH, O. Psychische Einflüsse auf die Sekretionstätigkeit des Magens und des Duodenums. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **69**, 1527-1529.
430. PIKE, F. H., & COOMBS, H. C. The organization of the nervous mechanism of respiration. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 691-693.
431. PONTICACCIA, L. Contributo allo studio della linite plastica cancerosa e dei rapporti fra lesioni viscerali e sistema nervoso vegetative. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1922, **3**, 161-180.
432. RANSON, S. W. Vasodilator mechanisms, I. The effect of nicotine on the depressor reflex. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 383-391.
433. RANSON, S. W., & WIGHTMAN, W. D. Vasodilator mechanisms, II. The vasodilator fibres of the dorsal roots. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 392-404.
434. RANSON, S. W., & WIGHTMAN, W. D. Vasodilator mechanisms, III. The vasodilator action of nicotine. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 405-415.
435. ROSSI, O. On the afferent paths of the sympathetic nervous system, with special reference to nerve cells of spinal ganglia sending their peripheral processes into the rami communicantes. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 493-505.
436. SPIEGEL, E. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Pathologie des autonomen Nervensystems. *Anat. Anz.*, 1921, **54**, 331-335.
437. TAKAKUSU, S. Studien über antagonistische Nerven. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 169-178.
438. WINKIN, C. S. An analysis of the nervous control of the cardio-vascular changes during occlusion of the head arteries in cats. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 1-47.

5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

439. BREMER, —. Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie du cervelet. La fonction inhibitrice du palaeocerebellum. *Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 955-.
440. D'ABUNDO, E. Contributo allo studio dei tumori del cervelletto e dell'angolo ponte-cerebellare. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettrotet.*, 1922, **15**, 8-34.
441. HUNT, J. R. Dissynergia cerebellaris myoclonica. *Brain*, 1922, **44**, 490-538.
442. INGVAR, S. Om lillhjärnan från anatomisk, fysiologisk, och klinisk synpunkt. *Hygiea*, 1922, **84**, 977-1003.
443. LHERMITTE, —. Syndrome de la calotte du pédoncule cérébral. Les troubles psycho-sensoriels dans les lésions du mésocephale. *Rev. de neur.*, 1922, **29**, 1359-1365.
444. MONDINI, U. Atassia cerebellospinale e sclerosi multipla. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettrotet.*, 1922, **15**, 1-7.
445. ZINGERLE, H. Kenntnis des extrapyramidalen Symptomkomplexes. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 152-192.

6. CEREBRUM

a. Structure

446. BASSI, A. Contributo alla conoscenza delle alterazioni acute della corteccia cerebrale. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1922, **41**, 285-297.
447. KARPLUS, I. P. Familienforschung am Zentralnervensystem. *Neur. Zentbl.*, 1921, **40**, 109-112.
448. KOLLER, R. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Hypophysenumgebung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.*, 1922, **65**, 183-203.
449. KUHLENBECK, H. Über den Ursprung der Großhirnrinde. *Anat. Anz.*, 1922, **55**, 337-365.
450. RONCORONI, L. Nuovi risultati fisiologici delle ricerche sperimentali sulla corteccia cerebrale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 81-94.
451. STÖHR, P. Über die Innervation der Pialscheide des Nervus opticus beim Menschen. *Anat. Anz.*, 1922, **55**, 298-302.
452. VENTRA, C. Contributo allo studio della microcefalia. *Il manicomio.*, 1922, **35**, 1-47.

b. General Physiology

453. BIANCHI, —. Le mécanisme du cerveau et les fonctions des lobes frontaux. Paris: Arnette, 1921. Pp. 438.

454. LEVADITI, C., & NICOLAU, S. Mécanisme de l'immunité cérébrale dans la neurovaccine. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 563-566.
455. PORTER, W. H. The chemistry of phosphorus in brain activity. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 402-405.
456. STÖHR, P. Ueber die Innervation der Pia mater und des Plexus chorioideus des Menschen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.*, 1922, **63**, 562-607.

c. Localization of Functions

457. BERZE, J. Zur Frage der Lokalisation der Vorstellungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **44**, 213-285.
458. CUSHING, H. Distortions of the visual field in cases of brain tumour (6th paper). The field defects produced by temporal lobe lesions. *Brain*, 1922, **44**, 341-396.
459. FANKHAUSEN, E. Zur Frage der Lokalisation psychischer Funktionen. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 767-772.
460. KIRCHHOFF, T. Der Gesichtsausdruck und seine Bahnen beim gesunden und kranken, bes. beim Geisteskranken. Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. vi+227.
461. KREUSCH, M. Praktische Phrenologie. (2nd ed.) Berlin: Verlag Kreusch, 1922. Pp. 47.
462. KUEPPERS, E. Der Grundplan des Nervensystems und die Lokalisation des Psychischen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 1-46.
463. LASHLEY, K. S. Studies of cerebral functions in learning, No. III. The motor areas. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 255-286.
464. LASHLEY, K. S. Studies of cerebral function in learning: vicarious function after destruction of the visual areas. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **59**, 44-71.
465. MARIE, P. Existe-t-il dans le cerveau humain des innés ou préformés du langage? *Presse méd.*, 1922, 177-181.
466. MAYENDORF, N. Der Sehbugelstiel des inneren Kniehockers und seine physiologische Bedeutung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **42**, 235-249.
467. PFEIFFER, R. A. Die Lokalisation der Tonskala innerhalb der kortikalen Hörsphäre des Menschen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **50**, 7-48, 99-108.
468. PFEIFER, R. A. Die rechte Hemisphäre und das Handeln. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 471-508.

469. PICK, A. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von R. A. Pfeifer: Die Lokalisation der Tonskala innerhalb der kortikalen Hörsphäre. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1922, **51**, 314.
470. SCHNIZER, —. Ueber Galls Schädellehre. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, 152-154.
471. TRIEPEL, H. Ein doppelseitiger Anophthalmus. Wietgehende Selbstdifferenzierung. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1920, **47**, 25-42.

7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

472. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Weitere Bemerkungen zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des striaken Systems. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 233-288.
473. BONARELLI-MODENA, G. Riflessi di automatismo midollare e speciale riguardo ai riflessi di a. nell'arto superiore. (Manicomio Provinciale di Ancona; con una tavola) *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1922, **44**, 123-148.
474. CONE, S. M. Endings of cut nerves. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 185-188.
475. FRIGERIO, A. Su l'istopatologia della mioclonoepilessia. *Note e riv. di psychiat.*, 1922, **41**, 319-345.
476. HASSIN, G. B., ISAACS, H., & COTTLE, M. Clinical pathologic report of a case of pons hemorrhage (type foville). *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **56**, 553-562.
477. LEWERENZ, —. Hirngeschwulst nach Kopfverletzung. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1922, **28**, 25-28.
478. MAUKSCH, H. Das Verhalten der Hypophyse und des Canalis craniopharyngeus in neuen Fällen von Kranioschisis untersucht. *Anat. Anz.*, 1921, **54**, 248-264.
479. MELLA, H. Thrombotic cortical amaurosis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **56**, 563-566.
480. MOENKENMUELLER, —. Multiplexe Sklerose und Geisteskrankheit. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 459-528.
481. MORLOT, R., & GUILLEMIN, A. Tumeur myxomateuse du nerf médian; récide. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 134-137.
482. PROBST, M. Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsnemungen des Gehirns. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 632-651.
483. SPADOLINI, I. Avitaminosi e lesioni sperimentali dei nervi mesenterici. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1922, **20**, 165-191.
484. SULLIVAN, W. E. The anatomy of a syndactylous hand. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 159-175.

485. THOMPSON, I. M. Anomaly of median nerve and flexor digitorum sublimis muscle. *Ant. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 375-380.
486. WOODS, A. H. Occipital lobe embolism. *J. Nerv. & Ment Dis.*, 1922, **55**, 81-90.

III. Sensation and Perception

I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)

487. BYRNE, J. The present of epicritic and protopathic sensibility and a method for the study of protopathic dissociation. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **55**, 1-12.
488. DOERR, R. Die Idiosynkrasie. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1921, **51**, 937-943.
489. EDERLE, R. Neue Richtlinien der Sinnesphysiologie. Stuttgart: Der kommende Tag, 1921. Pp. 40.
490. GERTZ, E. Till teorien för den taktila lokalisationen. *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1921, **1**, 44-57.
491. GILDEMEISTER, M. Induktionsströme als Reize, II. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 142-152.
492. HUDSON, W. H. On the sense of direction. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, **104**, 693-701.
493. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Ueber Farbenhören. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 228-264.
494. KAHANE, M. Ueber magnetische Sensibilität. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1918, **68**, 1094-1097.
495. KODWEIS, R. Die Erweiterung unserer Sinne durch die Physik. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1919, **18**, 713-723.
496. ÖHRVALL, H. Ueber die Einteilung in Sinne. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1922, **42**, 1-34.
497. OGDEN, R. M. Are there any sensations? *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 247-254.
498. PFISTER, O. Die Ursache der Farbenbegleitung bei akustischen Wahrnehmungen und das Wesen anderer Synaesthesien. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 265-275.
499. PICKLER, J. Theorie der Empfindungsqualität als Abbildes des Reizes. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. 107.
500. TOLMAN, E. C. Concerning the sensation quality—a behavioristic account. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 140-145.
501. WHEELER, R. H., & CUTSFORTH, T. D. Synaesthesia, a form of perception. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 212-220.

502. WHEELER, R. H., & CUTSFORTH, T. D. Synaesthesia and Meaning. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 361-384.
503. WHEELER, R. H., & CUTSFORTH, T. D. The role of synaesthesia in learning. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 448-468.
504. WHEELER, R. H., & CUTSFORTH, T. D. The synaesthesia of a blind subject with comparative data from an asynaesthetic blind subject. *Univ. of Ore. Publ.*, 1922, **1**, (No. 10). Pp. 104.
505. WILLIAMS, T. J. Extraordinary development of the tactile and olfactory senses—compensatory for loss of sight and hearing; with demonstration of the remarkable case of Willetha Hugins. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79** (2), 1331-1334.

2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

a. Visceral Senses

506. BICKEL, A. Wüstenklima-Durst-Kochsalzstoffwechsel. *Arch. f. pathol. Anat.*, 1920, **227**, 108-112.
507. HANSER, A. Zur Lehre von den zentral entstehenden Schmerzen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1922, **73**, 301-311.
508. HESS, W. R., & WYSS, W. H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Eingeweidesensibilitäten. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 195-205.
509. LESCHKE, E. Ueber die Durstempfindung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 773-781.
510. NEUMANN, A. Ueber die Empfindlichkeit der inneren Organe. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, **66**, 429-437.

b. Cutaneous Senses

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

511. BARON, A., & BENTLEY, M. The intensive summation of thermal sensations. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (No. 136), 84-94.
512. BERGER, H. Untersuchungen über die psychische Beeinflussung der Hauttemperatur. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 209-221.
513. BERSHANSKY, I. The areal and punctiform integration of warmth and pressure. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 584-586.
514. COBBEY, L. W., & SULLIVAN, A. H. An experimental study of the perception of oiliness. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 121-127.

515. DAVID, E. Über die sekundär-elektromotorischen Eigenschaften der menschlichen Haut. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 101-122.
516. EBBECKE, U. Über elektrische Hautreizung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 300-323.
517. FREY, —. Zur Physiologie der Juckempfindung. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 142-145.
518. FREY, M. Über die zur eben merklichen Erregung des Drucksinns erforderlichen Energiemengen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 333-347.
519. FREY, M. Verspätete Schmerzempfindungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **79**, 324-333.
520. FREY, M. Versuche über schmerzeregende Reize. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **76**, 1-24.
521. FREY, M., & WEBELS, W. Über die der Hornhaut und Bindehaut des Auges eigentümlichen Empfindungsqualitäten. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **74**, 173-190.
522. FROENDT, —. Ein Versuch Schallschwingungen dem Getast durch elektrische Ströme fühlbar zu machen. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 42-45.
523. GILDEMEISTER, M. Über die elektrischen Leitungseigenschaften der Säugerhaut. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 323-325.
524. HARRIS, W. Persistent pain in lesions of the peripheral and central nervous system. *Brain*, 1922, **44**, 557-571.
525. HEAD, H. Certain aspects of pain. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, (1), 1-5.
526. HOCHÉ, A. Der Schmerz und seine Bedeutung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1246-1248.
527. KNIGHT, L. The integration of warmth and pain. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 587-590.
528. LEBERMANN, F. Beobachtungen bei chemischer Reizung der Haut. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 239-262.
529. LUFKIN, H. M. Cutaneous localization and the "attribute of order." *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 128-134.
530. PHILLIPPE, J. À la recherche d'une sensation tactile pure. *Ann. psychol.*, 1922, **22**, 167-183.
531. SACK, —. Les facteurs psychiques du prurit et des dermatoses. *Clin. opht.*, 1922. (No. 4).
532. THALMAN, W. A. The after-effect of movement in the sense of touch. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 268-276.

533. THORBURN, W. On persistent pain. *Brain*, 1922, **44**, 572-576.
534. WOOD, E. J. A further study of the quantitative variations in vibration sensation. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1922, **163**, 19-30.

c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses

535. HAUSMANN, T. Berührungsempfindung und Druckempfindung, insbesondere die tiefe Druckempfindung. Ein Beitrag zur Tastkunde. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 611-628.
536. PIRIG, A. Experimentelle Untersuchung über Lageempfindung und -Auffassung und ihre Beziehung zur Auffassung der Bewegung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 229-312.

d. Taste and Smell

537. DIMMICK, F. L. A note on Henning's smell series. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 423-425.
538. GAMBLE, E. A. M. The psychology of taste and smell. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 297-306.
539. GILLILAND, A. R. The taste sensitivity of an anosmic subject. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 318-326.
540. HALPERN, F. Über die Beeinflussung der Tastschwelle durch aktive Hyperämie. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **197**, 81-84.
541. HELLER, H. Über die Geruchstheorie. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 138-142.
542. HENNING, H. Assoziationsgesetz und Geruchsgedächtnis. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **89**, 38-80.
543. HUDSON, W. H. On the sense of smell. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, **104**, 497-506.
544. KENNETH, J. H. Osmics: the science of smell. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1922. Pp. 42 (bibliography).
545. KLIMT, J. Ueber die chemischen Grundlagen des Geruchs in der klinischen Diagnostik. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1281-1282.
546. LASAREFF, P. Untersuchungen über die Ionentheorie der Reizung, III. Ionentheorie der Geschmacksreizung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 293-297.
547. LILJESTRAND, G. Ueber den Schwellenwert des sauren Geschmacks. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 532-537.

548. MACDONALD, M. K. An experimental study of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 535-553.
549. MANDL, F. Ueber den "Geruch in der klinischen Diagnostik." *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1280-81.
550. OHMA, S. La classification des odeurs aromatiques en sous-classes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **6**, 567-590.
551. SKRAMLIK, —. Mischungsgleichungen im Gebiete des Geschmackssinns, II. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 219-233.

e. Static Senses

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

552. BACKHAUS, E. Über den Einfluss der Kopfhaltung bei einem besonderen Fall der Lageempfindung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 65-94.
553. BARD, L. Du rôle physiologique et du mécanisme d'action de la poussière otolithique. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1922, **20**, 356-365.
554. BELLOCQ, P. Orientation des canaux demi-circulaires chez l'enfant nouveau-né, par rapport aux trois plans perpendiculaires de l'espace. Modifications ultérieures. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 250-252.
555. BENJAMINS, C. E. L'influence de la rotation sur l'épreuve de l'index. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 323-339.
556. BLUMENTHAL, A. Ueber die Bewertung der Prüfungsmethoden des statischen Labyrinths. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **107**, 1-37.
557. FRÜBOSE, A. Zur analyse des galvanischen Schwindels. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **76**, 267-288.
558. GAEDE, W. Ueber die Bewegung der Flüssigkeit in einem rotierenden Hohlring unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorgänge in den Bogengängen des Ohres. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **110**, 6-14.
559. KLIJN, A., & MAGNUS, R. Über die Funktion der Otolithen, III. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 407-434.
560. MAIER, M., & LION, H. Ueber den experimentellen Nachweis der Endolymphbewegung im Bogengangapparat des Ohrlabyrinths bei adäquater und kalorischer Reizung. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **107**, 149-156.
561. NOLTENIUS, F. Raumbild und Fallgefühl im Fluge. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **108**, 107-126.

562. PICK, A. Störung der Orientierung am eigenen Körper. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 303-319.
563. QUIX, F. H. La fonction des otolithes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 1-19.
564. ROHRER, F. Zur Theorie der Drehreizung des Bogengangsapparates. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1922, **52**, 669-674.
565. ROSENFELD, M. Zur Methodik der Untersuchung auf Gleichgewichtsstörungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 287-300.
566. SEIDLER, R. Versuch einer psychologischen Analyse des Schwindels. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **55**, 144-164.
567. SENG, —. Der Baranysche Zeigeversuch. *Int. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **19**, 57-73, 121-136.

3. HEARING

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

568. ANGERER, E., & LADENBURG, R. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Ausbreitung des Schalls in der freien Atmosphäre. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1921, **66**, 293-322.
569. BARUS, C. Acoustic topography in a room. *Science*, 1922, **55**, 321-326.
570. BARUS, C. Acoustic topography varying with the position of the organ pipe. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 96-100.
571. BARUS, C. Cylindrical distribution of nodal strength around the pipe normal. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 119-123.
572. BARUS, C. Plane reflection of sound as exhibited by the pinhole resonator. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 66-69.
573. BARUS, C. Positive and negative pinhole resonators. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 163-166.
574. CERMAK, P. Ueber die Tonbildung bei Metallschläuchen mit eingedrücktem Spiralgang. *Physikal. Zsch.*, 1922, **23**, 394-397.
575. DAHNS, F. Das Hören. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **56**, 23-29.
576. FOLEY, A. L. A photographic study of sound pulses between curved walls and sound amplification by horns. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **20**, 505-512.
577. GHOSH, R. N. Note on musical drums. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **20**, 526-527.
578. GOUGH, E. The effects of practice on judgments of absolute pitch. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **7**, (No. 47), pp. 93.

579. HAHNEMANN, W., & HECHT, H. Zur Theorie des Telephons. *Physikal. Zsch.*, 1922, **23**, 322-335.
580. HARTMANN, J. On a new method for the generation of sound waves. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **20**, 719-727.
581. HARTRIDGE, H. A vindication of the resonance hypothesis of audition. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **12**, 362-382; **13**, 185-194.
582. HEWLETT, C. W. A new tone generator. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **19**, 52-60.
583. HORNBOSTEL, E. M. Bemerkungen zu einer Grundfrage der Akustik und Tonpsychologie. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1923, **2**, 141-143.
584. JONES, L. On the determination of the damping decrement of a tuning-fork. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1922, **34**, 66-70.
585. KREIDL, A. Zur Geschichte der Hörtheorien. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 502-509.
586. KRUEGER, F., & MARSCHNER, E. Die Tonbildung bei Pfeifen mit kreisförmigem Spalt durch periodische Ablösung von Kreiswirbeln. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1922, **67**, 581-611.
587. LANE, C. E. Minimum sound energy for audition for tones of high frequency. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **19**, 429-497.
588. MARX, H. Unterschiedsschwelle und Resonanztheorie. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **107**, 49-61.
589. RÜCKMICK, C. A. Experiments in sound localization. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (No. 136), 77-83.
590. SCHAEFER, K. L. Über die Galtonpfeife. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 325-329.
591. STEWART, G. W. Acoustic wave filters. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **20**, 528-551.
592. STROMAN, —. Die Begriffe Knall und Geräusch und der Tongehalt der Intervalle. *Physikal. Zsch.*, 1922, **23**, 313-318.
593. WAETZMANN, E. Zusammenklang Königscher Stimmgabeln. *Physikal. Zsch.*, 1922, **23**, 382-386.
594. WENTE, F. C. The sensitivity and precision of the electrostatic transmitter for measuring sound intensities. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **19**, 498-503.
595. ZUEHL, B. F. A stroboscopic device for measuring revolution rates. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 98-101.

596. ZUEHL, B. F. Measurement of auditory acuity with the Iowa pitch range audiometer. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 83-97.

b. *Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear*

597. ALEXANDER, G. Bau und Funktion des perilymphatischen Gewebes im inneren Ohr des Menschen und der höheren Säugetiere. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 552-557.
598. BARTLETT, F. C., & MARK, H. A note on local fatigue in the auditory system. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **13**, 215-218.
599. BIEHL, K. Höhenklima und Ohr. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1921, **71**, 2155-2156.
600. BIEHL, K. Welche Schlüsse erlaubt das Exnersche Modell bezüglich der mechanischen Vorgänge im Bogengangapparat? *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1921, **71**, 2041-2043.
601. DUNN, E. R. The sound-transmitting apparatus of salamanders and the phylogeny of the Caudata. *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 418-427.
602. FLEISCH, A. Das Labyrinth als beschleunigungsempfindendes Organ. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 499-515.
603. FLETCHER, H., & WEGEL, R. L. The frequency sensitivity of normal ears. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **19**, 553-565; *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 5-6.
604. GUERNSEY, M. A study of liminal sound intensities and the application of Weber's Law to tones of different pitch. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 554-569.
605. KISCH, B. Vergleichende Untersuchung der Luft-Knorpel-Knochen-Leitung beim Normalhörigen und beim Mittelohrschwerhörigen. *Beitr. z. Anat. etc. d. Ohres, etc.*, 1922, **18**, 329-341.
606. KLEMM, O. Untersuchungen über die Lokalisation von Schallreizen, III. Über den Anteil des beidohrigen Hörens. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 71-114.
607. LION, H. Ueber den Nachweis der peripherischen Strichninnwirkung auf den Nervus acusticus und über die allgemeine Wirkung des Strichnins auf die Sinnesfunktion des Hörens. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 255-256.
608. MICHOTTE, —. Note sur la mesure de l'énergie acoustique au moyen du miroir de Rayleigh. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 579-587.
609. MINTON, J. P. Physical characteristics of normal and abnormal ears. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **19**, 80-96.

610. MÖLLER, E. F. The effect of change of intensity upon the upper limit of hearing. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 570-577.
611. RAUCH, M. Ueber die Lokalisation von Tönen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Reizung des vestibularis. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **56**, 176-182.
612. RÉTHI, L. Untersuchungen über die Nasenresonanz und die Schallleitung im Kopfe und im Halse. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, **66**, 199-206.
613. SCHILLING, R. Ueber die Strömung der Endolympe im Vestibularapparat. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **110**, 1-5.
614. THORNTON, C. F. Theorie des binauralen Hörens nebst einer Erklärung der empirischen Hornbostel-Wertheimerschen Konstante. *Physikal. Zsch.*, 1922, **23**, 273-277.
615. UFFENORDE, W. Die Prüfung des Hörnervenapparates mit der c₅ Stimmgabel. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 120-122.
616. WEGEL, R. L. The physical examination of hearing and binaural aids for the deaf. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 155-161.
617. WITTMACK, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Luftschall-Luftleitung und Bodenschwingung-Körperleitungsschädigungen des akustischen Apparats. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1918, **102**, 96-107.
618. ZWAARDEMAKER, H., & OHMA, S. Über physiologische Schallmessung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **54**, 79-92.

c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

619. AMEN, E. W. An experimental investigation of the experience which accompanies the sudden cessation of an auditory stimulus. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 263-267.
620. BHARGAVA, S., & GHOSH, R. N. Note on overblown pipes. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **20**, 452-455.
621. BLEYL, R. Die funktionelle Ermüdung des Gehörorgans. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **108**, 192-197.
622. BUDDE, E. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 5. Methoden zum Studium der Funktionen der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus. Teil 7: Sinnesorgane, Heft 2, Mathematisches zur Phonetik. (Klanganalyse). Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 197-260.
623. BUNCH, C. C. Measurement of auditory acuity throughout the tonal range. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 45-82.

624. COSENS, C. R. G., and HARTRIDGE, H. A vindication of the resonance hypothesis of audition, IV. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 48-51.
625. GEIGEL, R. Belauschen und Behorchen. *Arch. f. pathol. Anat.*, 1921, **233**, 495-502.
626. GOEBEL, O. Klinische Beobachtungen über die akustische Tätigkeit des Vorhofs. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **107**, 61-101.
627. GROSS, H. Die Zone des Schweigens. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1915, **63**, 241-280.
628. HALVERSON, H. M. Binaural localization of tones as dependent upon differences of phase and intensity. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 178-212.
629. HALVERSON, H. M. Diotic tonal volumes as a function of difference of phase. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 526-534.
630. HALVERSON, H. M. The role of intensity in auditory wave phase. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 7-29.
631. HENNING, R. Das Problem des Charakters der Tonarten. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1917, **12**, 35-68.
632. KIEFER, M. Experimentelle Untersuchung über die quantitativen und qualitativen Beziehungen der monauralen und binauralen Schalleindrücke, sowie deren Verwertung zur Deutung des Weber-Fechnerschen Gesetzes. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **42**, 185-220.
633. MACKENZIE, D. The relative sensitivity of the ear at different levels of loudness. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 188-191.
634. SCHLAGINTWEIT, E. Perkussionsstudien. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1921, **136**, 373-380.
635. SCHOLE, H. Über des Zusammensetzung der Vokale U, O, A. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 12-70.
636. YOUNG, P. T. Series of difference tones obtained from tunable bars. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 385-393.

4. VISION

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

637. BENFORD, F. A hemispherical photometric integrator. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 1040-1058.
638. CASTIGLIONI, A. Il trattato dell'ottica di Lorenzo Ghiberti. *Riv. stor. crit. sc. med. e nat.*, 1921, **12**, —.
639. COLVILLE, J. R. Illumination fundamentals for the user of light. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1922, **25**, 373-378.

640. EWALD, J. R. Schallbildertheorie und Erkenntnistheorie. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 213-217.
641. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. An illuminated perimeter with campimeter features. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 455-465.
642. FOURNIER, D'ALBE, E. E. Demonstration of a mercury-drop method of producing visual effects by means of sound. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1922, **34**, 203.
643. HARTRIDGE, H., & OWEN, H. B. Test types. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **6**, 543-549.
644. HOPWOOD, F. L. An auto stroboscope and an incandescent color top. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **23**, 93-98.
645. JENNINGS, J. E. Second edition of Jennings's self recording test for color blindness. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 270-273.
646. JONES, L. A. The gloss characteristics of photographic papers. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 140-161.
647. LANDOLT, M. Target practice with Hering's double eye. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 189-195.
648. LUCKIESH, M., & GARDNER, H. A. Reflection factors of powdered pigments for various illuminants. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1922, **17**, 315-322.
649. MEGGERS, W. F. 1921 Report of committee on standard wave-lengths. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 135-139.
650. PASSOW, A. Beitrag zur Photometrie ultravioletten Lichts. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **90**, 123-126.
651. PRIEST, I. G. Measurement of the color temperature of the more efficient artificial light sources by the method of rotary dispersion. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1922, No. 443. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 27-41.
652. ROSA, E. B., & TAYLOR, A. H. Theory, construction and use of the photometric integrating sphere. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1922, No. 447.
653. SACHS, M. Bild und Wirklichkeit. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1921, **71**, 1079-1081.
654. SAMAJA, N. Pupilla e respiro. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1922, **41**, 207-241.
655. SCHANZ, F. Licht und Leben. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1918, **96**, 172-198.
656. SHAFER, G. D. Paraffine paper screen for showing the position of the retinal image. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 252-253.

657. SHEARD, C. Some important physical and physiological relationships between radiant energy and the visual apparatus and processes. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 391-429.
658. TROLAND, L. T. Report of committee on colorimetry for 1920-21. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 527-596.
659. TROLAND, L. T. The present status of visual science. *Bull. Nat. Res. Council*, 1922, **5**, (No. 27), 1-120.
660. TRONCOSO, M. U. New model of schematic eye for skiascopy (retinoscopy) and ophthalmoscopy. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 436-441.
661. WELLS, C. Versuche und Beobachtungen zu verschiedenen optischen Fragen. *Zsch. f. ophth. Opt.*, 1922, **10**, 77-80, 97-114.
662. WILBRAND, H., & SAENGER, A. Die Neurologie des Auges. Ein Handbuch für Nerven-und Augenärzte. München, Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann., 1922.

b. *Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*

663. AMMANN, E. Zur Invalidenrente der Einäugigen. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 426-428.
664. ARLT, —. Ein Fall von Hemianopsie bei Encephalitis lethargica. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 1465.
665. ELLIS, F. W. The study of visual processes by means of momentary retinal shadows. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 922-931.
666. FUCHS, E. Beleuchtung und Auge. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1921, **71**, 1409-1415.
667. GILBERT, W. Ueber Pigmentanomalien des Auges. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 143-209.
668. GOEBEL, K. Die Funktionsprüfung der zentralen Netzhautpartie auf entoptischem Wege. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **90**, 245-249.
669. GOLDFLAM, S. Zur Frage der sogenannten willkürlichen Pupillenbewegung. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **69**, 407-428.
670. GRAHAM, W. P. The absorption of the eye for ultra-violet radiation. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 605-614.
671. HAUPT, I. A. The selectiveness of the eye's response to a wave-length and its change with change of intensity. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 347-.

672. HECHT, S., & WILLIAMS, R. E. The visibility of monochromatic radiation and the absorption spectrum of visual purple. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1922, **5**, 1-34.
673. HEGG, E. Das erhöhte Erblindungsrisiko des Einäugigen und die Bemessung der Invalidenrente. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 304-306.
674. HESS, C. "Sehfasern" und "Pupillenfasern" im Sehnerven. *Med. Klin.*, 1922, **18**, 1214-1216.
675. HOLM, —. Sur la décoloration du pourpre visuel. *Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 465 —.
676. IVES, H. E. A theory of intermittent vision. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 343-361.
677. KOEPE, L. Die Bedeutung der Gitterstruktur in den lebenden Augenmedien für die Theorie der subjektiven Farbenerscheinungen. Eine monographische Studie. Leipzig: E. Bircher, 1922. Pp. viii+150.
678. LAURANCE, L., & WOOD, H. O. Some points on retinoscopy. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 354-365.
679. MACKENZIE, D. The relative sensitivity of the ear at different levels of loudness. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **20**, 331-348.
680. MAGITOT, —. Sur le courant rétinien. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1922, **159**, 241-263.
681. MÜLLER, G. E. Zur Theorie des Stabchenapparates und der Zapfenblindheit. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **54**, 9-48, 102-145.
682. REITSCH, W. Funktionsprüfung der pupillomotorischen Zone und ihr Wert für die Beurteilung des Auges. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **106**, 166-170.
683. SIDLER-HUGUENIN, —. Ueber die wichtigsten Faktoren, die für die Beurteilung der Erwerbseinbusse nach Augenverletzungen massgebend sind. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 283-287.
684. SIEGRIST, —. Zur neuen Praxis der S.U.V.A.L. bei der Entschädigung der Einäugigkeit. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1921, **51**, 801-806.
685. SIEGWART, K. Zur Frage nach dem Vorkommen und dem Wesen des sogenannten Blendungsschmerzes. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 1165-1169.
686. STARGARDT, K. Ueber die Funktion des Auges bei der angeborenen Melanose. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **39**, 255-259.
687. WAGER, R. E. A method of measuring fatigue of the eyes. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 561-572.

c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex

688. BERGER, E. The importance of psychical inhibition (Neutralization) in binocular single vision. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **6**, 22-24.
689. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A. Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Sehschärfe bei Simulation und Uebertreibung. *Zsch. f. Augehk.*, 1917, **37**, 289-294.
690. BYRNE, J. Further studies of paradoxical pupil dilatation following lesions of the afferent paths. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **59**, 369-375.
691. BYRNE, J. Preliminary dilatation, a phase of the pupillary light reflex. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 369-372.
692. BYRNE, J. Pseudo-paradoxical pupil-dilation following lesions of the afferent paths. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 93-105.
693. COBB, P. W. Individual variations in retinal sensitivity and their correlation with ophthalmologic findings. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **4**, 227-246.
694. GLEICHEN, A. Ueber das Sehvermögen bei unscharfer Abbildung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1922, **108**, 398-400.
695. GREEFF, R. Ueber stenopäische Brillen und Apparate. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **90**, 147-169.
696. HARTRIDGE, H., & YAMADA, K. Accommodation and other optical properties of the eye of the cat. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **6**, 481-492.
697. JABLONSKI, W. Ein Beitrag zur Vererbung der Refraktion menschlicher Augen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **91**, 308-328.
698. KAR, K. C. The action of the bow in stringed instruments. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **20**, 148-153.
699. KLEEFELD, G. Pupillométrie physiologique et pathologique. Méthode de mensuration du réflexe photomoteur de la pupille. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1921, **158**, 7-43, 262-304.
700. KOFMAN, —, & BUJADOUX, —. Le réflexomètre pupillaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 1165-1166.
701. KOFMAN, —, & BUJADOUX, —. Les résultats de la réflexométrie dans l'étude du réflexe photomoteur normal. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 1166-1167.
702. LOHMANN, W. Zur Genese der akkommodativen Mikropsie und Makropsie. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 149-154.
703. MAGITOT, A. L'iris. Étude physiologique sur la pupille et ses centres moteurs. Paris: Doin, 1921. Pp. 272.

704. MUEGGE, F. Refraktionsanomalien und Sehvermögen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **61**, 423-432.
705. NELISSEN, —., & WEVE, —. Sur la dilatation de la pupille par irrigation à l'eau froide du conduit auditif externe. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 213-217.
706. STEIGER, A. Streiflichter zur Myopiefrage. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **36**, 127-147.
707. TEFFT, L. E., & STARK, E. K. Speed of accommodation as a test for fliers. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 339-342.
708. TEN DOESCHATE, G. Ueber Gesichtsfeldstörungen bei Fliegeroffizieren. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **39**, 30-36.
709. WICK, W. Der heutige Stand der Forschung über Kurzsichtigkeit. *Zentbl. f. d. ges. Ophth.*, 1922, **8**, 113-124.
710. WILLIAMS, J. P. Third nerve reflexes. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 642-644.

d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory

711. ADAMS, E. Q. A comparison of the Fechner and Munsell scales of luminous sensation value. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 932-939.
712. BEEKE, M. Die Geometrie der natürlichen Farbenordnung. Liegnitz: H. Krumbhaar, 1922. Pp. 11.
713. BUEHLER, K. Die Erscheinungsweisen der Farben. Jena: G. Fisher. 1922. Pp. x+211.
714. CHANCE, B. Some aspects of the status of color vision. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 274-287.
715. CLARK, J. H. A photo-electric theory of color vision. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 813-826.
716. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The effect of variations of the intensity of the illumination of the perimeter arm on the determination of the color fields. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 257-473.
717. GEORGIEVICS, G. Handbuch der Farbenchemie, (5th ed.). Leipzig und Wien: F. Deuticke, 1922. Pp. viii+504.
718. GOETHE, J. W. Philosophie der Farben. Leipzig: F. Meiner, 1922. Pp. 219-268.
719. GOLDMANN, H. Messende Untersuchungen über den Geltungsgrad spektraler Farbengleichungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 490-526.
720. GÖTHLIN, G. F. Om läget och utsträckningen av den rent gula zonen i spektrum. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1922, **27**, 255-278.

721. HESS, C. Neuere Fortschritte in der Farbenlehre. *Klin. Woch.*, 1922, **1**, 2313-2316.
722. HILLEBRAND, F. Grundsätzliches zur Theorie der Farbenempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 129-133.
723. HIRSCHBERG, J. Die Sehtheorien der griechischen Philosophen in ihren Beziehungen zur Augenheilkunde. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **43**, 1-22.
724. HOUSTON, R. A. An investigation of the color vision of 527 students by the Rayleigh test. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1922, **A 102**, 353-360.
725. JOLY, J. A quantum theory of vision. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 130-149.
726. KARRAR, E. On the scope of spectroscopy. Some problems and results. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1922, **25**, 513-518.
727. KATONA, G. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von den Beziehungen zwischen achromatischen und chromatischen Sehprozessen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 145-173.
728. KROH, O. Über einen Fall von anomaler Funktionsweise des Stäbchenapparats. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 197-212.
729. KRUGER, L. C. Ultra-violet light, its uses and possibilities. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1922, **25**, 316-326.
730. LADD-FRANKLIN, C. Practical logic and color theories. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 180-200.
731. LADD-FRANKLIN, C. Tetrachromatic vision and the development theory of color. *Science*, 1922, **55**, 555-560.
732. MARTIN, M. F. Film, surface, and bulky colors and their intermediates. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 451-480.
733. MARX, E., & FLIERINGEN, H. J. La détermination des plus petites différences de saturation et de clarté des couleurs spectrales chez les trichromates et les daltonistes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **6**, 304-316.
734. MENZ, —. Der Glanz vom psychologischen Standpunkt aus betrachtet. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1919, **18**, 121-128.
735. ÖHRVALL, H. En teori för färgsinnet. *Uppsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1922, **28**, 77-106.
736. OSTWALD, W. Die Farbenfibel. (8th ed.) Leipzig: Verlag Unesma, 1922. Pp. vii+46.
737. PODESTA, —. Die Grundlagen der Ostwaldschen Farbenlehre in ophthalmologischer Beleuchtung. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **42**, 273-301.

738. SCHANZ, F. Eine neue Theorie des Sehens. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **54**, 93-101.
739. SCHROEDINGER, E. Grundlinien einer Theorie der Farbenmetrik im Tagessehen. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1920, **63**, 397-456, 481-520.
740. SEITZ, W. Ueber die Helmholtz-Exnersche Definition der Sättigung einer Farbe und das Ostwaldsche Farbsystem. *Physikal. Zsch.*, 1922, **23**, 297-301.
741. TROLAND, L. T. Brilliance and chroma in relation to zone theories of vision. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 3-26.
742. TSCHERNING, —. La théorie de Young sur la vision des couleurs. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 450-453.
743. WÖLFFLIN, E. Über Beobachtungen an anomalen Trichomaten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **54**, 49-57.

*e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon,
Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

744. BEHR, C. Das Verhalten und die diagnostische Bedeutung der Dunkeladaptation bei den verschiedenen Erkrankungen des Sehnervenstammes. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **60**, 433-448.
745. BERRY, W. The flight of colors in the after image of a bright light. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 307-337.
746. BRUECKNER, A. Zur Frage der Lokalisation des Kontrastes und verwandter Erscheinungen in der Sehsinnsubstanz. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **38**, 1-14.
747. COMBERG, W. Untersuchungen zur Frage der "Periodizität" bei langdauernden Nachbildern. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1922, **108**, 295-358.
748. FORSYTHE, W. E. Accuracy in color matching. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 476-482.
749. GRIMS, —. L'influence de la lumière colorée sur les images consécutives négatives. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 355-357.
750. KLECZKOWSKI, T. R. Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Dunkeladaptation des Auges auf Grund der bisherigen und eigenen Untersuchungen (Schluss). *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 253-281.
751. KROH, O. Die Weisempfindung des Stäbchenauges. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 187-198.
752. METZNER, P. Ueber das Sehen und Erkennen bei Nacht. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1919, **18**, 1-4.

753. MEYER, H. Ein Apparat zur Bestimmung der Dunkeladaptation für weisses und farbiges Licht. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, 37, 198-211.
754. MÜLLER, E. Die monokulare und binokulare Reizschwelle der dunkel-adaptierten Augen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, 194, 233-234.
755. ÖHRVALL, H. Über Zerstreungsillusionen. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1922, 42, 104-128.
756. PIÉRON, H. Des lois du déséquilibre chromatique initial et de la prépondérance de la diffusion chromatique dans l'excitation lumineuse de la rétine. (Mécanisme de production des couleurs subjectives de Fechner-Benham). *Soc. de biol.*, 1922, 86, 922—.
757. PIÉRON, H. L'influence de l'intensité lumineuse sur la persistance rétinienne apparente. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, 7, 199-213.
758. PIÉRON, H. Sur le phénomène des secteurs immobiles dans la rotation des disques. *Congres ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1256-1259.
759. ROCHAT, —. Étude quantitative du fusionnement binoculaire des couleurs complémentaires. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, 7, 263-267.
760. ROSS, F. E. Astronomical photographic photometry and the Purkinje effect, II. *Astrophys. J.*, 1922, 56, 345-373.
761. ROTSCILD, H. Untersuchungen über die sog. Zöllnerschen anorthoskopischen Zerrbilder. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, 90, 137-166.
762. SCHINDLER, E. Ueber die klinische Bedeutung der Dunkeladaptation. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, 68, 710-720.
763. SEFFERS, K. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Untersuchung der Abhängigkeit der Unterschiedsschwelle für Helligkeiten von der antagonistischen Induktion. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, 53, 255-263.
764. STARGARD, K. Ein einfaches, auch behelfsmässig herzustellendes Adaptometer. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, 39, 159-168.
765. TROLAND, L. T. The colors produced by equilibrium photopic adaptation. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 344-390.
766. WARREN, H. C. Some unusual visual after-effects. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 453-463.
767. WELLS, C. Ueber das Einfachsehen mit beiden Augen. *Zsch. f. ophth. Opt.*, 1922, 10, 12-25, 38-46, 68-77.

768. [ANON.] Uniocular and binocular comparisons. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 47-53.

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity,
Color Blindness*

769. ADAMS, E. Q., & COBB, P. W. The effect on foveal vision of bright (and dark) surroundings (V). *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 39-45.
770. BOEGEHOLD, K. Bildgrösse und Sehschärfe beim brillenbewaffneten Auge. *Zsch. f. ophth. Opt.*, 1922, **10**, 129-144, 161-174.
771. COMBERG, W. Des sogenannte "Schneelandschaftsphänomen." *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 179-185.
772. DELAVENNE, —. Le champ visuel périphérique des couleurs dans les névrites. Thèse de médecine de Paris, 1921.
773. DOANE, S. E. Significance of data on illumination and production. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1922, **25**, 98-101.
774. DÖDERLEIN, G. Ueber die Vererbung von Farbensinnstörungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **90**, 43-66.
775. ENGELKING, E. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Pupillenreaktion bei der angeborenen totalen Farbenblindheit. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **69**, 177-188.
776. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The effect of variation of visual angle, intensity and composition of light on important ocular functions. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1922, **17**, 69-102.
777. FLEISCHER, B. Zur Kampimetrie nach Bjerrum. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **60**, 265-266.
778. FOUCAULT, M. Les sensations visuelles autour de la tache aveugle et dans les régions latérales de la rétine. *Congres ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1251-1256.
779. FOUCAULT, M. Les sensations visuelles élémentaires en dehors de la région centrale de la rétine. *Ann. psychol.*, 1922, **22**, 1-20.
780. GEHRCKE, E., & LAU, E. Über Erscheinungen beim Sehen kontinuierlicher Helligkeitsverteilungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 175-178.
781. GILDEMEISTER, M., & DIETER, W. Ueber die Erlernung von Farbenungleichungen. Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Untersuchung Farbenuntüchtiger. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1922, **107**, 26-29.
782. GLEICHEN, A. Zur Begriffsbestimmung der Sehschärfe. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **90**, 211-230.

783. HEGNER, C. A. Zur Methodik der Sehprüfung. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 42-57.
784. HESS, C. Das Farbensehen der Anomalen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **91**, 133-146.
785. HESS, C. Einige Methoden zur messenden Untersuchung von Farbensinnstörung. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **43**, 28-46.
786. HESS, C. Zwischenstufen zwischen partieller und totaler Farbenblindheit. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 179-184.
787. HOLTH, S. Meine Dreiobjekte Probe für zentrales Farbenskotom-auch bei Rotgrünblinden oder anderen Farbensinn-abnormen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **67**, 166-170.
788. IVES, H. E. Critical frequency relations in scotopic vision. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 254-268.
789. JICKELI, C. Zur Frage der augenärztlichen Untersuchung und Begutachtung der Stellungspflichtigen auf Grund der bestehenden Vorschriften. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1917, **67**, 727-733.
790. LEWINSOHN, G. Zur Frage der Entstehung der Kurzsichtigkeit. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **35**, 243-249.
791. MAGITOT, A. Hypertension oculaire par irritation expérimentale de l'iris. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 582-583.
792. MEYER, H. Bericht über 300 Untersuchungen auf Hemeralopsie. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **39**, 48-76.
793. NUSSBAUM, F. Ueber die Raumwerte in der Umgebung des blinden Flecks. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **87**, 142-151.
794. ROELOFS, C. O., & BIERENS DE HAAN, L. Ueber den Einfluss von Beleuchtung und Kontrast auf die Sehschärfe. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1922, **107**, 151-189.
795. ROENNE, H. Ueber klinische Perimetrie. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **87**, 137-141.
796. SCHIOETZ, I. Rotgrünblindheit als Erbeigenschaft. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **68**, 498-526.
797. SHEARD, C. The comparative value of various methods and practices in skiametry. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 177-208.
798. SHIELDS, M. C. The visibility function and visibility thresholds for color defectives. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 362-368.
799. STEINDORFF, K. Technik der Sehprüfung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1350-1351.
800. STILLING, J. Pseudoisochromatische Tafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes. (16th ed.) Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1922. Pp. vii+30 charts.

801. WALSH, J. W. T. Papers on "Motor Headlights." *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **23**, 256-294.
802. WIGAND, A. Zur Theorie der Sichtmessung. *Physikal. Zsch.*, 1922, **23**, 277-288.
803. WOLFF, H. Vereinfachte Erörterung über Skiaskopie nebst einer Uebersicht 393 Untersuchungen. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **38**, 318-359.
804. WÖLFFLIN, E. Ueber Beeinflussung des Farbensinnes bei anomalen Trichromaten. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **69**, 205-208.
805. [ANON.] Report of the subcommittee on glare of the Research Committee, I.E.S. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1922, **17**, 743-750.

g. Eye Movements
(incl. Convergence)

806. BÁRÁNY, R. Zur Klinik und Theorie des Eisenbahnnystagmus. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 139-142.
807. BARD, L. De l'intervention dans la lecture de reflexes de direction des yeux d'origine verbale. Leur rôle chez les hémianopriques, leur perte chez les aphasiques. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1922, **39**, 1-21.
808. BERG, F. Ein Fall von latentem Nystagmus. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **38**, 164-174.
809. BIELSCHOWSKY, A. Die Genese abnormer Konvergenzstellungen der Augen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 127-138.
810. BRUECKNER, A. Zur Kenntnis des sogenannten willkürlichen Nystagmus. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **37**, 184-194.
811. DODGE, R. The latent time of compensatory eye-movements. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 247-269.
812. DOR, —. Du reflexe de direction des yeux dans la lecture. *Clin. opht.*, 1922, (No. 8).
813. HESS, W. R. Ein einfaches messendes Verfahren zur Motilitätsprüfung des Auges. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **35**, 201-229.
814. HILLEBRAND, F. Die Ruhe der Objekte bei Blickbewegungen. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1920, **40**, 213-265.
815. KESTENBAUM, A. Der latente Nystagmus und seine Beziehung zur Fixation. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **45**, 97-104.
816. LINDNER, K. Die genaue Bestimmung des Astigmatismus durch die Schattenprobe. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **45**, 357-379.

817. MADDOX, E. E. Heterophoria. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 25-46.
818. MASUDA, T. Beitrag zur Physiologie des Drehnystagmus. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **197**, 1-65.
819. MAXWELL, S. S., BURKE, U. L., & RESTON, C. The effect of repeated rotation on the duration of after-nystagmus in the rabbit. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1921, **58**, 432-438.
820. OHM, I. Das Ohrlabyrinth als Erzeuger des Schielens. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **36**, 253-273.
821. OHM, I. Eine Registriervorrichtung für wagrechte Augen und Lidbewegungen. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **36**, 198-203.
822. OHM, J. Das Verhältnis von Auge und Ohr zu den Augenbewegungen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1922, **107**, 298-316.
823. OHM, J. Einige Abbildungen von vestibulären Schielen. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **39**, 204-206.
824. OHM, J. Ueber den Einfluss des zweiäugigen Sehens auf den Nystagmus. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **38**, 269-287.
825. OHM, J. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Sehen und Augenbewegungen. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **43**, 249-263.
826. OLOFF, —. Ueber psychogene Störungen der äusseren Augenmuskeln im Kriege. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **43**, 282-304.
827. PETERS, A. Zur Aetiologie der angeborenen Retraktionsbewegungen des Auges und der Asymmetrieen des Gesichtes. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 198-203.
828. PRENTICE, C. F. The lateral adaptability of the extrinsic ocular muscles in ametropia. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 109-129.
829. ROBINSON, S. H. Oculo-prism treatment. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 158-176, 274-292, 366-390.
830. SANDERS, E. H. L'influence de la fatigue sur les mouvements optiques apparents. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **6**, 420-444.
831. SCHARNKE, —. Ueber die Bedeutung des Nystagmus für die Neurologie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 249-278.
832. TSCHERNING, —. L'adaptation compensatrice de l'oeil. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1922, **159**, 625-637.
833. WERNER, H. Über optische Rhythmik. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 115-163.

5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

834. ASTER, E. Raum und Zeit in der Geschichte der Philosophie und Physik. München: Rösl & Co., 1922. Pp. 51.
835. BARD, L. Les bases physiologiques de la perception du temps. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 119-146.
836. BENTLEY, M. Leading and legibility. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (No. 136), 48-61.
837. BEYME, M. Die stroboskopischen Erscheinungen. Eine Experimentell-psychologische Untersuchung. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1921. Pp. 79.
838. BIRKHAUSER, R. Grundsätzliches über Leseproben. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **68**, 732-738.
839. CERMAK, P., & KOFFKA, K. Untersuchungen über Bewegungs- und Verschmelzungsphänomene. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 66-129.
840. FILEHNE, W. Über das optische Wahrnehmung von Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 134-144.
841. FILEHNE, W. Über foveale Wahrnehmung scheinbarer Ruhe an bewegten Körpern und deren Lokalisation, sowie über die Aberration der Sterne. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 234-254; **54**, 159-160.
842. FISCHER, S. Kritische Musterung der neueren Theorien über den Unterschied von Empfindung und Vorstellung. *Zsch. f. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **69**, 260-281.
843. GOULD, P. N., RAINES, L. C., & RUCKMICK, C. A. The printing of backbone titles on thin books and magazines. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (No. 136), 62-76.
844. GUILLAUME, E. La question du temps d'après M. Bergson. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1922, **33**, 573-582.
845. HILLEBRANDT, F. Zur Theorie der stroboskopischen Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **89**, 209-272; **90**, 1-66.
846. HÖFLER, A. Naturwissenschaft und Philosophie. 4 Studien zum Gestaltungsgesetz. 2. Tongestalten und lebende Gestalten. Wien: A. Hölder, 1921. Pp. 150.
847. HOLLOS, S. Ueber das Zeitgefühl. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 421-489.
898. KASTENHOLZ, J. Untersuchungen zur Psychologie der Zeitauffassung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 171-228.
849. KOCH, B. Der Rhythmus. Untersuchungen über sein Wesen und Wirken in Kunst und Natur und seine Bedeutung für die Schule. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1922. Pp. 90.

850. KOFFKA, K. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Gestalt. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Entstehen und Bergehen von Gestalten. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1923, **2**, 5-60.
851. KOFFKA, K. Perception: an introduction to the Gestalt-Theorie. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 531-585.
852. LEVY-VALENSI, J. Syndrôme cérébelleux et syndrôme vestibulaire. *Rev. de méd.*, 1921, **38**, 524-550, 601-620.
853. LUMBROSO, E. Ritmo e previsione. Firenze: Stianti, 1922. Pp. xvi+138.
854. NOICA, —. La perception auditive et la perception visuelle. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 272-274.
855. OSTWALD, W. Die Welt der Formen. Leipzig: Verlag Unesma, 1922. Pp. 16.
856. PAUCOT, R. La durée et la conception einsteinienne du temps. *Rev. scient.*, 1922, **60**, 7-17.
857. PIKLER, J. Erwiderung an Dr. Haass über die verdoppelnde und vereinfachende Kinematographie und die kinematographische Natur des binokularen Sehens. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **60**, 794-796.
858. PLASSMANN, J. Psychologische Erfahrungen mit einem Zeitsignal. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 321-326.
859. SEASHORE, C. E. Wave phase in the open-air localization of sound. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 1-6.
860. WERTHEIMER, M. Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Gestalt. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 47-58.

6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

861. ALLERS, R., & BENESI, O. Zur Frage nach der Wahrnehmung der Schallrichtung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 18-41.
862. ANDREWS, W. A. Haptical illusions of movement. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 277-284.
863. ASCHER, K. W. Versuche zu einer Methode, die sekundären Motive der Tiefenlokalisation messend zu beobachten, nebst Bemerkungen über die Gewöhnung an das einäugige sehen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1917, **94**, 275-300.
864. BAKER, A. S. On the non-visual perception of the length of horizontally whipped rods. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 139-144.
865. BAPPERT, J. Neue Untersuchungen zum Problem des Verhältnissis von Akkomodation und Konvergenz zur Wahrnehmung der Tiefe. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **90**, 167-203.

866. BASCHIN, O. Die scheinbare Gestalt des Himmelskörpers. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1919, **18**, 408-410.
867. BLOHMKE, A. Ueber die von Vestibularapparat ausgelösten Reflexe der Bewegung und der Lage. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **66**, 354-380.
868. BLUMENFELD, W. Untersuchungen über die Formvisualität. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **91**, 1-82.
869. BURTT, H. E. Cutaneous space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 338-342.
870. COMBERG, W. Ueber relative binokulare Korrektion. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **87**, 75-80.
871. DEYO, B. V. Monocular and binocular judgment of distance. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **5**, 343-347.
872. DUPRAT, G. L. Étude expérimentale de schématisme. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 818-840.
873. DUPRAT, G. L. Le continu tactile et visuel. *Congrès ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1239-1245.
874. FILEHNE, W. Über die scheinbare Gestalt des Himmelgewölbes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **54**, 1-8.
875. GELLHORN, E. Ueber die Beziehungen des Tastraumes zum Sehraume. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **72**, 267-278.
876. GELLHORN, E. Untersuchungen zur Physiologie der räumlichen Tastempfindungen unter Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen des Tastraumes zum Sehraum. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 311-330.
877. HENNING, H. Lokalisationsraum und räumliche Mannigfaltigkeit. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1917, **162**, 92-97.
878. HORBOSTEL, E. M. Ueber optische Inversion. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 130-156.
879. HORBOSTEL, E. M., & WERTHEIMER, M. Ueber die Wahrnehmung der Schallrichtung. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1920, 388-396.
880. HOROVITZ, K. Heteromorphies due to variation of effective aperture and visual acuity. *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **6**, 597-604.
881. HOROWITZ, C. Beiträge zur Theorie des Sehraumes. Wien: A. Hölder (Abt. Akadem. d. Wissensch.), 1922. Pp. 405-421.
882. HOROWITZ, K. Gröszenwahrnehmung und Sehraumrelief. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 629-646.

883. JAENSCH, E. R. Über den Aufbau der Wahrnehmungswelt und ihre Struktur im Jugendalter: Über Raumverlagerung und die Beziehung von Raumwahrnehmung und Handeln. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **89**, 116-176.
884. KIESOW, F. Über bilaterale Mischung von Licht- und Geruchsempfindungen. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 281-284.
885. KIESOW, F. Ueber Metallglanz im stereoskopischen Sehen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 1-10.
886. KOELLNER, H. Die haptische Lokalisation der Sehrichtungen, sowie über die Sehrichtung von Doppelbildern. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **89**, 121-136.
887. KOELLNER, H. Die klinische Prüfung der Richtungslokalisierung im peripheren Sehen, ihre Ergebnisse bei Einäugigen, sowie über die phylogenetische Bedeutung des Lokalisationsgesetzes. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 117-138.
888. KOELLNER, H. Die Sehrichtungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **89**, 67-79.
889. LAIRD, D. A. Why the movies move. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 364-378.
890. LAU, E. Versuche über das stereoskopische Sehen. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1923, **2**, 1-4.
891. LOHMANN, W. Ueber optische und haptische Raumdaten bei dem Studium der Lokalisation peripherer Eindrücke. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **90**, 235-244.
892. LOHMANN, W. Untersuchungen über die absolute Tiefenlokalisierung. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 16-31.
893. LOHMANN, W. Untersuchungen über die optische Breitenlokalisierung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehungen zu der haptischen Lokalisation. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **89**, 35-53.
894. MARZYNSKI, G. Sehgrösse und Gesichtsfeld. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 319-332.
895. NADEJDE, D. Zur Kritik der Begriffe: Sinnestäuschung, Illusion, Halluzination. *Klin. med. Woch.*, 1922, **72**, 1069-1071.
896. PIÉRON, H. Les réflexes localisateurs et le nativisme. *Congres ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1259-1264.
897. QUERCY, —. Les illusions géométriques. *Congres ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1246-1251.
898. RANDLE, H. N. Sense-data and sensible appearances in size-distance perception. *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 284-306.
899. RAUCH, M. Die Lokalisation einseitig Tauber. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **56**, 183-186.

900. ROSSI, G. Effetti delle ablazioni corticali cerebellari eseguite dopo la interruzione del circolo sanguigno. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1922, **20**, 191-205.
901. RUBIN, E. Visuellwahrgenommene Figuren. Copenhagen: Gyldenaslke, 1921. Pp. xii+244.
902. SCHULTS, E. On the non-visual perception of the length of vertically whipped rods. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 135-138.
903. SCHULZE, K. Gestaltwahrnehmung von drei und mehr Punkten auf dem Gebiet des Hautsinnes. Langensalza; H. Beyer & Söhne, 1922. Pp. 57.
904. SWINDLE, P. F. A physiological explanation of certain optical illusions. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 238-255.
905. VOGT, A. Die Tiefenlokalisation in der Spaltlampenmikroskopie. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, **43**, 393-401.
906. WEICHBRODT, R. Ueber die Entstehung von Grössenideen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 204-208.

7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

907. BORAK, J. Ueber die Empfindlichkeit für Gewichtsunterschiede bei abnehmender Reizstärke. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 374-389.
908. HANSEN, K. Die Unterschiedsschwellen des Drucksinnes bei möglichst verhinderter Reizausbreitung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **73**, 167-190.
909. KIESOW, F. Ueber die taktile Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit bei sukzessiver Reizung einzelner Empfindungsorgane. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 11-23.
910. MALLY, E. Lineare Regressionen und mittleres Verhältnis. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 64-71.
911. MALLY, E. Ueber die Bedeutung des Bravais-Pearsonschen Korrelationskoeffizienten. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **42**, 221-234.
912. MARCHAND, F. Ueber Reizung und Reizbarkeit. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 256-283.
913. PIÉRON, H. Nouvelles recherches sur l'analyse du temps de latence sensorielle et sur la loi qui relie ce temps à l'intensité de l'excitation. *Ann. psychol.*, 1922, **22**, 58-142.
914. PIKLER, J. Theorie der Empfindungsqualität als Abbildes des Reizes. Leipzig, Barth, 1922. Pp. 108.
915. PÜTTER, A. Die Unterschiedsschwellen des Temperatursinnes. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **74**, 237-298.

916. RUBIN, E. Zur Psychophysik der Geradheit. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **90**, 67-105.
917. STEWART, G. W. The intensity logarithmic law and the difference of phase effect in binaural audition. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 30-44.
918. TITCHENER, E. B. Mach's lectures on psychophysics. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 213-222.
919. TROLAND, L. T. Psychophysics, the key to physics and metaphysics. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **12**, 141-162.
920. WERMER, H. Wesen und Arten der Fehler. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 17-29.

8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

921. ALEXANDER, G. Das Gehörorgan im Kriege. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **55**, 465-496.
922. AMMANN, E. Einige Beobachtungen bei der Funktionsprüfung in der Sprechstunde. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **67**, 564-572.
923. BAB, W. Die Ursachen der Kriegsblindheit. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **45**, 1-22.
924. BEST, F. Ueber Nachtblindheit. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1918, **97**, 168-197.
925. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A. Einige Bemerkungen zur Untersuchung Nachtblinder. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **60**, 53-57.
926. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Nachtblindheit im Kriege. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **38**, 57-89.
927. BLUMENTHAL, A. Zur Diagnose der psychogenen Schwerhörigkeit. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **55**, 621-668.
928. BOSTROEM, A. Zur Psychologie und Klinik der psychogenen Hörstörungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **40**, 307-341.
929. BOURQUIN, I. Die angeborene Melanose des Auges. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **37**, 129-174, 294-311.
930. BRUNNER, H. Klinische Beiträge zur Frage der Amusie. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **109**, 47-62.
931. DOYNE, P. G. The scotomata of tobacco amblyopia. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **6**, 1-9.
932. EMERSON, F. P. The minor role of the conduction apparatus in slowly progressing deafness. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **183**, 736-740.

933. EMSLEY, H. H. Diffraction halos in normal and glaucomatous eyes. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **23**, 225-240.
934. FEIGENBAUM, A. Einseitig rasch vorübergehende Verdunkelungen des Sehvermögens mit flüchtigem ophthalmoskopischem Befund. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **68**, 190-192.
935. FUCHS, A., & POETZL, O. Beitrag zur Klinik und Anatomie der Schussverletzungen im Bereiche der engeren Sehsphäre (unvollkommenes parazentrales Skotom bei intaktem peripheren Sehen). *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1917, **38**, 115-158.
936. FUCHS, W. Eine Pseudofovea bei Hemianopikern. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 157-190.
937. GELENCSEER, M. Die Nachtblindheit als Ausfallerscheinung infolge Ernährungsstörungen im Kriege. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1918, **68**, 1664-1668.
938. GNEISSE, K. Die Entstehung der Gestaltvorstellungen unterer besonderer Berücksichtigung neuerer Untersuchungen von kriegsbeschädigten Seelenblinden. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **42**, 295-334.
939. GOLDMANN, R. Die Hemeralopsie als Teilerscheinung eines zerebralen Symptomenkomplexes. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **36**, 217-220.
940. GOLDSTEIN, K., & GELB, A. Psychologische Analysen hirnpathologischer Fälle auf Grund von Untersuchungen Hirnverletzter, I. Abh.: Zur Psychologie des optischen Wahrnehmungs- und Erkennungsvorganges. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **41**, 1-142.
941. GROETHUISEN, —. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen motorischer und optischer Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit bei normalen und krankhaften Zuständen des Sehorgans. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **87**, 152-188; **88**, 83-115.
942. HAZEN, E. H. The revelation of disorders of the apparatus of binocular vision. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 321-326.
943. HESS, C. Messung der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit Nachtblinder bei verschiedenen Lichtstärken. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **87**, 81-91.
944. HURST, A. F. The Croonian lectures on the psychology of the special senses and their functional disorders. London: Oxford Univ. Press, Frowd, H., 1920. Pp. v+123.
945. JUNIUS, —. Einige Bemerkungen zur Nachtblindheit bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **36**, 49-57.

946. KOLLARITS, J. Wahrnehmung und Vorstellung im normalen und nicht normalen Zustande. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **40**, 213-223.
947. KOSTER-GEN, W. Ueber drei seltenere Arten der Kurzsichtigkeit: die congenitale oder optische Myopie; den stationären Brychththalmus und die cyclitische Kurzsichtigkeit. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **35**, 12-16.
948. MARIE, P., & BOUTTIER, H. Etudes cliniques sur les modalités des dissociations de la sensibilité dans les lésions encéphaliques. *Rev. de neur.*, 1922, **29**, 1-22.
949. MARIE, P., BOUTTIER, H., & BAILEY, P. La planotopokinésie, étude sur les erreurs d'exécution de certains mouvements dans leurs rapports avec la représentation spatiale. *Rev. de neur.*, 1922, **29**, 505-513.
950. MINTON, J. P. Some cases of nerve deafness and their bearing on resonance theories of audition. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 274-280.
951. MOORE, R. F., LANG, B. T., NEAME, H., & DOYNE, P. G. Some cases of amaurosis in infants. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1922, **6**, 337-351.
952. NAKAMURA, B. Ueber Dunkeladaptation bei homonymer Hemianopsie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **69**, 320-326.
953. PICHLER, A. Ueber simulierte Gesichtsfeldeinschränkung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1917, **94**, 227-235.
954. PICK, A. Gesichtsfelddefekte mit Erhaltensein der sogenannten temporalen Sichel. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **87**, 25-26.
955. PIERRE, J. R. Troubles de la sensibilité dans les paralysies du nerf facial. *Presse méd.*, 1922, 488-490.
956. PRINZHORN, H. Bildnerie der Geisteskranken. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Gestaltung. Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. viii+361.
957. RAIMANN, E. Sinnestäuschungen als Komplikation. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1917, **67**, 2026.
958. REDLICH, E. Zur Kenntnis der Lagegefühlsstörungen an der Hand bei der zerebralen Hemiplegie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1922, **51**, 125-128.
959. RICHTER, A. Ueber nervöse Hörstörungen nach Explosionswirkung. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1917, **38**, 373-380.
960. RYLAND, H. S. An improved subjective test for astigmatism. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1922, **23**, 333.

961. SCHILDER, P. Zur Theorie der Entfremdung der Wahrnehmungswelt. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, **76**, 766-773.
962. SCHMEICHLER, L. Erfahrungen bei Kriegsblinden. *Wein. med. Woch.*, 1918, **68**, 1833-1838, 1889-1895.
963. WISEMAN, E. G. Cerebral malprojection of the spatial point due to unconscious habit. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 71-88.
964. [ANON.] Eye defects and eye strain in industry. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 256-263.

IV. Feeling and Emotion

1. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

965. ALLPORT, F. H. A physiological-genetic theory of feeling and emotion. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 132-139.
966. BARAT, L. Les besions. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **94**, 361-380.
967. BUSCAINO, V. M. Biologia della vita emotiva. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1921. Pp. 236.
968. KAPPIS, M. Ueber Ursache und Entstehung der Bauchschmerzen. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 409-412.
969. KLUGE, A. Affektänderungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 307-338.
970. MORSELLI, E. Vita affettiva e vita intellettiva in psicopatologia. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 94-99.
971. SCHMIED-KOWARZIK, W. Der Begriff des Gefühls bei Eucken. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1916, **160**, 183-189.
972. WASHBURN, M. F., MACDONALD, M. T., & VAN ALYSTYNE, D. Voluntarily controlled likes and dislikes of color combinations. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 426-428.
973. YOUNG, P. T. Movements of pursuit and avoidance as expressions of simple feeling. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 511-525.

2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT

974. ASSENZA, R. Educazione del sentimento. Modena: Tip. Tranchina, 1922. Pp. 66.
975. BOAS, M. I. Une expression organique de la défense psychique. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 605-632.

976. BROUSSEAU, A. Essai sur la peur aux armées, 1914-1918. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 162.
977. CRAIG, W. A note on Darwin's work on the expression of the emotions in man and animals. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **16**, 356-366.
978. DUMAS, G. L'expression des émotions. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **93**, 32-72, 235-258.
979. DUNLAP, K. (Ed.) The Emotions. By Carl George Lange and William James. Baltimore; Williams & Wilkins Co., 1922, Psychology Classics, Vol. 1. Pp. 136.
980. ENGELEN, —. Die Gesetze der Gefühlsbeeinflussung von Puls und Atmung. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 267-268.
981. ENGELEN, —. Puls und Atemkurven unter dem Einfluss von Affekten. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 268-269.
982. ENGELEN, —. Zur Objektivierung nervöser Zustände. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1919, **25**, 89-92, 112-114.
983. FELDMANN, S. Ueber das Erröten. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 14-34.
984. FITZGERALD, V. The influence of poetry on mood. *Bull. of Randolph-Macon Woman's College*. 1922, **8**, 28-38.
985. GATES, A. I. Feeling and emotion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **4**, 185-193.
986. HAMMETT, F. S. Temperament and bodily constitution. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 489-494.
987. HART, B. The relations of complex and sentiment. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **13**, 141-145.
988. JÖRGENSEN, C. Studier over Temperamenterna og deres Sammenspil. Copenhagen: Levin & Munksgaard, 1921. Pp. 98.
989. LANGE, C. G., & JAMES, W. The Emotions. (In Psychology Classics, Vol. 1. Edited by Knight Dunlap). Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins Co., 1922. Pp. +136.
990. LARSON, J. A. The cardio-pneumo-psychogram and its use in the study of emotions, with practical significance. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 323-329.
991. LLOYD, J. A. T. Humor and mechanism. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1922, **112**, 244-254.
992. MYERS, C. S. The relations of complex and sentiment. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **13**, 146-148.
993. NONY, C. The biological and social significance of the expression of the emotions. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 76-91.

994. PEAR, T. H. The relations of complex and sentiment. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **13**, 130-140.
995. PELLACANI, G. Ancora sulla natura fondamentale dell'emozione. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 138-141.
996. PFEIFFER, C. Les émotions. Maloine, 1921. Pp. 231.
997. RAVA, G. Istinte ed emozione. *Giorn. psichiat. clin. e tecn. manic.*, 1922, **50**, 1-11.
998. RAYNER, H. Temperament. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 151-162.
999. REAM, M. J. Temperament in harmonious human relationships. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 58-61.
1000. RIVERS, W. H. R. The relations of complex and sentiment. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **13**, 107-112.
1001. RUCKMICK, C. A. A preliminary study of the emotions. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (No. 136), 30-35.
1002. SALMON, A. Studii di psicologia normale e patologica: sull'origine centrale dell'emozione. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 1-13, 41-51.
1003. SCHNEIDER, K. Pathologische Beiträge zur psychologischen Phänomenologie von Liebe und Mitfühlen. *Zsch. f. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **65**, 109-140.
1004. SCHUERER, I. Ueber den Gesichtsausdruck bei inneren Krankheiten. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 541-546.
1005. SHAND, F. Suspicion. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **13**, 195-214.
1006. SHAND, A. F. The relations of complex and sentiment. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.) 1922, **13**, 123-129.
1007. SMITH, W. W. The measurement of emotion. New York; Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1922. Pp. 183.
1008. SULLIVAN, E. T. Mood in relation to performance. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, 1-71.
1009. TANSLEY, A. G. The relations of complex and sentiment. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **13**, 113-122.
1010. WAGONER, L. C., & DOWNEY, J. E. Speech and will temperament. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 291-297.
1011. WALLER, A. D. The galvanometric measurement of human emotion. *Nature*, 1921, **107**, 183-186.
1012. WALLON, H. Les réactions motrices dans les crises dues à l'émotion. *Ann. psychol.*, 1922, **22**, 143-166.
1013. WOLFE, A. B. Emotion, blame, and the scientific attitude in relation to radical leadership. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, **32**, 142-160.

3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

1014. BRUEMIG, —, & JOHRBANDT, —. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Schmerzen bei der Darmkolik. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 1431-1433.
1015. FREUD, S. Zur Einführung des Narzissmus. *Jahrb. f. Psychoanal. u. psychopathol. Forsch.*, 1914, **6**, 1-24.
1016. KOLLARITS, J. Unterbrechungs- und Abbrechungsgefühle bei nervösen und nichtnervösen Menschen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **60**, 255-266.
1017. KRUEGER, H. Ueber "konstitutionelle Affektübererregbarkeit" und "Affektdämmerzustände." *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **44**, 286-339.
1018. MYERSON, A. Anhedonia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 75-86, 87-103.
1019. SCHILDER, P. Ueber Identifizierung auf Grund der Analyse eines Falles von Homosexualität (Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Aufbaues der Persönlichkeit.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **59**, 217-249.
1020. SCHNEIDER, K. Bemerkungen zu einer phänomenologischen Psychologie der invertierten Sexualität und erotischen Liebe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **71**, 346-351.
1021. SCHNEIDER, K. Die Schichtung des emotionalen Lebens und der Aufbau der Depressionszustände. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **59**, 281-286.
1022. SPEYR, W. Zwei Fälle von eigentümlicher Affektverschiebung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **43**, 147-158.
1023. TOEPEL, H. Zur Psychologie der lesbischen Liebe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **72**, 237-253.
1024. WESTERMANN, J. Ueber die vitale Depression. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 391-422.

V. Motor Phenomena and Action

1. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

1025. ATHANASIU, I. Présentation de documents concernant l'énergie nerveuse motrice. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 223.
1026. BASZ, E., & TRENDLENBERG, W. Zur Frage des Rhythmus der Willkürinnervation des menschlichen Muskels. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **74**, 121-130.

1027. BATTELLI, F., & STERN, L. La contracture par électricité. Contracture par les courants alternatifs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 920-921.
1028. BETHE, A., FRAENKEL, M., & WILMERS, J. Die chemische Contractur des narkotisierten Muskels im Vergleich zu der des normalen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 45-76.
1029. ELLIOTT, M. Comparative cognitive reaction time with lights of different spectral character and at different intensities of illumination. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 97-112.
1030. FRAENKEL, M. Das Verhältnis der Induktionsschließungs- und Öffnungszuckungen bei direkt gereizten und durch Narkotica oder Verletzung geschädigten Muskeln. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 20-44.
1031. FRÖHLICH, F. W. Über die Messung der Empfindungszeit. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **54**, 58-78.
1032. HANSEN, K., HOFFMANN, P., & WEIZÄCKER, V. Der Tonus des quergestreiften Muskels. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 121-154.
1033. JOHANSON, A. M. The influence of incentive and punishment upon reaction-time. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, (No. 54). Pp. 53.
1034. KEIL, F. Über das Gesetz der Streckenlänge bei der Nervenreizung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 1-18.
1035. LILLIE, R. S. Growth in living and non-living systems. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 113-130.
1036. MURSELL, J. L. The stimulus-response reaction. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 146-162.
1037. OTTO, M. Die Energieumwandlungen im Muskel. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 22-74.
1038. RAUH, F. Die Latenzzeit des Muskelelements. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **76**, 25-48.
1039. RHODEN, F. Ueber Reaktionsversuche an 220 normalen und pathologischen Soldaten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **62**, 333-384.
1040. SCHICHE, O. E. Über gewisse Hemmungserscheinungen bei Reaktion des dressierten Hundes. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 289-312.
1041. STEPHEN, J. Über die Reaktionszeit bei plötzlicher Körperneigung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 41-64.

1042. STERN, L., & BATTELLI, F. La contracture par les décharges électriques. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 5-6.
1043. VÖRCKEL, H. Reaktionszeit bei willkürlicher Kontraktion und Erschlaffung der Beuger und Strecker des Vorderarmes. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 79-90.
1044. WILSON, J. G. The relation of labyrinthine tonus to muscle tonus. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **78**(1), 557-562.

2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

1045. ABDERHALDEN, E., & GELLHORN, E. Das Verhalten des Herzstreifenpräparates (nach Loewe) unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 608-628.
1046. ALLEN, B. M. Influence of the thyroid gland and hypophysis upon growth and differentiation. *J. Hered.*, 1921, **12**, 414-422.
1047. ANDERS, H. E. Die entwicklungsmechanische Bedeutung der Doppelbildungen, nebst Untersuchungen über den Einfluz der Zentralnervensystems auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur der Embryo. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1921, **47**, 452-497.
1048. ANDERS, J. M., & JAMESON, H. L. The relation of acromegaly to thyroid disease: with a statistical study. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1922, **163**, 190-211.
1049. ARAI, K. Cholin als Hormon der Darmbewegung, VII. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 390-409.
1050. ASHER, L. Die Ermüdung des Muskels und ihre Beziehung zur Muskelinnervation. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 230-232.
1051. AUB, J. C. The relations of the internal secretions to metabolism. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(1), 95-98.
1052. AUB, J. C., BRIGHT, E. M., & URIDIL, J. Studies upon the mechanism of the increased metabolism in hyperthyroidism. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 300-310.
1053. AUB, J. C., BRIGHT, E. M., & FORMAN, J. The metabolic effect of adrenalectomy upon the unrethanized cat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 349-368.
1054. AUB, J. C., FORMAN, J., & BRIGHT, E. M. The effect of adrenalectomy upon the total metabolism of the cat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 326-348.
1055. BAEYER, H. v. Zur Frage der mehrgelenkigen Muskeln. *Anat. Anz.*, 1921, **54**, 289-301.

1056. BANTING, F. G., BEST, C. H., COLLIP, J. B., MACLEOD, J. J. R., & NOBLE, E. C. The effects of insulin on experimental hyperglycemia in rabbits. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 559-580.
1057. BANTING, F. G., BEST, C. H., COLLIP, J. B., MACLEOD, J. J. K., & NOBLE, E. C. The effect of pancreatic extract (insulin) on normal rabbits. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 162-176.
1058. BARAUD, E. Quelques recherches sur les tropismes et le tonus musculaire. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 168-172.
1059. BARKER, L. F. Endocrinology. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(1), 89-91.
1060. BARKER, L. F. The relation of the endocrine glands to heredity and development. *Science*, 1922, **55**, 685-690.
1061. BATTELLI, F., & STERN, L. Effets produits par les extraits de la glande pinéale, des capsules surrénales, du foie, du testicule et de l'ovaire injectés dans les ventricles latéraux du cerveau. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 755-756.
1062. BERITOFF, I. S. Vergleichende Erforschung der reziproken Innervation ein- und zweigelenkiger Muskeln. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 365-384.
1063. BERMAN, L. The glands regulating personality. New York; Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 291.
1064. BERTI, A. Action de la strychnine sur la motilité de la l'estomac. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 153-168.
1065. BETHE, A., & DAST, H. Synergische und reziproke Innervation antagonistischer Muskeln nach Versuchen am Menschen nebst Beobachtungen über ihre Reaktionszeit. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 77-101.
1066. BROWN, W. L. The biology of the endocrine system. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 373-376.
1067. BROWN, W. L. The position of the thyroid gland in the endocrine system. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, (1), 85-88.
1068. CANNON, W. B. New evidence for sympathetic control of some internal secretions. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 15-30.
1069. CANNON, W. B. Some conditions controlling internal secretions. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(1), 92-95.
1070. CANNON, W. B., & CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, R. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XI. Further evidence for reflex and asphyxial secretion of adrenin. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 215-227.

1071. CANNON, W. B., & GRIFFITH, F. R. Studies on the conditions of activity of the endocrine glands. X. The cardio-accelerator substance produced by hepatic stimulation. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 544-559.
1072. CANNON, W. B., & SMITH, P. E. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. IX. Further evidence of nervous control of thyroid secretions. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 476-495.
1073. CAREY, E. J. Direct observations on the transformation of the mesenchyme in the thigh of the pig embryo, with special reference to the genesis of the thigh muscles, of the knee- and hip-joints, and of the primary bone of the femur. *J. Morph.*, 1922, **37**, 1-78.
1074. CAREY, E. J. Experimental transformation of the smooth-bladder of the dog. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 226.
1075. CARLSON, A. J. Hypofunction and hyperfunction of the ductless glands. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(1), 98-104.
1076. CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, R. The production of adrenal discharge by piqure. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 254-271.
1077. CENCI, C. Das Gehirn und die Schilddrüsenfunktion. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1921, **47**, 587-616.
1078. CENI, C. Der Einfluss der Sehkraft auf die Funktion des Hodens und auf die auszeren Geschlechtscharaktere. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **51**, 504-508.
1079. CLARK, L. P. Epileptoid or fainting attacks in hypopituitism. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1922, **163**, 211-218.
1080. COBB, I. G. Some observations on the thyroid gland. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 377-382.
1081. COOKSEY, W. B. Changes produced in the larval brain of rana pipiens by thyroid feeding. *Endocrinol.*, 1922, **6**, 393-401.
1082. DE BARENNE, J. G. D., & TERVAERT, D. G. C. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Innervation und Chemismus der quergestreiften Muskeln. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 370-389.
1083. DEICKE, E. Die Beziehungen des vegetativen Nervensystems zum Tonus der Skelettmuskulatur. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 473-476.
1084. GALLOWAY, T. W. Chemistry and character. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 303-306.
1085. GLEY, E. The problem of the adrenals. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **114**, 9-11.

1086. GUGLIELMETTI, J. Role de l'adrénaline dans les effets hypertensifs produits par excitation du nerf splanchnique ou par piqûre bulbaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 692-694.
1087. HABERLANDT, L. Über hormonale Sterilisierung weiblicher Tiere durch subcutane Transplantation von Ovarien trächtiger Weibchen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 235-270.
1088. HAMMETT, F. S. The probable function of the parathyroid glands. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 401-403.
1089. HARMON, P. M. The influence of temperature and other factors upon the two-summited contraction curve of the gastrocnemius muscle of the frog. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 261-281.
1090. HARTMAN, F. A. The emergency function of the adrenal. *Science*, 1922, **55**, 146-147.
1091. HARTMAN, F. A. The relation of the adrenals to muscular activity. *Endocrinol.*, 1922, **6**, 511-518.
1092. HARTMAN, F. A., WAITE, R. H., & MCCORDOCK, H. A. The liberation of epinephrin during muscular exercise. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 225-241.
1093. HARTMAN, F. A., WAITE, R. H., & POWELL, E. F. The relation of the adrenals to fatigue. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 255-269.
1094. HASHIMOTO, H. The secretory action of the pancreas in relation to the thyroid gland. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 357-370.
1095. HEPBURN, J., & LATCHFORD, J. K. Effect of insulin (pancreatic extract) on the sugar consumption of the isolated surviving rabbit heart. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 177-184.
1096. HEWER, E. E. Some functions of the suprarenal glands. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, (1), 138-139.
1097. HEYER, G. R. Psychische Einflüsse auf die menschliche Magensekretion. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1921, **62**, 285-291.
1098. HÜRTHLE, K., & WACHHOLDER, K. Über die Struktur der Herzmuskelfasern. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 333-336.

1099. JUDIN, A. Über die Zerlegung der Aktionsstromkurve der quergestreiften Muskeln in eine Reihe erlöschender Schwingungen und über eine eigne Periode des Aktionsstroms beim Tetanus. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 527-533.
1100. KAPLAN, D. M. Endocrine interactions. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 321-324.
1101. KAPLAN, D. M. Endocrine tropisms: (Gonadotropism). *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **114**, 26-31.
1102. KÉPINOW, L. Anaphylaxie chez les animaux ethyroides et nourris avec de la thyroïde. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 409-411.
1103. KÉPINOW, L. Contribution à la question du rôle de la glande thyroïde dans le phénomène d'anaphylaxie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 494-495.
1104. KÉPINOW, L. Surrénales et anaphylaxie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 327-329.
1105. KRABBE, K. H. The relation between the adrenal cortex and sexual development. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **114**, 4-8.
1106. KREDIET, G. Ovarioteses bei der Ziege. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 447-455.
1107. KURÉ, K. Die morphologische Grundlage der sympatischen Innervation des quergestreiften Muskeln und die Lokalisation der Zwischenschaltganglien der tonusgebenden Faser für den quergestreiften Muskel. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 423-428.
1108. KURÉ, K., TOHEI, H., & SHIGERU, S. Über den Zwerchfelltonus. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 481-489, 577-610.
1109. KUSNITSKY, E. Bemerkungen über die Innervation der langen Rückenmuskulatur. *Anat. Anz.*, 1921, **54**, 274-280.
1110. LAPIQUE, M., & NATTAN-LARRIER, M. Action de l'adrénaline sur l'excitabilité musculaire et sur la fatigue. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 474-476.
1111. LÉOPOLD, L. Anaphylaxie, colloïdoclasie, corps thyroïde. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 1083-1084.
1112. LEWIS, N. D. C., & DAVIES, G. R. A correlative study of endocrine imbalance and mental disease. *J. Nerv. Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **55**, 13-32.

1113. LIPSCHUTZ, A., & WAGNER, C. L'hypertrophie des cellules interstitielles du testicule est-elle une réaction compensatrice endocrine? *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 15-17.
1114. LÜHRSE, L. Die Beziehungen zwischen Kautätigkeit und Motilität des Magens auf Grund experimentell-physiologischer Versuche. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 109-117.
1115. MAEDER, L. M. A. Changes in the mammary gland of the albino rat during lactation and involution. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **31**, 1-26.
1116. MARTIN, E. G., & ARMISTEAD, R. B. The influence of adrenalin on metabolism in isolated skeletal muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **59**, 37-43.
1117. MARTIN, E. G., & ARMISTEAD, R. B. The influence of adrenalin on metabolism in various excised tissues. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 488-495.
1118. MATEJKA, J., & THIERFELDER, R. Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Muskelpsychologie. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1917, **67**, 208-209.
1119. MAUMARY, A. Zur Frage der Abhängigkeit des Muskeltonus vom sympathischen Nervensystem. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **74**, 299-316.
1120. MEYER, H. H. Zur Physiologie der Muskelbewegung. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 1278-1279.
1121. MITTLEMANN, B. Über länger anhaltende Beeinflussungen des Kontraktionszustandes, der Skelettmuskulatur des Menschen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 531-539.
1122. MOORE, C. R. On the physiological properties of the gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics, V. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 285-312.
1123. MORHANGE, P. En marge de la psychologie des larmes. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 55-57.
1124. MURRAY, G. R. Hyperthyroidism. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, **1**, 905-908.
1125. NACCARATI, S. On the relation between the weight of the internal secretory glands and the body and brain weight. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **24**, 255-260.
1126. NACCARATI, S., & GUINZBURG, R. L. Hormones and intelligence. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 221-234.

1127. NOVAK, J. Die Beziehungen zwischen Ovulation und Menstruation, sowie die daraus sich ergebenden Folgerungen über die Alterbestimmung von Feten und über die wahre Schwangerschaftsdauer. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 1-35.
1128. POPE, C. A case showing endocrinal disturbance. *Kentucky Med. J.*, 1921, Jan., pp. 5.
1129. RAPPORT, D. Studies in experimental traumatic shock, VI. The liberation of epinephrin in traumatic shock. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 461-475.
1130. SCHILF, E., & MANDUR, I. Zur Frage der Hemmungsinnervation der Schweißdrüsen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 345-357.
1131. SCHOTT, A. Die chemische Contractur des Säugtiermuskels bei erhaltener und fehlender "elektrischer Erregbarkeit." *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 271-292.
1132. SPAULDING, E. R. The importance of endocrine therapy in combination with mental analysis in the treatment of certain cases of personality deviation. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 50-54.
1133. STERN, L., BATTELLI, F., & JAUFFRET, J. Action produit par les extraits d'hypophyse, de thyroïde et de rate injectés dans les ventricules latéraux du cerveau. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 753-754.
1134. STRAUBE, W. Über die Ursache der Verkürzung getrockneter Muskelfasern bei Zusatz von Flüssigkeiten. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 574-576.
1135. TOURNADE, A., & CHABROL, M. L'adrénalinémie consécutive à l'excitation du splachnique témoigne bien d'une activité sécrétoire des surrénales, régie par le système nerveux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 776-778.
1136. UNO, T. Effect of general excitement and of fighting on some ductless glands of male albino rats. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 203-214.
1137. VIGNES, H., & CORNIL, L. Insuffisance thyroïdienne et stérilité. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 850-852.
1138. WEIL, A. Geschlechtstrieb und innere Sekretion. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 188-189.
1139. WEISS, H. Über den Einfluss der nicht erregenden Dauerströmung auf den Permeabilitätszustand von Froschmuskeln. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 152-167.

1140. WILLIAMS, L. The interstitial gland. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, 1, 833-835.
1141. WILLIAMS, L. The thymus gland. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, 115, 388-393.

3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

1142. BURNHAM, W. H. The significance of the conditioned reflex in mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 673-706.
1143. CAMERON, A. T., & O'DONOGHUE, C. H. Retinal reflexes of narcotized animals to sudden changes of intensity of illumination. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, 42, 217-233.
1144. CARDOT, H., & LAUGIER, H. Le réflexe linguo-maxillaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, 86, 529-530.
1145. CASON, H. The conditioned eyelid reaction. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, 5, 153-196.
1146. CASON, H. The conditioned pupillary reaction. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, 5, 108-146.
1147. CASTEX, E. Nouvelle méthode d'inscription mécanique du réflexe rotulien chez l'homme. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1922, 20, 331-345.
1148. DANIELOPOLU, D., RADOVICI, A., & CARNIOL, A. Réflexes cutané-viscéraux et viscéro-moteurs de vessie et du gros intestin. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, 86, 634-637.
1149. DANIELOPOLU, D., RADOVICI, A., & CARNIOL, A. Réflexes oculo-vésical et oculo-côlique; réflexe oculo-viscéro-moteur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, 86, 637-639.
1150. DUMPERT, V. Kritisches zu dem nach C. Mayer benannten "Finger-Daumen reflex." *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, 27, 197-208.
1151. DUMPERT, V. Kürzer weiterer Beitrag zur biologischen Bedeutung der "muskularen Koordination." *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, 27, 232—.
1152. EMILE-WEIL, P., LÉVY, F., & JUSTER, —. Le réflexe naso-facial utilisé comme test fonctionnel du système sympathique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, 87, 28-30.
1153. FLEISCH, A. Tonische Labyrinthreflexe auf die Augenstellung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, 194, 554-573.
1154. FOIX, —, & BERGERET, —. Contribution à l'étude de la nature des reflexes tendineux dans leurs rapports avec le tonus musculaire et le grand sympathique. *Rev. de neur.*, 1922, 29, 1389-1396.

1155. GOEBEL, O. Zur Wertung des psychogalvanischen Reflexes. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1918, 102, 183-185.
1156. HANSEN, K., & HOFFMANN, P. Über durch Vibration erzeugte Reflexreihen am Normalen und am Kranken. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, 74, 229-236.
1157. HANSEN, K., & HOFFMANN, P. Weitere Untersuchungen über der Eigenreflexe für unsere Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, 75, 293-298.
1158. HOFFMANN, P. Demonstration eines Hemmungsreflexes im menschlichen Rückenmark. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, 70, 515-524.
1159. HOFFMANN, P. Die Reflexerregbarkeit der Muskelgruppen und der Wernikesche Prädilektionstypus der Lähmung und Kontraktur bei zerebralen Affektionen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, 75, 213-218.
1160. HOFFMANN, P. Untersuchung über die Eigenreflexe (Sehnenreflexe) menschlicher Muskeln. Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. iii+106.
1161. HOMBURGER, A. Die Stellung des Moroschen Umklammerungs-reflexes in der Entwicklung der menschlichen Motorik. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, 76, 355-366.
1162. KAHN, R. H. Zur Kritik der Arbeit "Der Klammerreflex nach Sympathicusextirpation" von Spiegel und Sternschein. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, 195, 366-367.
1163. KANTOR, J. R. The psychology of reflex action. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 33, 19-42.
1164. MARINESCO, —, RADOVICI, —, & RASCANU, —. La période latente et le phénomène de la sommation dans les reflexes d'automatisme médullaire chez l'homme. *Soc. de biol.*, 1922, 86, 90—.
1165. MARINESCO, G., RADOVICI, A., & RASCANU, V. Contribution à la physiologie des réflexes d'automatisme médullaire chez l'homme. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1922, 20, 226-240.
1166. MARTIN, E. G. The application of the "all or nothing" principle of nervous conduction to the interpretation of vasomotor reflexes. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, 59, 400-412.
1167. MARTIN, E. G., & JACOBY, L. A. Vasoconstriction from warmth stimulation. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, 59, 394-399.

1168. MAYER, C. Bemerkungen zu V. Dumperts Arbeit: Kritisches zu dem nach C. Mayer benannten "Finger Daumenreflex." *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 313-315.
1169. MIGUEL OZORIO DE ALMEIDA, —. Sur la période latente des mouvements associés. *Rev. de neur.*, 1921, **28**, 1193-1199.
1170. OBREGIA, A., & TOMESCO, P. Réflexes achilléens, secondaires et tertiaires, à l'état pathologique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 739-740.
1171. OLMSTED, J. M. D., & WARNER, W. P. Latent periods in the reciprocal action of antagonistic muscles. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 106-116.
1172. OLMSTED, J. M. D., & WARNER, W. P. The "all-or-none" principle applied to mammalian nerves and reflex-arcs. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 228-243.
1173. PACHON, V., & PETITEAU, C. Sur la non spécificité du caractère bifide de la secousse réflexe patellaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 542-545.
1174. PELLACANI, G. I centri dei riflessi emotivi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 23-38.
1175. PETITEAU, C. Sur un mode périodique de réactivité réflexe. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 151-153.
1176. PIÉRON, H. Du rôle des réflexes localisateurs dans les perceptions spatiales. Le nativisme réflexe. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 804-817.
1177. PIÉRON, H. La question du temps de latence des différentes catégories de réflexes (à propos de procès-verbal). *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 190-192.
1178. RADOVICI, A., & CARNIOL, A. Sur un phénomène d'excitabilité périodique réflexe, observé sur les muscles volontaires, chez l'homme. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 45-48.
1179. RIDDOCH, G., & BUZZARD, E. F. Reflex movements and postural reactions in quadriplegia and hemiplegia, with especial reference to those of the upper limb. *Brain*, 1922, **44**, 397-489.
1180. SCHEMINSKÝ, F. Über reflektorische Erregung der Herzfäsern des Nervus vagus vom Ramus auricularis aus. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 527-534.
1181. SCHILF, E., & SCHUBERTH, A. Über das sog. psychogalvanische Reflexphänomen beim Frosch und seine Beziehung zum vegetativen Nervensystem. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 75-95.

1182. VILLARET, M., SAINT-GIRONS, FR. & GRELLETY, B. Réflexe oculo-cardiaque et tension veineuse. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 1006-1007.
1183. WACHHOLDER, K. Über rhythmisch alternierende Reflexbewegungen. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1922, **20**, 161-184.
1184. WECHSLER, D. Sur la technique du réflexe psychogalvanique. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 172-177.
1185. WEIZSAECKER, V. Neuere Forschungen und Anschauungen über Reflexe und ihre physiologische Bedeutung. *Klin. Woch.*, 1922, **1**, 2217-2220.
1186. WIERSMA, E. D. Die psychologische Auffassung einiger Reflexe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **72**, 254-266.

4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

1187. ASHER, L. Die Physiologie der Atmung. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1922, **52**, 1-8.
1188. BASZ, E., & HERR, K. Untersuchungen über die Erregbarkeit des Atemzentrums im Schlaf. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 279-288.
1189. BATTELI, F., & MORSIER, G. DE. Action des courants électriques industriels sur le coeur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 522-523.
1190. BATTELI, F., & MORSIER, G. DE. Le mécanisme des trémulations fibrillaires. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 523-525.
1191. BAZETT, H. C., & DREYER, N. B. Measurements of pulse wave velocity. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **63**, 94-116.
1192. BRUGSCH, T., & BLUMENFELDT, E. Die Leistungszeit des Herzens. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1920, **57**, 245-248, 373-376, 995-997.
1193. BUGLIA, G. Recherches sur la nature du venin de l'anguille. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 169-188.
1194. DAVIS, L. E. Vasomotor responses obtained by slowly interrupted faradic stimulation of the thoracic sympathetic nerve. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 560-563.
1195. DE VRIES REILINGH, D. Zur Blutdruckmessung. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, **77**, 67-95.
1196. ENGELN, P. Blutdruckmessungen nach Biergenuss. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1130-1131.

1197. GAUTRELET, J. Réactions vaso-motrices persistantes consécutives à l'introduction de certaines substances, dans la circulation. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 757-760.
1198. GILLESSEN, P. Zur Analyse der Änderung der Herzschlag infolge von Temperatursteigerung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 298-307.
1199. GOUDRIAAN, J. C. Le rythme psychique dans ses rapports avec les fréquences cardiaques et respiratoires. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 77-110.
1200. HACHENBERG, A. Über die Wirkung der Abkühlung des Warmblüters auf die Herzschlag. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 308-317.
1201. HAGGARD, H. W., & HENDERSON, Y. The influence of hydrogen sulphide upon respiration. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 289-297.
1202. HEDIGER, S. Die isotonische Registrierung des Pulses als Grundlage einer Analyse der Kreislaufdynamik. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1922, **52**, 1052-1056.
1203. HEDIGER, S. Ueber die neueren hämodynamischen Untersuchungsmethoden. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 1073-1074.
1204. HEITLER, —. Beeinflussung des Pulses, resp. des Herzens durch die normalen Funktionen des Organismus. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1921, **71**, 2221-2226.
1205. HUTCHINSON, D. M. Comparative studies on respiration. XXIII. The effect of adrenalin on the production of carbon dioxide by animals and by plants. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 192-196.
1206. JUERGENSEN, E. Mikrokapillarbeobachtungen. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1920, **132**, 301-335.
1207. KISCH, F. Bemerkungen zur diagnostischen und prognostischen Bedeutung höher Blutdruckwerte. *Med. Klin.*, 1922, **18**, 691-693.
1208. KLEINKNECHT, F. Ein kleiner Hilfsapparat bei der Blutdruckmessung am Menschen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **69**, 592-594.
1209. KLEMENSIEWICZ, R., WEISS, E., & MÜLLER, F. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 5 Methoden zum Studium der Funktion der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus. Teil 4: Funktionen des Kreislaufapparates, Heft 1. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 134.

1210. KOCH, E. Die Stromgeschwindigkeit des Blutes. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1922, **140**, 39-66.
1211. LANGLOIS, J., & MOURGEON, A. Les variations de la tension artérielle suivant les attitudes avant et après l'exercice. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 995-998.
1212. LAQUER, F. Ueber die Wirkung des Hochgebirges auf das Blut und den Flüssigkeitsaustausch zwischen Blut und Geweben. *Klin. Woch.*, 1922, **1**, 163-166.
1213. LEWY, —. Ueber das Gähnen. *Zsch. f. d. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **72**, 161-174.
1214. MACLEOD, J. J. R., & PAGE, S. U. The relationship between nervous and hormone control of the respiratory center. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 134-150.
1215. MARTIN, K. A., & WHITE, H. L. Blood pressure responses to hypersystolic compression of tissues. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 323-342.
1216. MAYER, X. Ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Blutdruckmessung. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 572-573.
1217. MINET, J., LEGRAND, R., & BULTEAU, —. Action de la spartéine sur le coeur de l'homme sain. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 184-186.
1218. MINET, J., LEGRAND, R., & BULTEAU, —. Action de la spartéine sur le coeur humain pathologique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 186-188.
1219. NIEKAN, B. Anatomische und klinische Beobachtungen mit dem Hautkapillarmikroskop. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1920, **132**, 301-335.
1220. PLAUT, A. Atmungsepithel und Atmung. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1922, **140**, 129-136.
1221. SAHLI, H. Ueber die objektive sphygmographische Messung des Arterienlumens (sphygmographische Arteriometrie) als Hilfsmethode und Schlussstein der dynamischen Pulsuntersuchung. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1922, **52**, 133-142.
1222. SAHLI, H. Ueber Volumbolometrie. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1922, **140**, 91-116.
1223. SCHNEIDER, E. C., & TRUESDELL, D. A statistical study of the pulse rate and the arterial blood pressures in recumbency, standing, and after a standard exercise. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 429-474.
1224. SIMONSOHN, E. Beobachtungen über die Herzbewegung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 410-416.

1225. TAKAHASHI, K. Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Erforschung des Luftstromweges in der Nase des Menschen in vivo. *Zsch. f. Laryng., Rhinol.*, 1922, **11**, 203-208.
1226. TIGERSTEDT, R. Die Physiologie des Kreislaufes. (2nd ed., vol. iii). Berlin und Leipzig: Vereinig. wissenschaftl. Verl. 1922. Pp. vi+320.
1227. TRAUTWEIN, J. Die Pulswelle, ihr Entstehen und Vergehen und ihre Bedeutung für den Blutkreislauf. *Arch. f. pathol. Anat.*, 1916, **221**, 245-308.
1228. TREIS, J. Eine Bandmanschette zum Membranstethoskop zur Blutdruckmessung nach Korotkow. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1485-1486.
1229. TROTTER, R. T., EDSON, P., GESELL, R. A comparison of waves of blood pressure produced by slow and rapid breathing. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 500-518.
1230. WADA, T. An experimental study of hunger in its relation to activity. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, 1-65.
1231. WASTL, H. Die übernormale Phase der Erholung des Herzmuskels nach einer Systole. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 289-292.
1232. WEBER, A. Ueber den Venenpuls. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1920, **133**, 245-252.
1233. WEITZ, W., & HARTMANN, C. Ueber die Geschwindigkeit der Pulswelle beim Menschen. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1921, **137**, 91-100.

5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, play, Mating, etc.)

1234. DELGADO, H. F. Der Liebreiz der Augen. *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 127-130.
1235. DUNLAP, K. The identity of instinct and habit. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 85-94.
1236. FIELD, G. C. The psychological accompaniments of instinctive action. *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 129-143.
1237. GEIGER, J. R. Must we give up instincts in psychology? *J. Phil.*, **19**, 94-98.
1238. GOETT, T. Eine wenig bekannte Mitbewegung und ihr Sinn. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **66**, 93-96.
1239. HOESSLIN, J. K. Das Gesetz der spontanen Nachahmung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 1-11.

1240. HUNTER, W. S. The modification of instinct. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 98-101.
1241. KUO, Z. Y. How are our instincts acquired? *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 344-365.
1242. LINK, H. C. Instinct and value. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 33, 1-18.
1243. McDougall, W. The use and abuse of instinct in social psychology. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 16, 285-333.
1244. PETERSON, J. Imitation and mental adjustment. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 17, 1-15.
1245. THOMA, R. Die mittlere Durchfluzmenge der Arterien des Menschen als Funktion des Gefäßradius. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, 194, 385-406.
1246. TOLMAN, E. C. Can instincts be given up in psychology? *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 17, 139-152.
1247. VIVANTE, L. Dell'intelligenza nell'espressione. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, 13, 228-240.
1248. WELLS, W. R. The meaning of "inherited" and "acquired" in reference to instinct. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 17, 153-161.
1249. WELLS, W. R. The value for social psychology of the concept of instinct. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 16, 334-343.

6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)

1250. ALT, T. Ueber Willensfreiheit. *Arch. f. system. Phil.*, 1922, 26, 99-112.
1251. BARD, L. Du rôle et du mécanisme des actions d'arrêt; distinction des kinesthésies négatives et des inhibitions. *Rev. de neur.*, 1922, 29, 121-143.
1252. GELLHORN, E., & WERTHEIMER, E. Über den Parallelitätseindruck. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, 194, 535-553.
1253. KLEEMANN, E. Das Motiv. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1915, 63, 246-280.
1254. LESSING, T. Wille und Vorstellung, die Krontermini. *Arch. f. system. Phil.*, 1922, 26, 87-98.

1255. LEWIN, K. Das Problem der Willensmessung und das Grundgesetz der Assoziation. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 65-140, 191-302.
1256. OPPERMAN, E. A. Das Zuständliche im Willen, unter Berücksichtigung von Achs "Willensakt und Temperament." *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1916, **161**, 189-208.
1257. POENITZ, K. Die Zweckreaktion. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 804-828.
1258. PREISENDÖRFER, F. Versuche über die Anpassung willkürlichen Innervation an die Bewegung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 505-514.
1259. QUENSEL, F. Der Aufbau der Willkürbewegung. *Med. Klin.*, 1922, **18**, 1017-1020.
1260. REISS, —. Zur Psychologie des Mordes. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1922, **74**, 172-188.
1261. RIESE, W. Ueber die willkürliche Kompensation des Vorbeizeigens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 367-371.
1262. SANDS, I. J., & BLANCHARD, P. Some of the psychological mechanisms of human conduct. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 498-521.
1263. SEELIG, E. Zurechnungsunfähigkeit und verminderte Zurechnungsfähigkeit nach dem neuen deutschen Strafgesetzentwurf. *Dtsch. Strafrechts-Ztg.*, 1922, **9**, 222-225.
1264. SULZE, W. Über die willkürliche Änderung der Höhe eines gesungen Tones. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 525-572.
1265. TAYLOR, N. B., & CAMERON, H. G. Voluntary acceleration of the heart. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 385-398.
1266. WICHMANN, O. Wille und Freiheit. München: Rösl & Co., 1922. Pp. 338.

7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit (incl. Righthandedness)

1267. BRUSTMANN, M. Maximale Arbeit im Sport. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 359-365.
1268. CARR, H. A., & OSBOURN, E. B. Influence of vision in acquiring skill. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 301-311.
1269. FARMER, E. The economy of human effort in industry. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, **1**, 18-22.
1270. GARRETT, H. E. A study of the relation of accuracy to speed. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, (No. 56), pp. 104.

1271. HANSEN, C. F. Serial action as a basic measure of motor capacity. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 320-381.
1272. KNIPPER, A. Le leggi della scrittura speculare ed il loro rapporto col mancinismo. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 81-89.
1273. KOERTH, W. A pursuit apparatus: eye-hand coordination. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 288-292.
1274. LIEPMAN, H. Bemerkung zu R. A. Pfeifers Aufsatz: Beobachtungen an Rechts- und Linkshänder-Schrift von anscheinend weittragender Bedeutung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **68**, 376-383.
1275. MAUPIN, O. Habit formation in animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 573-620.
1276. NOBLE, S. G. The acquisition of skill in the throwing of basket-ball goals. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 640-644.
1277. PFEIFER, R. A. Vorläufige Erwiderung zu Liepmans Kritik meiner Arbeit: Beobachtungen an Rechts- und Linkshänder-Schrift u.s.w. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **68**, 416.
1278. RIFE, J. M. Types of dextrality. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 474-480.
1279. SCHWERZ, F. Die Rechtshändigkeit des Menschen. *Arch. f. Rassen-u. Ges.-Biol.*, 1914-15, **11**, 299-314.
1280. TRAMM, K. A. Arbeitszeit und Ermüdung beim Taylorsystem. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 327-339.
1281. WEBER, W. Das Problem der Veränderung psychophysischer und psychischer Funktionen durch die Übungsfähigkeit. *Psych. Mitt. Zsch. f. Arb. u. Berufspsych.*, 1922, **3**, 1-5.

b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

1282. BACIOCCHI DE PEON, L. L'educazione del carettere. *Rass. di stud. psychiat.*, 1922, **11**, —.
1283. BARTHOLOW, P. Smoking and fatigue. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **183**, 606-608.
1284. BASSETT, S. H., HOLT, E., & SANTOS, F. O. The influence of meat upon physical efficiency. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 574-577.
1285. BAUER, J. Der jetzige Stand der Lehre von der Ermüdung und deren Beseitigung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 868-870.

1286. BOEHMIG, —. Ueber das zentrale Farbenunterscheidungsvermögen nach körperlichen Anstrengungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **69**, 962.
1287. CAJORI, F. Can waste of mental effort be avoided? *Science*, 1922, **56**, 355-357.
1288. DOCKERAY, F. C. Attention, distraction and fatigue. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 331-370.
1289. DODEL, B. Sur un dispositif permettant de supprimer le travail négatif dans le travail à l'ergographe de Mosso. *Soc. de biol.*, 1922., **87**, 801-.
1290. DODEL, B. Sur les variations de forme de la courbe ergographique avec l'entraînement dans les ergogrammes en série. *Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 550- .
1291. FARMER, E., & BEVINGTON, S. M. An experiment in the introduction of rest pauses. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, **1**, 89-92.
1292. GRUBER, C. M. Studies in fatigue, XI. The effect of intravenous injection of massive doses of adrenalin upon the skeletal muscle at rest and undergoing fatigue. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 475-492.
1293. GRUBER, C. M. Studies in Fatigue, XII. The effect of adrenal secretion on non-fatigued and fatigued skeletal muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 438-441.
1294. HARTZ, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Fehlerquellen bei der klinischen Blutdruckmessung. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1918, **137**, 337-347.
1295. JOHNSON, B. Fatigue effects as measured by sugar content of blood. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 155-171.
1296. KANTOR, J. R. The integrative character of habits. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 195-226.
1297. KRAEPELIN, E. Arbeitspsychologische Untersuchungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **70**, 230-240.
1298. KUNTZE, F. Die Technik der geistigen Arbeit. Heidelberg: C. Winter, 1923. Pp. xii+85.
1299. LANGWORTHY, C. F., & BAROTT, H. G. Energy expenditure in sewing. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **59**, 376-380.
1300. NUTTALL, G. C. Fatigue and its problems. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **122**, 212-218.
1301. PICCO, F. L'arte di studiare. *Tech. scol.*, 1923, **1**, 90-92.
1302. PUDOR, H. Ökonomie und Idealismus der Arbeit. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1916, **160**, 208-240.

1303. RIGNANO, E. Come funziona la nostra intelligenza. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1922. Pp. xi+66.
1304. ROBINSON, E. S. Mental work. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 456-482.
1305. ROBINSON, E. S., & HERRMANN, S. O. Effects of loss of sleep, I. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 19-32.
1306. ROBINSON, E. S., & RICHARDSON-ROBINSON, F. Effects of loss of sleep, II. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 93-100.
1307. STRAUB, H. Kritisches über den Venenpuls. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1920, **133**, 253-257.
1308. STREBEL, J. Phorometrische Ermüdungsmessungen. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1921, **51**, 1138-1141.
1309. THÖRNER, W. Leitungsverlangsamung und Verringerung des Stoffumsatzes als Grundlage der scheinbaren "Gewöhnung" des wärmegelähmt gewesenen Nerven. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 602-616.
1310. TINKER, M. A. A study of the relation of distracted motor performance to performance in an intelligence test. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 578-583.
1311. WEBER, E. Fortschritte in der Ermüdungsmessung. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 97-108.
1312. WEIZSAECKER, V. Ueber das Prinzip der Beziehung zwischen Muskelmasse, Muskelform und Arbeitsform, besonders beim Herzen. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1920, **133**, 1-8.
1313. WOLF, F. Ermüdung und Uebermüdung. *Arch. f. Hygiene*, 1922, **91**, 99-142.

8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

1314. ERBEN, S. Ueber das Zittern. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 254-255.
1315. GORDON, A. Progressive cerebral hemiplegia: its pathogenesis and differential diagnosis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **55**, 200-209.
1316. HENNIG, R. Zwangshandlungen und Zwangsvorstellungen. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1919, **18**, 549-553.
1317. KLEIST, K. Zur Auffassung der subkortikalen Bewegungsstörungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 790-803.
1318. KRONFELD, A. Ueber schizophrene Veränderungen des Bewusstseins der Aktivität. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **74**, 15-68.

1319. PETREN, K., & BRAHME, L. Total immobilization in the extremities through hypertonia after epidemic encephalitis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1923, **57**, 105-107.
1320. SCHILDER, P. Zur Psychophysiologie der Muskelspannungen bei Geisteskranken. *Med. Klin.*, 1922, **18**, 990-991.
1321. STORCH, A. Von den Triebfedern des neurotischen Persönlichkeitstypus. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **36**, 66-78.
1322. WALSH, F. M. R. On disorders of movement resulting from loss of postural tone, with especial reference to cerebellar ataxy. *Brain*, 1922, **44**, 539-556.
1323. WILLIAMS, T. A. Certain dyskinesias irremediable by operative or prosthetic measures. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79** (2), 1200-1207.

VI. Attention, Memory and Thought

1. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

1324. MCCOMAS, H. C. A measure of the attention. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 1-18.
1325. ROLDER, J. W. La différence psychobiologique entre les mouvements du bras et du doigt dans l'établissement sensoriel et moteur de l'attention. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 111-148.
1326. WELLS, F. L., KELLEY, C. M., & MURPHY, G. On attention and simple reaction. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 391-398.

2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practise, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

1327. BARTON, J. W. Repetition vs. other factors in learning. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 283-287.
1328. BOOK, W. F., BEARD, A. S., & CHAMBERS, O. R. Studies in observational learning. *Bull. of the Extension Division, Indiana U.*, August, 1922. Pp. 132.
1329. DE SARLO, F. L'immaginazione come attività psichica autonoma. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 1-14.
1330. ELSTER, H. M. Wie erlange ich Gedächtniskraft? Dresden: Rudolphsche Verh., 1922. Pp. 176.
1331. ENGELN, P. Gedächtniswissenschaft und die Steigerung der Gedächtniskraft. (7th ed.) München: Verlag der ärztlichen Rundschau, 1922. Pp. 144.

1332. FLOORS, M. Über den Einfluz der Größenvariierung be. Gedächtnisleistungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **90**, 307-328.
1333. HEGGE, T. G. Gedächtniskünstler und ihre Lernmethoden. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 33-44.
1334. HENNING, R. Neue Untersuchungen zu einem Fall von abnormen Datengedächtnis. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **90**, 329-347.
1335. KANTOR, J. R. Association as a fundamental process. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 385-424.
1336. KANTOR, J. R. Memory: a triphase objective action. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 624-639.
1337. KLINE, L. W. An experimental study of associative inhibition. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 270-299.
1338. LUH, C. W. The conditions of retention. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 142) 1-87.
1339. MATHER, J. E., & KLINE, L. W. The psychology of solving puzzle problems. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 269-282.
1340. MIBAI, S. The effects of repetitions upon retention. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 147-151.
1341. PEAR, T. H. Remembering and forgetting. London: Methuen. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922. Pp. xii+242.
1342. PETERSON, J. A note on theories of learning. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 443-446.
1343. PETERSON, J. Learning when frequency and recency factors are negative. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 270-300.
1344. PIORKOWSKI, C. Gedächtnisschulung auf natürlicher Grundlage. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 169-179, 193-210.
1345. RIGNANO, E. La memoria biologica. (Saggio di una nuova concezione filosofica della vita). Bologna: Zanichelli, 1922, Pp. iii+46.
1346. ROBINSON, E. S. The relative efficiencies of distributed and concentrated study in memorizing. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 327-343.
1347. ROBINSON, E. S., & HERON, W. T. Results of variations in length of memorized material. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 428-448.
1348. SCHMITZ, F. Hemmungen beim unmittelbaren Behalten von Buchstaben und sinnlosen Silben. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 313-359.

1349. SCHORN, M. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Uebergang von unmittelbarem zu dauerndem Behalten. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 115-170.
1350. SCHUCHARDT, H. Zur Psychologie der Erinnerung. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, **65**, 137-139.
1351. SCHULHOF, F. Assoziation und Aktivität. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1920, **40**, 170-205.
1352. SIGMUND, E. Kan hukommelse utvikles ved øvelse? *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1922, **1**, 215-233.
1353. STÖRRING, G. Zur Psychologie der Erinnerungsgewissheit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **43**, 24-31.
1354. TOWNE, B. M. An individual curve of learning—a study in typewriting. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 79-92.
1355. WALDBERG, L. Zur Wirkung der Affekte auf die Erinnerungsfähigkeit bei gesunden Erwachsenen, bei Kindern und bei Geisteskranken. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1921, **77**, 29-57.
1356. WRESCHNER, A. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 6, T. B, Reine Psychologie. Heft 3: Methoden zur Analyse der Vorstellung und des Gedächtnisses. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 185-480.
1357. WULF, F. Ueber die Veränderung von Vorstellungen. (Gedächtnis und Gestalt). *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 333-373.

b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination

1358. BISSEL, A. The role of expectation in music. New Haven: 1921. Pp. i+74.
1359. LACROZE, R. Sur une prétendue illusion de la mémoire. Étude sur la fausse reconnaissance. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **94**, 278-297.
1360. LIBBY, W. The scientific imagination. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 263-270.
1361. REID, L. A. Logic and the imagination. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 289-306.
1362. SIMPSON, R. M. Creative imagination. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 234-243.
1363. TEAGUE, M. L. The effect of music on the imagination. *Bull. of Randolph-Macon Woman's College*, 1922, **8**, 18-27.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

- 1364. ALLERS, R. Bild und Gedanke. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 1-17.
- 1365. APFELBACH, H. Das Denkgefühl. Eine Untersuchung über den emotionalen Charakter des Denkprozesses. Wien: L. W. Braumüller. 1922. Pp. viii+35.
- 1366. BALDWIN, J. M. L'aboutissement de la médiation logique: l'intuition. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1922, **29**, 393-410.
- 1367. BALDWIN, J. M. Le médiat et l'immédiat (Tr. E. Philippi). Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 324.
- 1368. CARMICHAEL, R. D. The larger human worth of mathematics. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 447-468.
- 1369. CLARK, R. S. An experimental study of silent thinking. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **7**, 5-101.
- 1370. CONGER, G. P. The implicit quality of thinking. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 225-238.
- 1371. CRESSON, A. Les réactions intellectuelles élémentaires. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 153.
- 1372. CROSLAND, H. R. Conscious analysis in learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 75-87.
- 1373. ENGEL, M. Gedanken über das Denken. Berlin: L. Simion Nf., 1922. Pp. 73.
- 1374. FRIEDMANN, C. Psychologische Momente in der Ableitung des Apriori bei Kant. *Kantstud.*, 1921, **26**, 312-350.
- 1375. FROST, W. Grund und Folge. Untersuchung zur Psychologie des Denkens. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1915, **158**, 202-236.
- 1376. GOBLOT, E. Traité de logique. Paris: Colin, 1922. Pp. 412.
- 1377. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Untersuchungen über die Funktionen des Denkens und des Gedächtnisses, III und IV. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, **38**, 182-268.
- 1378. ISOLA, D. Reflettività del neonato, infante, adolescente e adulto sano. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 218-228.
- 1379. LÜER, H. Entstehen und Entwicklung der Denkformen. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1920, **19**, 17-24.
- 1380. PLATT, C. The psychology of thought and feeling. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Truber Co. Pp. 200.
- 1381. SCHLEICH, C. L. Vom Schaltwerk der Gedanken. Neue Einsichter und Betrachtungen über die Seele. Berlin: S. Fischer, 1922. Pp. 287.

1382. SECOND, F. *L'imagination*. Paris: Flammarion, 1922. Pp. 300.
1383. SELZ, O. *Zur Psychologie des produktiven Denkens und des Irrtums. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung*. Bonn: F. Cohen, 1922. Pp. xxviii+688.
1384. VIVANTE, L. *Della intelligenza nell'espressione*. Roma: Maglione e Strini, 1922. Pp. ix+229.
1385. WHEELER, R. H. The development of meaning. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 223-233.

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

1386. ACH, N. *Ueber die Begriffsbildung. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung*. Bamberg: C. C. Buchners Verlag, 1921. Pp. viii+343.
1387. BOEHM, K. *Begriffsbildung*. Karlsruhe: G. Braunsche Hofbuchdr., 1922. Pp. 45.
1388. BROTEMARKLE, R. A. A comparison test for investigating the ideational content of the moral concepts. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 235-242.
1389. ENGLISH, H. B. An experimental study of certain initial phases of abstraction. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 305-350.
1390. GRAHAME, K. Ideals. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1922, **112**, 1001-1011.
1391. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Negative Abstraktion und Nebenaufgabe. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, **38**, 165-181.
1392. MARTIN, A. H. An experimental study of the factors and types of voluntary choice. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **7**, 5-115.

5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

1393. CARMICHAEL, R. D. Certain unities in science. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 41-59.
1394. CHASLIN, P. La psychologie du raisonnement de Eugenio Rignano. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 147-167.
1395. GRIFFITTS, C. H. Affirmation and negation. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 84-96.
1396. LALANDE, A. La psychologie du raisonnement (E. Rignano). *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **93**, 472-484.
1397. LODGE, R. C. The psychological aspect of the Platonic value-judgment. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, **31**, 237-256.
1398. MARTIN, E. S. The touchstone of belief. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **215**, 46-49.

1399. PASCH, M. Mathematik und Logik. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, **38**, 269-315.
1400. PEARSON, E. S. On the variations in personal equation and the correlation of successive judgments. *Biometrika*, 1922, **14**, 23-102.
1401. SCHILDER, P. Ueber Gedankenentwicklung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **59**, 250-263.
1402. THORNDIKE, E. L. The effect of changed data upon reasoning. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 33-38.
1403. TITCHENER, E. B. A note on Wundt's doctrine of creative synthesis. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 351-360.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

1404. MUENCKER, T. Der psychische Zwang und seine Beziehungen zu Moral und Pastoral. Düsseldorf: L. Schwann, 1922. Pp. viii+344.
1405. REICHEL, H. Divergierende Zeugenaussagen. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, **65**, 179-180.
1406. RIES, G. Untersuchungen über die Sicherheit der Aussage. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 145-204.
1407. RITTERSHAUS, E. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Aussage. *Psychiat. - Neurol. Woch.*, 1922-23, **24**, 59-65.
1408. SCHRENK, J. Einführung in die Psychologie der Aussage. Eine Darstellung der wichtigsten experimentellen Untersuchungen. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1922. Pp. viii+110.
1409. SCHUMANN, F. Das Erkennungsurteil. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 205-224.

7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

1410. BERTSCHINGER, H. Ueber Aufmerksamkeitsstörung bei Kommutationspsychosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **43**, 3-26.
1411. BOGEN, H. Zur Praxis der psychologischen Schulerbeobachtung im Dienste der Berufsberatung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 264-273.
1412. FISHER, B. Mental causes of accidents. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. Pp. xii+314.
1413. HUTH, A. Zur Feststellung der geistigen und sittlichen Berufsänderungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 259-162.
1414. KOGERER, H. Beitrag zur Psychologie der Gedächtnisstörungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1920, **76**, 774-790.

1415. KOLLARITS, J. Zuhilfenahme der Visualisation bei physiologischen und pathologischen Erinnerungslücken, besonders von Namen und Zahlen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **54**, 281-289.
1416. MATHIEU, P., & MERKLEN, L. Fumée de tabac et mémoire. *Bull. Soc. biol.*, 1922, **87**, 879.
1417. MOLL, A. Störungen des Gedächtnisses und der Aufmerksamkeit. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 103-109.
1418. MONDINI, U. Amnesia verbale pura. *Giorn. psychiat. clin.*, 1921, **49**, 179-188.
1419. PANDY, K. Die Krankheiten des Denkens. Begriffe und Einteilung. *Psychiat.-Neurol. Woch.*, 1922-23, **24**, 43-45.
1420. PERITZ, G. Ueber Störungen der Aufmerksamkeit bei Gehirnverletzten. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 159-164.
1421. PICK, A. Schwere Denkstörung infolge einer Kombination perseveratorischer amnestischaphasischer und kontaminatorischer Störungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 309-321.
1422. SCHNEIDER, K. Versuch über die Arten der Verständlichkeit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 323-327.
1423. TRUEB, H. M. Ueber Aufmerksamkeit und Auffassungsfähigkeit bei Gesunden und Kranken (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des stupors). *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **40**, 385-433.
1424. [ANON.] Discussion at Congress of Philosophy at Oxford. Disorders of symbolic thinking. *Nature*, 1920, **106**, 197-198.

VII. Social Functions of the Individual

I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

1425. BONAVENTURA, E. I metodi della psicologia del ragionamento. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, **13**, 57-72.
1426. CORY, C. E. The problem of the individual. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 374-383.
1427. FIELDING, W. J. The Caveman within us: His peculiarities and powers. New York: Dutton. Pp. xv+372.
1428. HINRICHSSEN, O. Das Verhältnis von "innen" und "aussen" in der Psyche. *Zsch. f. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **65**, 86-108.

1429. HOPFORD, H. W. Die Arbeitsweise des menschlichen Geistes. Eine praktische Anleitung zur Selbsterkenntnis. Melsungen: W. Hopf Nf., 1921. Pp. viii+243.
1430. HUMPHREY, G. The conditioned reflex and the elementary social reaction. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 17, 113-119.
1431. JONES, R. M. Spiritual energies in daily life. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. xx+180.
1432. KOLLARITS, J. Die Störung im psychischen Weltgefüge. *Zsch. f. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, 65, 331-350.
1433. LYTTTELTON, E. The divine gift of humor. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1922, 92, 164-172.
1434. MARRO, G. Nuovo contributo alla patologia del sogno. *Arch. di antrop. crim. psychiat. e med. leg.*, 1922, 42, 243-249.
1435. MEHLIS, G. Die Beziehungen zwischen Einzelmensch und Gemeinschaft. *Logos*, 1922, 9, 31-70.
1436. PESCE MAINERI, P. I pericoli sociali del cinematografo. Torino: Lattes, 1922. Pp. 54.
1437. REUTER, H. Der Begriff der Persönlichkeit. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1917, 163, 190-207.
1438. SCHULTZE, F. E. O. Grundsätzliches und Kasuistisches über die Bildung von Begriffen und Komplexen und über das Ich. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, 59, 534-610.
1439. SPRANGER, E. Lebensformen. Geisteswissenschaftliche Psychologie und Ethik der Persönlichkeit. 3. Aufl. Halle a. S.: M. Niemeyer, 1922. Pp. xiv+403.
1440. STEPHEN, K. The misuse of mind. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1922. Pp. 108.
1441. STERN, W. Vom Ichbewusstsein des Jugendlichen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, 23, 8-16.
1442. WIEMAN, H. N. The unique in human behavior. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, 29, 414-424.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

a. General; Speech and Song

(Cf. v: 8, ix: 3)

1443. BALLY, C. Langage naturel et langage artificiel. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 625-643.
1444. BEERBOHM, M. Laughter. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 214, 39-49.

1445. BEMSTEIN, F., & SCHLAEPER, P. Ueber die Tonlage der menschlichen Singstimme. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1922, —, 30-37.
1446. BERENDTSON, W., & HEINITZ, W. Untersuchungen zur Tonbewegung in gesprochenen Versen. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 18-25.
1447. BERGSON, H. Das Lachen (Le Rire). Jena: E. Diederichs, 1922. Pp. 135.
1448. BERNY, A. Zur Hypothese des sexuellen Ursprungs der Sprache. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 537-551.
1449. CRABTREE, W. A. Primitive speech; Part I. A study in African phonetics. New York: Macmillan. Pp. 112.
1450. CRANDALL, I. B., & MACKENZIE, D. Analysis of the energy distribution in speech. *Phys. Rev.*, 1922, **19**, 221-232.
1451. DELACROIX, H. Linguistique historique et linguistique générale de A. Meillet. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 765-771.
1452. DELAFOSSE, M. Langage secret et langage conventionnel dans l'Afrique noire. *Anthrop.*, 1922, **32**, 83-92.
1453. DEMPWOLFF, O. Ueber Entstehung sekundärer Tonhöhen in einer Südseesprache. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 57-61.
1454. EIJKMAN, H. La durée des voyelles neerlandaises. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 89-91.
1455. ESPER, E. A. The psychology of language. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 490-496.
1456. FISCHER, S. Ueber das Entstehen und Verstehen von Namen, mit einen Beitrage zur Lehre von den transkortikalen Aphasien. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1922, **42**, 335-368; **43**, 32-63.
1457. FLETCHER, H. The nature of speech and its interpretation. *J. Franklin Inst.*, 1922, **193**, 729-748.
1458. FROESCHELS, E., & STOCKERT, F. Untersuchungen über Kehlkopfbewegungen beim Singen. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **55**, 445-450.
1459. GARDINER, A. H. The definition of the word and the sentence. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **12**, 352-361.
1460. HEINITZ, W. Wie lassen sich experimentalphonetische Methoden auf die psychologische zergliederung gesprochener Sätze der ungesprochenen Sätze anwenden? Hamburg: Kiel, 1920.
1461. HENTRICH, K. Ueber die Bedeutung der Konsonanten für die Tonhöhenbewegung der Sprache. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 15-17.

1462. KNOCK, C. J. Visual training of the pitch of the voice. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 102-127.
1463. LEHMANN, F. Untersuchungen über die Frequenz bei der Sprechatmung. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 97-107.
1464. McCLATCHY, V. R. Differences in the oral responses to words of general and of local significance. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 312-321.
1465. MANN, C. Failures due to language deficiency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **13**, 230-237.
1466. MARICHELLE, H. La théorie de Helmholtz est-elle applicable à l'enseignement de la parole? *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 713-723.
1467. MEILLET, A. Remarques sur la théorie de la phrase. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 610-616.
1468. MERELLI, G. Ricerche pneumografiche durante la emissione della voce parlata e cantata. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 46-53.
1469. MERRY, G. N. Voice inflection in speech. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 205-230.
1470. NAUNYN, B. Zur Entstehung der Lautsprache des Menschen. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1921, **137**, 1-20.
1471. NOICA, —. Les onomatopées et la langage des enfants. Les gestes. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 286-288.
1472. PANCONCELLI-CALZIA, G. Das Hamburger experimentell-phonetische Praktikum. Teil I. Hamburg: O. Meissners Verlag, 1922. Pp. 80.
1473. PFALZ, A. Zur Phonetik verklungener Sprachen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1919, **69**, 253-256.
1474. POECH, A. Technik und Wert der Sammlung von Sprechproben mit dem Phonographen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1917, **67**, 548-550.
1475. RÉTHI, L. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Stimmregister. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1919, **69**, 300-304.
1476. RÉTHI, L., & FRÖSCHELS, E. Über einen Sänger, der einen Stimmumfang von fünf Oktaven besitzt. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 333-336.
1477. ROUDET, L. Sur la classification psychologique des changements sémantiques. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 676-692.
1478. SCHÄFER, P. Die kindliche Entwicklungsperiode des reinen Sprachverständnisses nach ihrer Abgrenzung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 317-325.
1479. SCHÄR, A. Ueber den Tastsinn und seine Beziehungen zur Lautsprache. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 26-32.

1480. SCHOEN, M. An experimental study of the pitch factor in artistic singing. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 260-267.
1481. SCHUCHARDT, H. Sprachursprung I, II, III. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1919, —, 716-720; 1919, —, 863-870; 1920, —, 448-462.
1482. SCHUCHARDT, H. Exkurs zum Sprachursprung IV. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1921, —, 194-207.
1483. SCHULTE, R. W. Stimmgebung und Körperhaltung. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 109-118.
1484. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Die Verskunst und die experimentelle Phonetik. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1922, **72**, 1378-1380.
1485. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Investigations on the nature of verse. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 4-14.
1486. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Nature of vowel sounds. *Nature*, 1921, **106**, 631-634, 664-666.
1487. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Studies in the melody of speech. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 26-32.
1488. SÉCHEHAYE, A. Locutions et composés. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 654-675.
1489. SELMER, E. W. Der musikalische Akzent im Norwegischen. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 124-131.
1490. SPERBER, H. Ueber den Einfluss sexueller Momente auf Entstehung und Entwicklung der Sprache. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 405-453.
1491. STERNBERG, W. Die Elementaranalyse der Sprache. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **55**, 870-887.
1492. STERNBERG, W. Elementaranalyse der Tonsprache. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **56**, 151-175, 514-525.
1493. STUMPF, C. Ueber die Tonlage der Konsonanten und die für das Sprachverständnis entscheidende Gegend des Tonreiches. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1921, —, 636-640.
1494. TAYLOR, D. C. The psychology of singing. New York: Macmillan, 1922. Pp. 373.
1495. VENDRYÈS, J. Le caractère social du langage et la doctrine de F. de Saussure. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 617-624.
1496. VENDRYÈS, J. Le langage. Paris: Renaissance du livre, 1921. Pp. 439.
1497. WILCZEWSKI, S. Phonoposotische und phonotopische Untersuchungen von Lippenlauten. *Vox*, 1922, **32**, 64-96.

b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

1498. CRÉPIEUX-JAMIN, —. Les bases fondamentales de la graphologie et de l'expertise en écriture. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 51.
1499. DOWNEY, J. E. Graphology and the psychology of handwriting. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1919. Pp. 142.
1500. JOIRE, P. Traité de graphologie scientifique. Paris: Voigt, 1921.
1501. JONES, E. E. The correlation of visual memory and perception with drawing ability. *School and Soc.*, 1922, 15, 174-176.
1502. LARUE, D. W. The shorthand alphabet and the reforming of language. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, 15, 271-281.
1503. LIPS, M. Le style indirect libre de Flaubert. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 644-653.
1504. MCKIM, J. C. Some reflections on the ideogram. *Atl. Mo.*, 1921, 127, 499-504.
1505. MOELLER, W. Medizin und Handschrift. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1922, 40, 65-67.
1506. OSSIP-LOURIE, —. La graphomanie. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 232.
1507. SCHEFFER, W. Schriftvergleichung und Schriftuntersuchung im Dienste der Rechtspflege. *Deutsch. Strafrechts-Ztg.*, 1922, 9, 273-277.
1508. SCHNEICKERT, H. Die Schwierigkeiten der Schriftvergleichung. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, 67, 263-268.
1509. SCHNEICKERT, H. Vereinfachung der Handschriftensammlung. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, 68, 142-146.
1510. STERNBERG, W. Neue Gesichtspunkte aus der physiologische Muskelmechanik für die Graphologie und internationale phonetische Lautschrift. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1922, 40, 35-38. 63-65.
1511. TROEGEL, R. Schreiben und Schrift. *Neue Bahnen*, 1922, 33, 339-346.

c. Reading, Interpretation

1512. BUSWELL, G. T. Fundamental reading habits: a study of their development. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago, Suppl. Educ. Monog., No. 21, Pp. 150.
1513. JUDD, C. H., & BUSWELL, G. T. Silent reading; a study of various types. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago, Suppl. Educ. Monog., 1922, No. 23. Pp. xiii+160.

1514. LELAND, B. A case of special difficulty with reading. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **13**, 238-244.
1515. RADOJEVIC, S. Die Erkennbarkeit von Antiqua- und Frakturbuchstaben im indirekten Sehen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **88**, 192-197.
1516. SCHACKWIZ, A. Die experimentelle Lösung des Schriftstreites. (4th ed.) Frankfurt a. M.: Der Stempel, 1922. Pp. 8.
1517. SMITH, W. A. The reading process. New York: Macmillan, 1922. Pp. 267.
1518. TERRY, P. W. How numerals are read. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago, Suppl. Educ. Monog., No. 18. Pp. 109.
1519. WICK, W. Schriftstreit und Augenarzt. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **106**, 285-347.
1520. WICK, W. Zur Frage der Erkennbarkeit von Antiqua- und Frakturbuchstaben. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **90**, 105-108.

d. Defects and Disorders of Speech

(incl. Deaf Mutism)

1521. ALLERS, R. Ueber psychogene Störungen in sprachfremder Umgebung. Der Verfolgungswahn der sprachlich isolierten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **60**, 281-289.
1522. ANDERSON, L. O. A preliminary report of an experimental analysis of causes of stuttering. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 340-349.
1523. BERNIS, F. Ueber Wortneubildungen bei Geisteskranken. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, **78**, 195-211.
1524. BLANTON, S. Speech defects in school children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 820-827.
1525. BRUNNER, H., & FRUEHWALD, V. Studien über die Stimmwerkzeuge und die Stimme von Taubstummen. I. Untersuchungen des Kehlkopfes bei Taubstummen. II. Ueber die Atmung der Taubstummen. *Zsch. f. Hals-Nasen- u. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **1**, 46-67; 469-492.
1526. BRUNNER, H., & SCHNIERER, J. Klinische Untersuchungen über Tonunterschiedsempfindlichkeit bei Normalen, Schwerhörigen und Taubstummen. *Beitr. z. Anat. etc. des Ohres etc.*, 1922, **18**, 1-23.
1527. BURKHARDT, H. Psychische Ursachen des Stotterns. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 207-211.
1528. CLARK, L. P. Reeducational treatment of confirmed stammerers. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 609-613.

1529. GAISER, J. Die Taubstummen im Altertum und im Mittelalter. (3rd ed.) Schleswig: H. Maas, 1922. Pp. 20.
1530. GRAY, W. S. Remedial cases in reading: their diagnosis and treatment. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago, Suppl. Educ. Monog., 1922, No. 22. Pp. 208.
1531. HAHN, R. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Vorbeiredens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des kindlichen Verhaltens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **56**, 317-325; **59**, 123-137.
1532. HERSCHMANN, H. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von R. Allers: Ueber psychogene Störungen in sprachfremder Umgebung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **66**, 346.
1533. ISSERLIN, M. Ueber Agrammatismus. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 332-410.
1534. JOLLY, P. Sprachstudien bei Debilien. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 74-100.
1535. JONES, C. T. Survey of speech defects. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 93-95.
1536. KENYON, E. L. Significance of the extrinsic musculature of the larynx. (Its relationship to certain diseases of the voice). *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(1), 428-431.
1537. MARICHELLE, H. La rééducation auditive chez les sourds-muets et chez les autres sourds. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 769-794.
1538. MOURGUE, R. La méthode d'étude des affections du langage d'après Hughlings Jackson. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 752-764.
1539. PICK, A. Neues zur Psychologie der Konfabulation. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **49**, 313-322.
1540. PICK, A. Ueber Spiegelsprache und ihr nahestehende Erscheinungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **42**, 325-351.
1541. REINHOLD, J. Ueber presbyophrene Sprachstörungen. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Abbaues der Sprachfunktion. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 220-253.
1542. ROTHE, C. Die stoische Philosophie als Mittel der psychischen Behandlung Stotternder. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **36**, 54-58.

1543. STARR, H. E. The hydrogen ion concentration of the mixed saliva considered as an index of fatigue and of emotional excitation, and applied to a study of the metabolic etiology of stammering. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 394-418. Also Philadelphia: Univ. of Pa., 1922. Pp. 24.
1544. TOMPKINS, E. Supplemental notes on the stammering problem. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 132-138.
1545. WILSON, S. A. K. An introduction to the study of aphasia. *Lancet*, 1921, **2**, 1143-1147.

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

1546. BOUGLE, C. Leçons de sociologie sur l'évolution des valeurs. Paris: Colin, 1922. Pp. 286.
1547. BUSH, W. T. Esthetic values and their interpretation. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 119-123.
1548. JOSEPHANS, G. Die Werturteile in Fichtes Briefen und Tagebüchern. Ergebnisse einer psychologisch-statistischen Untersuchung. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1915, **159**, 175-193.
1549. KANOVITCH, A. The will to beauty. New York: Gold Rose Ptg. Co., 1922. Pp. 192.
1550. OAKELEY, H. O. On the meaning of value. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, **31**, 431-448.
1551. PEPPER, S. C. A suggestion regarding esthetics. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 113-119.
1552. PICARD, M. Value and worth. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 477-489.
1553. PRALL, D. W. A study in the theory of value. Berkeley: Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Phil., **3**, No. 2, pp. 179-290.
1554. STERN, E. Ueber Schuld und Zurechnungsfähigkeit vom Standpunkte der Psychologie der Wertung. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1921, **73**, 1-17.
1555. THUSI, M. Der ästhetische Mensch. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1922, **190**, 49-63.
1556. ZACCHI, A. Lo spiritismo e la sopravvivenza delle anime. Roma: Ferrari, 1922. Pp. xv+334.

4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music and Acting)

1557. ACHTÉLIK, J. Der Naturklang als Wurzel aller Harmonie. Eine ästhetische Musiktheorie. Leipzig: C. F. Kahnt, 1922. Pp. ix+193.

1558. AEPPLI, E. Spittellers Imago. Eine Analyse. Frauenfeld, Leipzig: Huber & Co. 1922. Pp. 107.
1559. AGNEW, M. A comparison of auditory images of musicians, psychologists, and children. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 268-278.
1560. AGNEW, M. The auditory images of great composers. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 279-287.
1561. BAKER, G. P. Faith and its expression in the Arts. *Hilbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 680-689.
1562. BARDAS, W. Zur Problematik der Musik. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 364-371.
1563. BIANDRI, L. Untersuchungen zum Prosarhythmus J. P. Hebels, H. v. Kleists und der Brüder Grimm. Heidelberg: Weiss'sche Univers. Buchh., 1922. Pp. 40.
1564. BLOEM, W. Seele des Lightspiels. Ein Bekenntnis zum Film. Leipzig, Zürich, 1922. Pp. 185.
1565. BOURGUÈS, —, & DÉNÉRÉAZ, —. La musique et la vie intérieure. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 586.
1566. BRANDL, A. Zum dichterischen Vorstellungsleben bei Wordsworth. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1922, —, 150-157.
1567. BÜHLER, C. Die Aufgaben der Aesthetik. *Kantstud.*, 1921, **26**, 403-415.
1568. BURKITT, M. C. Prehistoric art in caves and rock-shelters. *Nature*, 1921, **107**, 460-461.
1569. BYCHOWSKI, G. Autismus und Regression in modernen Kunstbestrebungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, **78**, 102-121.
1570. DANINGER, J. G. Stilisierungen im Gebiete der Tonkunst. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1922, **16**, 289-307.
1571. DILTHEY, W. Das Erlebnis und die Dichtung. Lessing, Goethe, Novalis, Hölderlin. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner, 1922. Pp. vii+482.
1572. ERNST, A. B. Frauencharaktere und Frauenprobleme bei Ludwig Anzengruber. Leipzig: G. Fock., 1922. Pp. v+118.
1573. FERENCZI, S. Symbolische Darstellung des Lust- und Realitätsprinzips im Oedipusmotiv. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 276-284.
1574. FREUD, S. Eine Kindheitserinnerung aus "Dichtung und Wahrheit." *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 49-57.
1575. FRIES, A. Intime Beobachtungen an Grillparzers Stil und Versbau mit Exkursen zu Klopstocks, Goethes und Shakespeares Stil. Berlin: E. Ebering. Pp. xv+400.

1576. GAW, E. A. A survey of musical talent in a music school. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 128-156.
1577. GENTILE, G. Arte e Religione. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, **13**, 1-18.
1578. GOJA, H. Das Zersingen von Volksliedern. *Imago*, 1920, **6**, 132-242.
1579. GROOS, K. Das "innere Miterleben" in der älteren Aesthetik. *Ann. d. Philos.*, 1922, **3**, 400-417.
1580. HEIBLING, C. Die Gestalt des Künstlers in der neueren Dichtung. Eine Studie über Thomas Mann. Bern: Verlag Seldwyla., 1922. Pp. vii+165.
1581. HITSCHMANN, E. Ein Dichter und sein Vater. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 337-345.
1582. HITSCHMANN, E. Gottfried Keller. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 223-247, 274-316.
1583. HITSCHMANN, E. Zum Werden des Romandichters. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 49-55.
1584. JAKOBI, W. Ueber die Beziehung des dichterischen Schaffens zu hysterischen Dämmerzuständen, erläutert an der Art Goethescher Produktivität. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 48-80.
1585. JASTROW, J. A survey of aesthetics. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 680-686.
1586. JEKELS, L. Shakespeares "Macbeth." *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 170-195.
1587. JONES, E. Andrea del Sartos Kunst und der Einfluss seiner Gattin. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 468-480.
1588. KANGIESSER, F. Zur Frankheit Lenaus und Byrons. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **59**, 792-795.
1589. KAPLAN, L. Der tragische Held und der Verbrecher. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 96-124.
1590. KAPLAN, L. Zur Psychologie des Tragischen. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 132-157.
1591. KLAIBER, H. Die lyrische Stimmung. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1921, **15**, 241-271.
1592. KOEHLER-DEDITIUS, A. Untersuchungen über die Struktur eines Goetheschen Gedichtes und seiner Kompositionen. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1922, **16**, 145-200.
1593. KUEHN, H. Die Malerei der Eiszeit. München: Delphin-Verlag, 1922. Pp. 47.
1594. LALO, C. L'art et la morale. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 184.
1595. LALO, C. La beauté et l'instinct sexuel. Paris: Flammarion, 1922. Pp. 190.

1596. LAMPL, A. H. Taine und die Ästhetik der Zukunft. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1922, **26**, 118-129; **27**, 60-66.
1597. LANDQUIST, J. Das künstlerische Symbol. *Imago*, 1920, **6**, 297-322.
1598. LECOQ DE BOISBAUDRAN, —. L'éducation de la mémoire pittoresque et la formation de l'artiste. Paris: Laurens, 1922. Pp. 177.
1599. LIEBERMANN, M. Die Phantasie in der Malerei. Berlin: B. Cassirer, 1922. Pp. 63.
1600. LORENZ, E. Oedipus auf Kolonos. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 22-40.
1601. LUQUET, G. H. Genèse de l'art figuré. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 695-719, 795-831.
1602. MARCUS, H. Landschaft und Seele. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1922, **16**, 201-209.
1603. MARZYNSKI, G. Zwei Darstellungsprobleme der bildenden Kunst. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1921, **15**, 353-373.
1604. MEYER, T. Das deutsche Drama und seine Form. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1922, **16**, 368-383.
1605. MOOS, P. Die Philosophie der Musik. Von Kant bis E. v. Hartmann. (2nd ed.) Stuttgart, Berlin, Leipzig: Deutsche Verl. Anst., 1922. Pp. 666.
1606. MORGENSTERN, L. Die Ausdrucksbewegung des Schmerzes in der christlichen Kunst bis zum Ausgang der Renaissance. Strassburg: J. H. E. Heitz, 1921. Pp. 46.
1607. MUELLER-FREIENFELS, R. Psychologie der Kunst. I. (2nd ed.) Leipzig, Berlin: B. G. Teubner, 1922. Pp. 248.
1608. NIEMANN, W. Die Musik der Gegenwart in der letzten Vergangenheit bis zu den Romantikern, Klassizisten und Neudeutschen. (20th ed.) Stuttgart, Berlin: Deutsche Verl. Anst., 1922. Pp. xvi+303.
1609. OBENAUER, K. J. Der faustische Mensch. 14 Betrachtungen zum 2. Teile von Goethes Faust. Jena: E. Diederichs., 1922. Pp. 253.
1610. ORTMANN, O. The sensorial basis of music appreciation. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 227-256.
1611. OSTWALD, W. Die Welt der Formen. Entwicklung der gesetzlich schönen Gebilde. Leipzig: Unesma, 1922. Pp. 38.
1612. PATRIZI, M. L. Il caravaggio e la nuova critica d'arte. Recanati: Rinaldo Simboli, 1922. Pp. 284.
1613. PFISTER, O. Die Entstehung der künstlerischen Inspiration. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 481-512.

1614. PROTZE, H. Der Baum als totemistisches Symbol in der Dichtung. *Imago*, 1919, 5, 58-62.
1615. RANK, O. Das "Schauspiel" im Hamlet. *Imago*, 1916, 4, 41-51.
1616. RANK, O. Das Volksepos. *Imago*, 1919, 5, 372-393.
1617. RANK, O. Der Sinn der Griselda-Fabel. *Imago*, 1912, 1, 34-48.
1618. RANK, O. Die Don-Juan-Gestalt. *Imago*, 1922, 8, 142-196.
1619. RANK, O. Die Nacktheit in Sage und Dichtung. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 267-301, 409-446.
1620. RANK, O. Homer. *Imago*, 1919, 5, 133-169.
1621. REAM, M. J. The tapping test: a measure of motility. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, 31, (No. 140), 293-319.
1622. REICHARD, G. A. The complexity of rhythm in decorative art. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, 24, 183-208.
1623. REICK, T. Die "Allmacht der Gedanken" bei Arthur Schnitzler. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 319-335.
1624. REICK, T. Oedipus und die Sphinx. *Imago*, 1920, 6, 95-131.
1625. RIESS, M. Der Gesang der Vögel und seine Darstellung in der Musik. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1920, 19, 213-215.
1626. ROBERTS, H. H. New phases in the study of primitive music. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, 24, 144-160.
1627. SACHS, H. Carl Spitteler. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 73-77.
1628. SACHS, H. Die Motivgestaltung bei Schnitzler. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 302-318.
1629. SACHS, H. Schillers Geisterseher. *Imago*, 1916, 4, 69-95, 145-179.
1630. SACHS, H. Ueber Naturgefühl. *Imago*, 1912, 1, 119-131.
1631. SADGER, J. Ueber das Unbewusste und die Träume bei Hebel. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 336-356.
1632. SCHELTEMA, F. A. Beiträge zur Lehre vom Ornament. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1921, 15, 404-453.
1633. SCHNEIDER, K. Der Dichter in der Psychopathologie. Köln: Rheinlandverlag, 1922. Pp. 22.
1634. SCHOEN, M. Recent literature on the psychology of the musician. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 483-489.
1635. SPEMANN, F. Die Seele des Musikers. Zur Philosophie der Musikgeschichte. (2nd ed.) Berlin: Furche-Verlag, 1922. Pp. 72.
1636. SPERBER, A. Von Dantes unbewusstem Seelenleben. *Imago*, 1914, 3, 205-249.

1637. STERZINGER, O. Das Steigerungsphänomen beim künstlerischen Schaffen. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1917, 12, 69-84.
1638. STOLTENBERG, H. L. Sinnenkunst und Uebersinnenkunst. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1922, 16, 1-17.
1639. STORCH, A. August Strindberg im Lichte seiner Selbstbiographie. *Grenzfr. d. Nerv. u. Seelenl.*, 1922, Hft. III, pp. 75.
1640. TELLER, F. Die Wechselbeziehungen von psychischen Konflikt und körperlichen Leiden bei Schiller. *Imago*, 1921, 7, 95-126.
1641. TELLER, F. Musikgenuss und Phantasie. *Imago*, 1919, 5, 8-15.
1642. THURSTONE, L. L. The problem of melody. *The Musical Quarterly*, 1920, July.
1643. UTZINGER, R. Indianerkunst. München: O. C. Recht, 1922. Pp. 54.
1644. VAN TESLAAR, J. S. Interest in music. *Psychoanal Rev.*, 1922, 9, 429-435.
1645. VERRIER, P. L'écart d'isochronisme dans le rythme. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 289-321.
1646. WEISS, K. Von Reim und Refrain. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 573-588.
1647. WHITMORE, C. E. Two notes on esthetics. *J. Phil.*, 1922, 19, 708-715.
1648. WILLIAMSON, C. C. H. Hamlet. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, 33, 85-100.
1649. WINTERSTEIN, A. Die Nausikaaepisode in der Odyssee. *Imago*, 1920, 6, 349-384.
1650. ZIMMERMANN, W. C. The basis of beauty. *Atl. Mo.*, 1921, 127, 206-214.

5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

1651. ABRAHAM, K. Ueber neurotische Exogamie. *Imago*, 1914, 3, 499-501.
1652. ALEXANDER, J. The philosophy of punishment. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, 13, 235-250.
1653. ALLISON, A. C. E. The open door in marriage. *Atl. Mo.*, 1922, 130, 449-455.
1654. ARANGIO-RUIZ, V. Conoscenza e moralità. Città di Castello: "Il Solco", 1922. Pp. 165.
1655. BAYET, A. Le suicide et la morale. Alcan: Paris, 1922. Pp. 824.

1656. BOUTROUX, E. Morality and democracy. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, **214**, 165-176.
1657. BOVENSIEPEN. Die eheliche Pflicht. Debitum conjugale. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1922, **9**, 185-191.
1658. CHIOCCHETTI, E. Religione e filosofia. Milano: "Vita e pensiero", 1922. Pp. 506.
1659. CLARK, M. V. The rights of children. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 405-410.
1660. ERLANGER, —. Kriminalität und Dichtung. *Dtsch. Strafrechts-Ztg.*, 1922, **9**, 267-270.
1661. FAUCONNET, P. La responsabilité. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 400.
1662. FIELD, G. C. Moral theory. An introduction to ethics. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1921. Pp. x+214.
1663. FULLERTON, G. S. A handbook of ethical theory. New York: Henry Holt & Co., 1922. Pp. xi+380.
1664. GUTMANN, B. Die Imkerei bei den Dschagga. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1922, **19**, 8-35.
1665. HADFIELD, J. A. Psychology and morals. London: Methuen, 1922.
1666. HAERTIG, E. Beiträge zur sittlichen Lebenskunde. *Neue Bahnen*, 1922, **33**, 4-9.
1667. HEYMANN, G. Einführung in die Ethik auf Grundlage der Erfahrung. Leipzig, 1922. Pp. 323.
1668. HOBHOUSE, L. T. The rational good. New York: Holt. Pp. xxii+237.
1669. HOBSON, J. A. The ethical movement and the natural man. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 667-679.
1670. HOWES, E. P. Continuity for women. *Atl. Mo.*, 1922, **130**, 731-739.
1671. JACOBS, L. Three types of practical ethical movements of the last century. New York: Macmillan. Pp. 184.
1672. JOAD, C. E. M. Common-sense ethics. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922. Pp. xvi+207.
1673. JONES, E. Die Bedeutung des Satzes in Sitte und Brauch der Völker. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 361-385, 454-488.
1674. KNIGGE, A. F. Ueber den Umgang mit Menschen. (20th ed.) Hannover: Hahnsche Buchh., 1922. Pp. xvi+287.
1675. KRUEGER, F. Der Verkehr. Eine psychologisch-moralische Betrachtung. Hamburg: Hanseatische Verlagsanstalt, 1922. Pp. 36.

1676. LODGE, R. C. The genesis of the moral judgment in Plato. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, **33**, 34-54.
1677. MCKIM, J. C. Principles underlying prohibition—A reply. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 481-488.
1678. MCKIM, J. C. Prohibition and principle. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **215**, 733-738.
1679. MARSHALL, H. R. The true, the good and the beautiful. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, **31**, 449-470.
1680. MASEI, F. Pensiero e conoscenza. Torino: Bocca, 1922. Pp. 490.
1681. MAUSBACH, J. Ethik und Recht. *Arch. f. Rechts-u. Wirtsch.-Philos.*, 1922, **16**, 67-73.
1682. MUELLER-BRAUNSCHWEIG, C. Psychoanalytische Gesichtspunkte zur Genese der Moral, insbesondere des moralischen Aktes. *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 237-250.
1683. PAVESE, R. Il meccanismo della coscienza. Milano: Tsis, 1922. Pp. 382.
1684. PEMBERTON, R. K. The commensurability of values. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, **33**, 23-33.
1685. PIGOU, A. C. The private use of money. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **121**, 452-460.
1686. POLLOCK, F. The foundations of moral education. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1922, **112**, 607-611.
1687. RAGEOT, G. La psychologie de la conduite. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 845-870.
1688. REICHENBACH, H. Moralpsychologische Erhebungen an Schulkindern. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 289-316.
1689. REICK, T. Die Pubertätsriten der Wilden. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 125-144, 189-222.
1690. REID, L. A. Convention—or creation—as a moral principle. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **122**, 348-356.
1691. ROGERS, A. K. The theory of ethics. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. viii+198.
1692. SILBERER, H. Das Zerstückelungsmotiv im Mythos. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 502-523.
1693. VIDARI, G. Elementi di etica. Milano: Hoepli, 1922. Pp. xii+440.
1694. WHEELER, W. B. Principles underlying prohibition. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 200-206.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

(Cf. xi: 1, b)

1695. ABRAHAM, K. Amenhotep IV. Psychoanalytische Beiträge zum Verständnis seiner Persönlichkeit und des monotheistischen Aton-Kultes. *Imago*, 1912, 1, 334-360.
1696. ABRAHAM, K. Der Versöhnungstag. *Imago*, 1920, 6, 80-90.
1697. ACHELIS, W. Die Deutung Augustins, Bischof von Hippo. Analyse seines geistigen Schaffens auf Grund seiner erotischen Struktur. Prien a. Chiemsee: Verl. Kampmann & Schnabel, 1921. Pp. viii+137.
1698. ALEXANDER, H. B. Mythology of all races. Vol. XI. Latin-American mythology. Boston: Marshall Jones Co., 1920. Pp. xvi+424.
1699. ALEXANDER, S. Natural Piety. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, 20, 609-621.
1700. ANDREAS-SALOMÉ, L. Vom frühen Gottesdienst. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 457-467.
1701. BEHN, S. Von methodischer Selbstbeobachtung in der Religionspsychologie. *Arch. f. Religionspsych.*, 1914, 1, 160-189.
1702. BENEDICT, R. F. The vision in plains culture. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, 24, 1-23.
1703. BETHE, E. Märchen, Sage, Mythos. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1922. Pp. xi+132.
1704. BOEKLEN, E. Die Entstehung der Sprache im Lichte des Mythos. Mit 27 Abb. Berlin, Stuttgart, Leipzig: M. Kohlhammer, 1922. Pp. 213.
1705. BOHN, W. Die Psychologie und Ethik des Buddhismus. *Grenzfr. d. Nerv. u. Seelenl.*, 1922, Hft. 110, pp. 76.
1706. BRIE, M. Das Märchen im Lichte der Geisteswissenschaft. Breslau: Preuss & Jünger, 1922. Pp. 24.
1707. BRINK, L. Frazer's folk-lore in the old testament. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, 9, 218-254.
1708. CLARIDGE, G. C. Wild Bush Tribes of tropical Africa: an account of adventure and travel amongst pagan people in tropical Africa: with a description of their manners of life, customs, heathenish rites and ceremonies, secret societies, sport and warfare, collected during a sojourn of twelve years. Philadelphia: Lippincott. Pp. 314.
1709. CLEMEN, C. Wesen und Ursprung der Magie. *Arch. f. Religionspsych.*, 1914, 1, 108-135.

1710. COHN, P. Religiosität als physiologisches Problem. *Psychiat.-Neurol. Woch.*, 1922-23, **24**, 156-157.
1711. DANZEL, T. W. Die psychologische Bedeutung magischer Bräuche. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1923, **2**, 61-64.
1712. DELACROIX, H. La religion, et la foi. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 462.
1713. DE SANCTIS, S. La psicologia religiosa contemporanea. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 49-57.
1714. DEUBNER, L. Magie und Religion. Rede. Freiburg: Wiss. Gesellsch., 1922. Pp. 24.
1715. DIETEL, E. Der Teufel als Sinnbild des Bösen im Kirchenglauben, in den Hexenprozessen und als Bundesgenossen der Freimaurer. Berlin: A. Unger., 1921. Pp. 45.
1716. EITINGON, M. Gott und Vater. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 90-93.
1717. FELSZEGHY, B. Panik und Pankomplex. *Imago*, 1920, **6**, 1-40.
1718. FLETCHER, J. M. The miracle man of New Orleans. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **38**, 113-120.
1719. FREUD, S. Das Unheimliche. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 297-324.
1720. FUHRMANN, E. Das Tier in der Religion. München: G. Müller, 1922. Pp. 183.
1721. GEYER, C. Zur Psychologie der Predigtvorbereitung. *Arch. f. Religionspsych.*, 1914, **1**, 4-38.
1722. GRANET, M. La langage de la douleur d'après le rituel funéraire de la Chine classique. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 97-118.
1723. GRIMBLE, A. Myths from the Gilbert Islands. *Folk-Lore*, 1922, **33**, 91-112.
1724. GRINNEL, G. B. The medicine wheel. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 299-310.
1725. HARDY, T. J. The supernatural under domestication. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 657-666.
1726. HARRINGTON, M. R. Religion and ceremonies of the Lenape. New York: Mus. of Amer. Indian, Heye Found. Pp. 249.
1727. HAUER, I. W. Die Anfänge der Yogapraxis im alten Indien. Eine Untersuchung über die Wurzeln der indischen Mystik nach Rgveda und Atharvaveda. Berlin, Stuttgart, Leipzig: W. Kohlhammer. 1922. Pp. viii+210.
1728. HEGER, F. Schädelkultus der Dayak und anderer Stämme des malaiischen Archipels. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell., Wien*, 1917, **47**, 101-108.

1729. HEINE-GELDERN, R. Kopfjagd und Menschenopfer in Assam und Birma und ihre Ausstrahlungen nach Vorderindien. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell., Wien.*, 1917, **47**, 1-65.
1730. HEINE-GELDERN, R. Mutterrecht und Kopfjagd im westlichen Hinterindien. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell., Wien*, 1921, **51**, 105-149.
1731. HELLWIG, A. Hexenglaube und Sympathiekuren. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 145-148.
1732. HEMPEL, J. Gebet und Frömmigkeit im alten Testament. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht., 1922. Pp. 46.
1733. HERMANN, R. Zur Frage des religionspsychologischen Experimentes. Erörtert aus Anlass der Religionspsychologie Girsensohns. Gütersloh: C. Bertelsmann, 1922. Pp. 66.
1734. HERMET, A. Mistica e santità. *Bilychnis.*, 1922, **11**, 356-364.
1735. HOCART, A. M. Myths in the making. *Folk-Lore*, 1922, **33**, 57-71.
1736. HOPFNER, T. Griechisch-aegyptischer Offenbarungszauber. Leipzig: H. Haessel Verl., 1921. Pp. vi+265.
1737. HÖSSLIN, J. K. Das transzendente Gefühl. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1917, **163**, 46-63.
1738. JUNG, E. Germanische Götter und Helden in christlicher Zeit. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der deutschen Geistesform. München: I. F. Lehmann, 1922. Pp. 394.
1739. KINKEL, J. Zur Frage der psychologischen Grundlagen und des Ursprungs der Religion. *Imago*, 1922, **8**, 23-53.
1740. KOLNAI, A. Ueber das Mystische. *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 40-70.
1741. LEVY, L. Sexualsymbolik in der biblischen Paradiesgeschichte. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 16-30.
1742. LONGUET, A. L'Origine commune des religions. Paris: Félix Alcan, 1921. Pp. vi+196.
1743. LORENZ, E. Der politische Mythos. *Imago*, 1920, **6**, 41-79.
1744. LORENZ, E. F. Das Titanenmotiv in der allgemeinen Mythologie. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 22-72.
1745. LUGN, P. Die magische Bedeutung der weiblichen Kopfbedeckung im schwedischen Volksglauben. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell., Wien.*, 1920, **50**, 81-132.
1746. MACCURCHY, F. T. Die Allmacht der Gedanken und die Mutterleibspantasien in den Mythen von Haphaestos und einem Roman von Bulwer Lytton. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 382-400.
1747. MCCOMB, S. The renaissance of prayer. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **122**, 628-635.

1748. MAINAGE, T. Les religions de la prehistoire: l'age paléolithique. Paris: Desclee, De Brouwer et Cie. Pp. 438.
1749. MASSEN-OURSSELL, P. Les doctrines indiennes de physiologie mystique. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 322-335.
1750. MAXWELL, J. La magie. Paris: Flammarion, 1922. Pp. 252.
1751. MEYER, K. Der irische Totengott und die Toteninsel. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1919, 537-546.
1752. MONTI, G. L'apologetica scientifica della religione cristiana. Torino: Soc. Ed. Internazionale, 1922. Pp. 346.
1753. MORDELL, A. The literature of ecstasy. New York: Boni & Liveright. Pp. viii+262.
1754. OTTO, R. Das Heilige. Ueber das Irrationale in der Idee des Göttlichen und sein Verhältnis zum Rationalen. (8th ed.) Breslau: Trewendt u. Granier, 1922. Pp. vi+383.
1755. PFISTER, O. Die Entwicklung des Apostel Paulus. *Imago*, 1920, **6**, 243-290.
1756. PISCETTA, A. Elementa theologiae moralis ad ebdicem juris canonici exacta. Torino: Soc. Ed. Internazionale, 1922. Pp. 403.
1757. PREUSS, K. T. Religionen der Naturvölker. Allgemeiner Bericht von 1913-1920. *Arch. f. Rel.-Wiss.*, 1922, **21**, 163-185.
1758. PUCCINI, M. Lo spirito della nuevo generazione (un nome ed una data). *Bilychnis*, 1922, **11**, 345-353.
1759. RADHAKRISHNAN, S. The Hindu dharma. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, **33**, 1-22.
1760. REDANO, U. Morale e religione nell'idealismo attuale. *Bilychnis*, 1922, **11**, 353-356.
1761. REICK, T. Das Kainszeichen. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 31-42.
1762. REICK, T. Die Courade und die Psychogenese der Vergeltungsfurcht. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 409-455.
1763. REICK, T. Psychoanalytische Studien zur Bibelexegese. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 325-363.
1764. REITZENSTEIN, R. Hellenistische Wundererzählungen. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner, 1922. Pp. 172.
1765. RIVERS, W. H. R. The symbolism of rebirth. *Folk-Lore*, 1922, **33**, 14-33.
1766. ROHEIM, G. Spiegelzauber. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 63-120.
1767. ROSE, H. J. Asinus in tegulis. *Folk-Lore*, 1922, **33**, 34-56.
1768. RUSSELL, B. La mystique et la logique. Paris: Payot, 1922. Pp. 159.

1769. SACHS, H. Die Heimkehr der Seele. *Imago*, 1916, 4, 346-354.
1770. SAGERET, J. La religion de l'athée, Paris: Payot, 1922. Pp. 255.
1771. SAINTYVES, P. L'éternuement et le bailliment dans la magic, l'ethnographie et le folklore médical. Paris, 1921. Pp. 143.
1772. SARTIOUX, F. Genèse de la metaphysique. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 425-457.
1773. SCHAEFER, O. Mittelalterlicher Brauch für die Ueberführung von Leichen. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1920, —, 478-498.
1774. SCHROEDER, T. Der sexuelle Anteil an der Theologie der Mormonen. *Imago*, 1914, 3, 197-204.
1775. SCHUCHARDT, C. Die Anfänge der Leichenverbrennung. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1920, 499-521.
1776. SCHUETER, J. Religionspsychologische Biographienforschung. *Arch. f. Religionspsych.*, 1914, 1, 202-210.
1777. SEGOND, J. Le renoncement et l'abandon. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 336-363.
1778. SELIGMANN, S. Die Zauberkraft des Auges. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1922, 40, xi-xv.
1779. SELIGMANN, S. Die Zauberkraft des Auges und das Berufen. Hamburg: L. Friedrich & Co., 1922. Pp. xxxix+566.
1780. SEMPRINI, G. Sul misticismo. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, 13, 241-247.
1781. SILBERER, H. Märchensymbolik. *Imago*, 1912, 1, 176-187.
1782. STAHLIN, W. Die Wahrheitsfrage in der Religionspsychologie. *Arch. f. Religionspsych.*, 1914, 1, 136-159.
1783. STAHLIN, W. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Sprachpsychologie und Religionspsychologie. *Arch. f. Religionspsych.*, 1914, 1, 117-194.
1784. STAMMLER, W. Studien zur Geschichte der Mystik in Norddeutschland. *Arch. f. Relig.-Wiss.*, 1922, 21, 122-162.
1785. TEGETHOFF, E. Studien zum Märchentypus von Amor und Psyche. Bonn, Leipzig; K. Schroeder, 1922. Pp. 133.
1786. UNDERHILL, E. Suggestion and religious experience. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1922, 111, 410-421.
1787. VAN DER WOLK, P. C. Das "Tri-Theon" der alten Inder. *Imago*, 1921, 7, 387-423.
1788. VAN DER WOLK, P. C. Zur Psychoanalyse des Rauchopfers. *Imago*, 1921, 7, 131-141.

1789. VAN GENNEP, A. Religion et nationalité. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 24-46.
1790. WEGENER, J. Das religiöse Erlebnis als Objekt der Selbstbeobachtung. *Ann. d. Philos.*, 1922, 3, 114-120.
1791. WINKLER, R. Das religiöse Urphänomen. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1922, 189, 150-162.
1792. WRIGHT, W. K. A student's philosophy of religion. New York: Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. xii+472.
1793. WUNDERLE, G. Das religiöse Erleben. Eine bedeutungsgeschichtliche und psychologische Studie. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1922. Pp. 92.
1794. WUNDERLE, G. Zur Psychologie der Reue. *Arch. f. Religionspsych.*, 1914, 1, 39-107.
1795. ZIEGLER, L. Gestaltwandel der Götter. (3rd ed.) Darmstadt: O. Reichl, 1922. Pp. 929.

7. INDUSTRIAL AND PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS

(Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations, etc.)

(Cf. xi: 1, b.)

1796. AMMON, K. Rationalisierungsmethoden im Fernsprechbetrieb. A. Die Nummern im Fernsprechverkehr. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 10-13.
1797. ANGELL, J. R. Reasons for personnel research. *J. Person. Res.*, 1922, 1, 1.6.
1798. AVALDER, H. Arbetets vetenskap. *Nordisk Tidskrift i Organisation*, 1922, 4, Nr. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12.
1799. BAMBERGER, F. E. The effect of the physical make-up of a book upon children's selection. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1922. Pp. vii+161.
1800. BAUMGARTEN, F. Die Psychotechnik im Versicherungswesen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 166-178.
1801. BEHAGUE, —, & BEYNE, —. Psycho-physiologie de l'aviateur. Contribution à l'étude des temps de réactions psychomotrices. *Gaz. des Hôp.*, 1922, 709-711.
1802. BERLINER, A. Gibt der allgemeine Eindruck einer Werbung Aufschluss über die Grösse des Geschäfts? *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 200-213.
1803. BLUM, A. Zur Kenntnis der Gattungsleistungen der Industriearbeiterinnen. *Arch. f. Rassen-und Ges.-Biol.*, 1921 13, 75-77.

1804. BLUMENFELD, W. Zur Psychotechnik der Werbewirkung des Schaufensters. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 81-90.
1805. BOBERTAG, —. Psychologische Prüfungen im Dienste der amerikanischen Heeresorganisation. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 191-200.
1806. BREGMAN, E. O. Studies in industrial psychology. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, 9, (No. 59), pp. 60.
1807. BROWNELL, A. Publicity and its ethics. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, 215, 188-169.
1808. BUENNAGEL, E. M. Die Eignungsprüfung in ihrer wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Bedeutung. Köln: P. Neubner, 1922. Pp. 73.
1809. BUES, H. Aufgaben, Organisation und Tätigkeit eines Berufsamtes in einer mittelgrossen Stadt. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 75-80.
1810. CEILLIER, R. Les principes psychologiques et techniques de l'illusionisme. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1921, 21, 156-190.
1811. CHAPMAN, J. C. Trade tests: the scientific measurement of trade proficiency. New York: Holt, 1921. Pp. ix+435.
1812. DANNENBERG, O. Auslese und Berufsberatung der künstlerisch Begabten. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 150-159.
1813. DE SANCTIS, S. La psicotecnica contemporanea. *Dif. Soc.*, 1922, 1, —.
1814. DOUGLASS, A. A. Vocational interests of high school seniors. *School and Soc.*, 1922, 16, 79-84.
1815. DREVER, J. The psychology of everyday life. New York: Dutton. Pp. ix+164.
1816. DREVER, J. The psychology of industry. New York. Dutton. Pp. xi+148.
1817. DUNKMANN, —. Die Berufsstatistik der Philologen im Dienste der Berufsberatung. *Päd. Zentbl.*, 1922, 3, 193-201.
1818. ECKERT, D. Z. A job analysis of vocational counseling. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 489-490.
1819. EPSTEIN, M., & ALEXANDER, A. Konstitution und Umwelt im Lehrlingsalter. München: J. F. Lehmanns Verl., 1922. Pp. 66.
1820. ERB, A. Zur Frage der Augenuntersuchung des Eisenbahnpersonals. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, 50, 169-171.

1821. ERISMANN, T., & MOERS, M. Psychologie der Berufsarbeit und der Berufsberatung. (Psychotechnik). Berlin und Leipzig: Verein. wissensch. Verl. (Sammlung Goeschen), 1922. Teil 1, pp. 109; Teil 2, pp. 114.
1822. FARMER, E., & BROOKE, ST. C. An investigation into the tin box industry. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, 1, 9-11.
1823. FARMER, E., EYRE, A. B. B., MUSCIO, B., & BROOKE, R. ST. L. An investigation into the packing of chocolates. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, 1, 12-14.
1824. FERENCZI, S. Zur Psychogenese der Mechanik. *Imago*, 1919, 5, 394-401.
1825. FISKE, B. A. Invention: the master-key to progress. New York: Dutton. Pp. ix+356.
1826. FITT, A. B. The human instincts in business. Melbourne and Sydney, Lothian Book Publ. Co., 1922. Pp. viii+99.
1827. FONTÈGNE, J. Essais d'orientation professionnelle pour employés de commerce. *Congres ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1265-1274.
1828. FREYD, M. A method for the study of vocational interests. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 243-252.
1829. FRIEDEMANN, H. Eignungsprüfungen zum Setzer-und Druckerberufe in der Buchdruckerlehranstalt zu Leipzig. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 249-252.
1830. FRIEDRICH, A. Die Einstellungsprüfung der Schlosser-und Dreherlehrlinge innerhalb der Friedr. Krupp A. G., Essen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 159-166.
1831. GATEWOOD, E. L. An experiment in the use of music in an architectural drafting room. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 350-359.
1832. GIESE, F. Die Arbeitseignung von Farbigen und Wandervölkern. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 47-56, 87-93, 126-132.
1833. GIESE, F. Psychologie und Psychotechnik. Dessau: C. Dünnhaupt, 1922. Pp. viii+63.
1834. GIESE, F. Zur Betriebsführung psychotechnischer Prüfstellen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 1-12.
1835. GIESE, F. Zur Untersuchung der praktischen Intelligenz. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 59, 64-103.
1836. GILBREATH, F. B. Die eine beste Art der Arbeitsverrichtung. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 65-70.
1837. GOHDE, G. Seelische Berufseignung. *Neue Bahnen*, 1922, 33, 338-339.

1838. GOLDSMITH, D. The use of the personal history blank as a salesmanship test. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 149-155.
1839. GREEFF, R. Zur Kenntnis der stenopäischen Kriegsschutzbrillen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, 61, 676-677.
1840. HAINES, T. H. Crossbreeding of ideas as a factor in invention. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 83-92.
1841. HAMBURGER, —. Einfluss der Wiederholung eines psychotechnischen Prüfungsversuches auf das Prüfungsergebnis. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 54-61.
1842. HEINITZ, W. Vorstudien über die psychologischen Arbeitsbedingungen des Maschinenschreibens. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. 37-90.
1843. HERWIG, B. Auswertungsverfahren bei der psychotechnischen Eignungsprüfung. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 45-59.
1844. HERWIG, B. Auswertungsverfahren bei nichtapparativen psychotechnischen Proben zur Eignungsfeststellung und ihre Bedeutung für die Methodik der Eignungsprüfungen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 114-126, 127-140.
1845. HESS, C. Die Farbensinnprüfung des Bahn und Schiffpersonals und die Notwendigkeit ihrer Neugestaltung. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 1279-1281.
1846. HESS, E. Leistungssteigerung im Baubetrieb durch Arbeitsstudien. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 366-373.
1847. HILLEMANN, M. Ueber Lichtsinnprüfung für militärische Zwecke. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, 61, 456-459.
1848. HINSCH, G. Berufsberatung als Lehrgegenstand der Hochschule. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 361-366.
1849. HINSCH, W. Erfahrungen und Arbeitsart des kommunalen psychologischen Instituts zu Hannover. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 44-54.
1850. HUTH, A. Die Münchener Eignungsprüfung für Buchdrucker und Schriftsetzer. Leipzig: Barth, 1922. Pp. 28.
1851. HYLLA, E. Die Bedeutung der Begabungsforschung für die Berufsberatung. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1922. Pp. 45.
1852. IMMIG, G. Die Arbeitsprobe. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 338-344.
1853. IMMIG, G. Psychotechnische Eignungsprüfungen in der Industrie. A. Die Eignungsprüfung für Lehrlinge bei der Firma Carl Zeiss-Jena. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 223-231.
1854. JONES, E. S. Effect of letters and syllables in publicity. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 198-204.

1855. KENNEDY, D. D. Educational departments of corporations in the Pittsburgh district. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, 29, 363-382.
1856. KITSON, H. D. A shift of emphasis needed in personnel research. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 141-148.
1857. KITSON, H. D. A study of the output of workers under a particular wage-incentive. *The Univ. J. of Business*, 1922, 1, 54-68.
1858. KITSON, H. D. Minor studies in the psychology of advertising from the psychological laboratory of Indiana University. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 59-68.
1859. KITSON, H. D. Vocational guidance in Europe. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 645-650.
1860. KLUTKE, O. Beiträge zur psychotechnischen Eignungsprüfung für der Fernsprehdienst. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 93-110.
1861. KORNHAUSER, A. W. Some business applications of a mental alertness test. *J. Person. Res.*, 1922, 1, 103-121.
1862. KORNHAUSER, A. W. The psychology of vocational selection. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, 19, 194-232.
1863. LAEMMEL, R. Intelligenzprüfung und psychologische Berufsberatung. Zürich-Meilen: Selbstverlag, 1922. Pp. 157.
1864. LAHY, J. M. Existe-t-il des aptitudes psycho-physiologiques pour l'exercice d'une profession? *Congres ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1274-1279.
1865. LAUFER, R. Les bases médico—sociales de l'orientation professionnelle. *Rev. scient.*, 1922, 60, 541-554.
1866. LEAMING, R. E. Children applying for working certificates. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 163-179.
1867. LEAMING, R. E. Five cases in vocational guidance. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 13, 245-255.
1868. LEVY-RATHENAU, I. Durch Erfüllung welcher Sonderaufgaben können die Frauenberufs-Beratungsstellen bei der Lösung von Berufseignungsproblemen mitwirken? *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 41-47.
1869. LEWY, F. H. Die experimentelle Psychologie im Dienste der Arzneimitteluntersuchung. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 18-21.
1870. LIEBENBERG, R. Die Berufsberatung der Schüler und Schülerinnen höherer Lehranstalten. Berlin: L. Simion Nf., 1922. Pp. 28.
1871. LINK, H. C. Eignungspsychologie (Employment Psychology) (Trans. by I. M. Witte.) München, Berlin: R. Oldenbourg, 1922. Pp. xix+212.

1872. LIPMANN, O. Berufseignung, Berufswahl, Berufsberatung. Berlin: S. Seemann, 1922. Pp. 60.
1873. LÖWENSTEIN, A. Ueber Fliegerbrillen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **61**, 567-568.
1874. McCOMAS, H. C. The aviator. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922. Pp. 214.
1875. McKINNEY, J., & SIMONS, A. M. Success through vocational guidance. Chicago: American School, 1922. Pp. 270.
1876. MAVERICK, L. A. The class in occupations. *School Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 348-351.
1877. MENZEL, M. Beiträge zur Psychotechnik der Schreibmaschine und ihrer Bedienung. I. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 269-274.
1878. MILES, G. H., & others. An investigation into breakage problems. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, **1**, 132-140.
1879. MOEDE, W. Die psychotechnische Arbeitsstudie, Richtlinien für die Praxis. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 135-146.
1880. MOEDE, W. Die psychotechnische Eignungsprüfung des industriellen Lehrlings. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 6-18, 65-81.
1881. MOEDE, W. Winzel und Gruppenarbeit. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 71-81, 108-115.
1882. MOEDE, W. Ergebnisse der industriellen Psychotechnik. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 289-328.
1883. MOEDE, W. Psychologie der Reklame. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 200-227.
1884. MOEDE, W. Psychotechnische Eignungsprüfungen in der Industrie. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 339-350, 365-371.
1885. MOLL, A. Die Eignung der Frau zum Richteramt. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1922, **28**, 42-53.
1886. MOLL, A., & PIORKOWSKI, C. Psychotechnische Prüfung von Kriminalbeamten. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 309-319.
1887. MUELLER, F. Zur Organisation der Berufsberatung in Deutschland. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 115-122.
1888. MUNSON, E. L. The management of men. New York: Holt. Pp. 801.
1889. MÜNSTERBERG, H. Psychologie und Wirtschaftsleben. Ein Beitrag zur angewandten Experimental-Psychologie. (5th ed.) Leipzig: J. A. Barth., 1922. Pp. viii+192.
1890. MUSCIO, B. Lectures on industrial psychology. (2nd rev. ed.) New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1920. Pp. 300.

1891. MUSCIO, G. Motor capacity with special reference to vocational guidance. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, 13, 157-184.
1892. MYERS, C. S. Mind and work. New York: Putnam, 1921. Pp. 175.
1893. NUYKEN, W. Der psychologische Beobachtungsbogen in der Praxis. *Psych. Mitt., Zsch. f. Arb. u. Berufspsych.*, 1922, 3, 5-13.
1894. OLIVIER, O. Rationalisierung im Fernsprechbetriebe. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 332-338.
1895. OLIVIER, —. Zur Psychologie der Schaltarbeit im Fernsprechbetriebe. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 13-18.
1896. OLIVIER, —. Zur Psychologie der Zahlenaussprache im Fernsprechverkehr. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 231-235.
1897. PANGBURN, W. The worker's leisure and his individuality. *Amer. J. Social.*, 1922, 27, 433-441.
1898. PAULI, O. Die Berufswahl der Schwererziehbaren. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1922, 27, 138-144.
1899. PEYSER, A. Arzt und Berufsberatung. Berlin: L. Simion Nf., 1922. Pp. iv+124.
1900. PIORKOWSKI, C. Sinnfälligkeit und Fehllassoziationen bei Plakaten und Inseraten. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 141-146.
1901. PIORKOWSKY, C. Ueber eine Angestelltenprüfung bei der Auerlichtgesellschaft. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 33-41.
1902. POFFENBERGER, A. T., & VARTANIAN, V. H. The letter of application in vocational selection. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 74-80.
1903. POKORNY, J. Ueber Berufsberatung von Kriegsinvaliden. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, 66, 687-694.
1904. PORTER, M. F. Applied psychology for nurses. Philadelphia: Saunders. Pp. 172.
1905. PRATT, G. K. The problem of mental misfit in industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 526-538.
1906. RADOMSKI, H. Besonderheiten der Berufsberatung für Frauen und Mädchen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 149-154.
1907. ROWNTREE, B. S. The human factor in business. New York: Longmans. Pp. ix+176.
1908. SCHAER, J. F. Gutachten und Nachtrag über das Taylorverfahren nach der schweizerischen Buchhaltung. Heibronn a. N.: Taylorix-Organisation, 1922. Pp. ii+10.

1909. SCHILLING, A. Beitrag zur Psychotechnik der Schreibmaschine und ihrer Bedienung. II. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, 3, 21-31, 65-75.
1910. SCHLESINGER, G. Betriebswissenschaft und Psychotechnik. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 1-6.
1911. SCHLICHTING, P. Die Auswahl von Mechanikerlehrlingen bei der Firma Wilhelm Morell, Leipzig. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 21-26.
1912. SCHOB, A. Die Bedeutung der Normung in der Industrie. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1920, 19, 149-151.
1913. SCHORN, M. Begutachtung von Reklameplakaten und Inseraten. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 257-268.
1914. SCHREIBER, —. Das Prüflaboratorium für Berufseignung bei der Eisenbahn-Direktion Dresden. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 232-239.
1915. SCHULTE, R. W. Eignungsprüfungen im Friseurgewerbe. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 371-378.
1916. SCOTT, W. D., & HAYES, M. H. S. Science and common sense in working with men. New York: Ronald Press. Pp. ix+154.
1917. SEYFFERT, F. Die psychotechnische Prüfung des Gleichgewichtsinnes bei Fliegern. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 81-87.
1918. SLAWSON, J. The reliability of judgment of personal traits. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 161-171.
1919. STADELMANN, —. Die Eignung der Frau zum Richteramt. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1922, 28, 37-42.
1920. STIEGLER, J. P. Taylorix-Buchungsverfahren. Heilbronn a. N.: Taylorix-Organisation, 1922. Pp. ii+18.
1921. STIEGLER, J. P. Taylorix-Buchungsgeräte und Arbeitsmittel. Heilbronn a. N.: Taylorix-Organisation, 1922. Pp. ii+10.
1922. STRONG, E. K. Control of propaganda as a psychological problem. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, 14, 234-252.
1923. STRONG, E. K. The psychology of selling life insurance. New York: Harper Bros., 1922. Pp. 489.
1924. STRONG, E. K., & staff. Job analysis and the curriculum. *J. Person. Res.*, 1922, 1, 172-173.
1925. THIELE, N. Wie begegne ich den Gefahren meines Berufs? *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 274-285.
1926. THURSTONE, L. L. The intelligence of policemen. *J. Person. Res.*, 1922, 1, 64-74.

1927. TRAMM, K. A. Arbeitswissenschaftliche Untersuchung der menschlichen Geräte und Arbeitsverfahren. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 179-188, 210-219.
1928. TRAMM, K. A. Die rationelle Ausbildung des Fahrpersonals für Strassenbahn auf psychotechnischer Grundlage. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 18-33.
1929. TRAMM, K. A. Psychotechnik und Taylor-System. Berlin, 1921.
1930. TRAMM, K. A. Psychotechnik und Wirtschaftlichkeit im Strassenbahnwesen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 357-361.
1931. TRAMM, K. A. Ueber psychotechnische Bewegungsstudien an Strassenbahnnotbremsen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 252-256.
1932. TURNER, E. M. The testimonial as an advertising appeal. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 192-197.
1933. VERNON, H. M. Industrial fatigue and efficiency. New York: Dutton. Pp. viii+264.
1934. VITELES, M. S. Job specifications and diagnostic tests of job competency designed for the auditing division of a street railway company. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 83-105.
1935. VITELES, M. S. Sergeant X, a study in vocational guidance. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 36-43.
1936. WAGNER, H. V. Ueber Blendung und Schutz der Fliegeraugen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, 87, 73-132.
1937. WATTS, F. An introduction to the psychological problems of industry. New York: Macmillan. Pp. 240.
1938. WATTS, F. Die psychologischen Probleme der Industrie. (Trans. by H. Grote.) Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. vii+221.
1939. WEBER, W. Die bisherige Entwicklung der psychologischen Berufskunde. *Psych. Mitt., Zsch. f. Arb. u. Berufspsych.*, 1922, 3, 17-24.
1940. WEBER, W. Die psychologische Analyse der Berufe. *Psych. Mitt., Zsch. f. Arb. u. Berufspsych.*, 1922, 3, 33-44.
1941. WEDDY-POENICKE, W. Rein sensible Berufsneurose eines Sängers. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 921-922.
1942. WIENER, A. Betriebssteigerung im Baubetrieb auf psychotechnischer Grundlage. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 118-126, 146-150.
1943. YERKES, R. M. What is personnel research? *J. Person. Res.*, 1922, 1, 56-63.
1944. YOAKUM, C. S. Basic experiments in vocational guidance. *J. Person. Res.*, 1922, 1, 18-34.

VIII. Special Mental Conditions

I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

1945. ABRAHAM, K. Außerungsformen des weiblichen Kastrationskomplexes. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 422-452.
1946. ARMSTRONG, H. E. Carbonic oxide in tobacco smoke. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, 1, 992-993.
1947. BATES, R. L. The effects of cigar and cigarette smoking on certain psychological and physiological functions. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, 2, 371-424.
1948. BILANCIONI, G. Due casi di ipersomnia in soggetti otitici d'antica data. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, 9, 161-171.
1949. BLUME, G. Ueber Erinnerungsfälschungen. Wahnvorstellungen und ihre Beziehungen zu Traumerlebnissen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, 42, 206-219.
1950. CARVER, D. J. The immediate psychological effects of tobacco smoking. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, 2, 279-302.
1951. DEVINE, H. A study of hallucinations in a case of schizophrenia. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, 67, 172-185.
1952. DIXON, W. E. The drug habit. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, 2, 819-822.
1953. EISLER, M. J. Ueber einen besonderen Traumtyp. *Imago*, 1920, 6, 323-348.
1954. FEDERN, P. Ueber zwei typische Traumsensationen. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1914, 6, 89-134.
1955. FELDMANN, S. Über Erröten. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, 8, 14—.
1956. FISCHER-DEFOY, W. Schlafen und Träumen. (14th ed.) Stuttgart: Franckhsche Verl., 1922. Pp. 80.
1957. FREUD, S. Dream psychology for beginners. New York: McCann. Pp. 238.
1958. FREUD, S. Vorlesungen über den Traum. (4th ed.) Leipzig, Wien, Zürich: Internat. psychoanal. Verl., 1922. Pp. 81-271.
1959. GALANT, S. Algalagnische Träume. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 61, 421-436.
1960. GERBER, W. Ueber den Schlaf des Menschen und einen in der Praxis verwendbaren Schlafkontrollapparat. *Munch. med. Woch.*, 1922, 69, 1399-1400.
1961. GOBLOT, E. Analyse d'un rêve. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, 93, 125-134.

1962. GREGORY, J. C. Visual images, words and dreams. *Mind*, 1922, **31**, 321-334.
1963. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Pseudovorstellung und Pseudohalluzination. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **37**, 100-109.
1964. HABERMAN, J. V. Sleep (normal and abnormal) and the mechanism of sleep. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 265-272.
1966. HALBWACHS, M. L'interprétation du reve chez les primitifs. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 577-604.
1967. HARRIS, D. F. Latent life, or, apparent death. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 429-440.
1968. HERMANN, I. Randbemerkungen zum Wiederholungszwang. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 1-13.
1969. HERSCHMANN, H., & SCHILDER, P. Träume der Melancholiker nebst Bemerkungen zur Psychologie der Melancholie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **53**, 130-160.
1970. HINKLE, B. M. The spiritual significance of psychoanalysis. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, (Med. Sec.), 1922, **2**, 209-229.
1971. KARPMAN, B. On stupor and allied states. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 337-361.
1972. KIEWIT DE JONGE, A. J. Der Traum als Erscheinung erniedrigten Bewusstseins. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 105-122.
1973. LOMER, G. Die Mystik des Traumes und ihre wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen. Pfullingen: J. Baum, 1922. Pp.52.
1974. MAEDER, A. Ueber das Traumproblem. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 647-686.
1975. MAEDER, A. Ueber die Funktion des Traumes. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 692-707.
1976. MAEDER, A. Zur Frage der teleologischen Traumfunktion. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 453-454.
1977. MAYENDORF, E. N. Die halluzinatorischen Zustände der Veranlagten. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **66**, 518-529.
1978. MEYER, M. F. The psychological effects of drugs. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 175-184.
1979. MIGNARD, M. L'imagination objectivante et les hallucinations visuelles vraies. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 543-549.
1980. ÖHRVALL, H. Ueber Zerstreungsillusionen. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1922, **42**, 104-128.

1981. PICK, A. Zur Lehre von der Halluzinationen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1922, **52**, 65-76.
1982. PIETRUSKY, F. Das Verhalten der Augen im Schläfe. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1922, **68**, 355-360.
1983. POETZL, O. Experimentell erregte Traumbilder in ihren Beziehungen zum indirekten Sehen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **37**, 278-349.
1984. PRINCE, M. An experimental study of the mechanism of hallucinations. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1922, **2**, 165-208.
1985. QUERCY, P. Auto-observation d'une hallucination et d'une illusion. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 633-646.
1986. RAECKE, —. Das Vorbeihalluzinieren, ein Beitrag zum Verständnis des Krankheitssymptomes des Vorbeiredens. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 139-149.
1987. REINHOLD, J. Polyglotte Halluzinationen. Eine klinisch-psychologische Studie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **50**, 65-98.
1988. SANDOZ, C. E. Report on morphinism to the municipal court of Boston. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 10-55.
1989. SILBERER, H. Spermatozoenträume. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 141-161.
1990. SILBERER, H. Zur Frage des Spermatozoentraumes. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 708-740.
1991. STAERCKE, —. Neue Traumexperimente im Zusammenhang mit älteren und neueren Traumtheorien. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 233-306.
1992. STEKEL, W. Die Sprache des Traumes. Eine Darstellung der Symbolik des Traumes in ihren Beziehungen zur kranken und gesunden Seele für Aerzte und Psychologen. München, Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann, 1921. Pp. viii+447.
1993. STEKEL, W. The beloved ego. Foundations of the new study of the psyche. (Gabler, R. trans.). New York: Moffatt, Yard. Pp. 237.
1994. STEPANOV, J. E. Psychologija snôbidênij. (Psychologie der Träume) Berlin: Russischer Zentralverlag, 1922. Pp. 111.
1995. STURT, M. A note on some dreams of a normal person. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sec.)*, 1922, **13**, 149-156.
1996. VARENDONCH, J. The psychology of day-dreams. New York: Macmillan. Pp. 367.

1997. WALLACE, G. B. Some considerations of the pharmacology and therapeutic value of alcohol. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, 101, 47-50.

2. PSYCHOANALYSIS, HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, UNCONSCIOUS, ETC.

1998. ABRAHAM, K. Ueber Einschränkungen und Umwandlungen der Schaulust bei den Psychoneurotikern. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1914, 6, 25-88.
1999. ALEXANDER, F. Kastrationskomplex und Charakter. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, 8, 121-152.
2000. ALLERS, R. Ueber Psychoanalyse. *Abh. a. d. Neurol. Psychiat. Psychol. u. Grenzgeb.*, 1922, 16, 1-119.
2001. ANDREAS-SALOMÉ, L. "Anal" und "Sexual." *Imago*, 1916, 4, 249-273.
2002. ANDREAS-SALOMÉ, L. Narzissmus als Doppelrichtung. *Imago*, 1921, 7, 361-386.
2003. ANDREAS-SALOMÉ, L. Zum Typus Weib. *Imago*, 1914, 3, 1-14.
2004. BAUDOUIN, C. Suggestion und Autosuggestion. Psychol.-pädagogische Untersuchung. Dresden: Sybillenverlag, 1923. Pp. 324.
2005. BAUMGARTEN, F. Die psychanalytische Bewegung. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 185-193.
2006. BAYNES, H. G. Psycho-analysis and the psychoses. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, 67, 27-33.
2007. BERKELEY-HILL, O. A. R. A case of paranoid dissociation. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, 9, 1-27.
2008. BEYER, W. Giebt es Heilungen von körperlicher Krankheit durch Geisteskraft? Althoffnas b. Breslau: Carl Huter, Verlag, 1922. Pp. 19.
2009. BJERRE, P. Från psykoanalys till psykosyntes. *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1921, 1, 12-31.
2010. BLEULER, E. Das autistische Denken. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, 4, 1-39.
2011. BLEULER, E. Eine intellektuelle Komponente des Vaterkomplexes. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, 4, 684-685.
2012. BLEULER, E. Forels Stellungnahme zur Psychoanalyse. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, 4, 686-691.

2013. BLEULER, E. Ueber unbewusstes psychisches Geschehen. *Zsch. f. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **64**, 122-135.
2014. BLEULER, E. Zur Kritik des Unbewussten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **53**, 80-96.
2015. BOEHM, F. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Homosexualität. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 313-320.
2016. BRILL, A. A. Fundamental conceptions of psychoanalysis. New York: Harcourt Brace & Co. Pp. v+344.
2017. BRILL, A. A. Psychoanalysis: Its theories and practical application. Philadelphia: Saunders. Pp. 468.
2018. BROWN, W. Criticisms of present-day psychoanalysis. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 17-26.
2019. BUMKE, O. Ueber unbewusstes psychisches Geschehen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **66**, 343-345.
2020. CARVER, A. The search for a kingdom. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1922, **2**, 273-291.
2021. CORRIE, J. A personal experience of the night journey under the sea. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1922, **2**, 303-312.
2022. COSTA, —. Experimenteller Nachweis für die Hypnotisierbarkeit gegen den Willen. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 358.
2023. DE DUBOR, G. Les mystères de l'hypnose. (5th ed.) Paris: Perrin et Cie, 1921. Pp. xii+336.
2024. DEUTSCH, F. Psychoanalyse und Organkrankheiten. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 290-306.
2025. DISQUÉ, —. Psychotherapie in der ärztlichen Praxis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hypnose. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1921, **62**, 176-179.
2026. DRIESCH, H. Bewusstsein und Unterbewusstsein. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1234-1235.
2027. DUECK, J. Schrift und Suggestion, bezw. Hypnose. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 110-114.
2028. DUNLAP, K. Mysticism, freudianism and scientific psychology. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co. Pp. 173.
2029. DUNLAP, K. The unconscious in spirit communication and symbolism. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 20-24.
2030. EISLER, R. Der Fisch als Sexualsymbol. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 165-193.
2031. ELSE, —. Analytische Philosophie. Eine neue Philosophie des Unbewussten. Leipzig: O. Hillmann, 1922. Pp. 143.

2032. ENGELN, P. Eine neue Theorie der Suggestion. *Zsch. f. Psychotherap.*, 1922, **8**, 207-208.
2033. FAY, D. W. Adolph, a modern Edipus. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 267-323.
2034. FERENCZI, S. Aus der "Psychologie" von Hermann Lotze. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 238-241.
2035. FERENCZI, S. Philosophie und Psychoanalyse. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 519-530.
2036. FERENCZI, S. Populäre Vorträge über Psychoanalyse. Leipzig, Wien, Zürich: Internat. psychoanal. Verl., 1922. Pp. iii+189.
2037. FERENCZI, S. Psychoanalysis and the war neuroses. New York: G. E. Stechert. Pp. 59.
2038. FERRARI, G. C. Auto-psicoterapia del vinismo e dell'alcoolismo. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 194-195.
2039. FINZI, M. Previsione senza volizione. *Scuola pos.*, 1922, **32**, 163-175.
2040. FLUGEL, J. C. Psycho-analytic study of the family. London: George Allen & Unwin. Pp. 259.
2041. FORSTER, E. Ueber unbewusstes psychisches Geschehen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **62**, 234-236.
2042. FRANK, L. Zur Psychoanalyse (Behandlung psychoneurotischer Zustände). *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **43**, 65-75.
2043. FREUD, S. A general introduction to psychoanalysis (8th ed.) New York: Boni & Liveright, 1921.
2044. FREUD, S. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Liebeslebens II. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 40-50.
2045. FREUD, S. Das Motiv der Kästchenwahl. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 257-266.
2046. FREUD, S. Der Witz und seine Beziehung zum Unbewussten. (3rd ed.) Leipzig, Wien: F. Deuticke, 1922. Pp. iii+207.
2047. FREUD, S. Eine Schwierigkeit der Psychoanalyse. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 1-7.
2048. FREUD, S. Einige Charaktertypen aus der psychoanalytischen Arbeit. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 317-336.
2049. FREUD, S. Introduzione allo studio della psicoanalisi. (Levi Bianchini, trad.) Napoli: Libreria Psicoanalitica Internazionale, 1922. Pp. 437.
2050. FREUD, S. La psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne. Paris: Payot, 1922. Pp. 321.

2051. FREUD, S. Massenpsychologie und Ich-Analyse. Leipzig, Vienne, Zurich: Internat. psychoanal. Verl. Pp. 140.
2052. FREUD, S. One of the difficulties of psycho-analysis. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 34-39.
2053. FREUD, S. Ueber Psychoanalyse. Leipzig, Wien: F. Deuticke, 1922. Pp. 62.
2054. FREUD, S. Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse. Leipzig, Wien, Zürich: Internat. psychoanal. Verl. Taschenausgabe, 1922. Pp. iv+495.
2055. FRIEDLÄNDER, —. Grundlinien der psychischen Behandlung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. psychiat.*, 1918, **42**, 99-139.
2056. GERLING, R. Der praktische Hypnotiseur. Anleitung. (17th ed.) Oranienburg: W. Möller, 1922. Pp. 83.
2057. GIESE, F. Sexualvorbilder bei winfachen Empfindungen. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 524-535.
2058. GREBELSKAJA, S. Psychologische Analyse eines Paranoiden. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 116-140.
2059. GREEN, G. H. Psychoanalysis in the classroom. New York: Putnam. Pp. xi+272.
2060. GRODDECK, G. Der Symbolisierungszwang. *Imago*, 1922, **8**, 67-81.
2061. GUGGENHEIM, C. La superstizione. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 98-104.
2062. HAMMER, W. War Mohammed geisteskrank, fallsüchtig, oder muttersichtig? *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1922, **8**, 170-200.
2063. HARLOW, R. V. A psychological study of Samuel Adams. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 418-428.
2064. HARNIK, J. Psychoanalytisches aus und über Goethes "Wahlverwandtschaften." *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 507-530.
2065. HARRISON, M. Mental instability as a factor in progress. *Monist*, 1922, **32**, 189-199.
2066. HATTINGBERG, D. Übertragung und Objektwahl. Ihre Bedeutung für die Trieblehre. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 401-421.
2067. HERBERT, S. The psychogenic root of enuresis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 263-266.
2068. HERMANN, J. Randbemerkungen zum Wiederholungszwang. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 1-13.
2069. HEUZE, P. I morti vivono? In chiesta sullo stato presente delle scienze psichiche. Milano: Quintieri, 1922. Pp. 197.

2070. HINGLEY, R. H. *Psycho-Analysis*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1922. Pp. vii+190.
2071. HITSCHMANN, E. Schopenhauer. Versuch zu einer Psychoanalyse des Philosophen. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 101-174.
2072. HODGSON, L. The self and the "Unconscious." *Hibbert J.*, 1922, 20, 768-774.
2073. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. *Psychoanalysis and the drama*. New York: Nervous and Mental Disease Publ. Co. Pp. v+162.
2074. JONES, E. Die Theorie der Symbolik, IV. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, 8, 259-289.
2075. JOSSMANN, —. Zur Kritik des Begriffs: Unbewusstes psychisches Geschehen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, 73, 530-537.
2076. JUNG, C. G. Versuch einer Darstellung der psychoanalytischen Theorie. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, 5, 307-441.
2077. JUNG, C. G. Wandlungen und Symbole der Libido, II. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, 4, 162-464.
2078. KAUFFMANN, M. Die Bewusstseinsvorgänge bei Suggestion und Hypnose. (2nd ed.) Halle: C. Marbold, 1922. Pp. 38.
2079. KEHRER, A. Ueber Spiritismus, Hypnotismus und Seelenstörung, Aberglaube und Wahn. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, 66, 380-438.
2080. KINBERG, O. Kritische Reflexionen über die psychoanalytischen Theorien. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 37, 356-398.
2081. KNOPF, —. Fiktionalismus und Psychoanalyse. *Ann. d. philos.*, 1922, 3, 283-295.
2082. KOLNAI, A. *Psychoanalysis and sociology*. New York: Harcourt, Brace Co. Pp. 185.
2083. KORTSEN, K. Bevidst, ubevidst, og underbevidst. *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1921, 1, 32-43.
2084. LEVY-SUHL, Z. Zur Frage der Hypnotisierbarkeit gegen den Willen. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, 48, 1317.
2085. LOEWE, H. Die Gefährdung der Jugendbewegung durch Blüher's Deutung des Wandervogel-problems. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, 23, 342-356.

2086. LOEWENSTEIN, O. Ueber den Nachweis psychischer Vorgänge und die Suggestibilität für Gefühlszustände im Stupor. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **61**, 304-350.
2087. LOW, B. Civic ideals: some psycho-analytic considerations. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1922, **14**, 213-216.
2088. LYTTELTON, E. Self-suggestion and religion. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 760-767.
2089. MACNAUGHTEN, H. Emile Coué: the man and his work. London: Methuen, 1922.
2090. MAEDER, A. Eindrücke eines Psychoanalytikers von einem Aufenthalt in London. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 188-196.
2091. MAEDER, A. Psychoanalyse und Medizin. *Med. Klin.*, 1922, **18**, 329-330, 365-367.
2092. MALUTA, G. Metodo di suggestione terapeutica. Padova: Zannoni, 1922. Pp. 195.
2093. MAMLOCK, G. Zur Psychographie von Marat. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1922, **8**, 200-207.
2094. MARCINOWSKY, I. Die Heilung eines schweren Falles von Asthma durch Psychoanalyse. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 529-620.
2095. MEAGHER, F. W. Theory of psychoanalysis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1922, **186**, 409-413.
2096. MEAGHER, J. F. W. Psychoanalysis and its critics. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 324-336.
2097. MENSENDIECK, O. Zur Technik des Unterrichts und der Erziehung während der psychoanalytischen Behandlung. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 445-466.
2098. MOTT, F. The influence of song on mind and body. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 162-172.
2099. MOURGUE, R. Un exposé récent de la psycho-analyse. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1922, **29**, 85-99.
2100. MOXON, C. The influence of creative desire upon the argument for immortality. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 255-259.
2101. MÜHL, A. M. Automatic writing as an indicator of the fundamental factors underlying the personality. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 162-183.
2102. NACHMANSOHN, M. Die Psychoanalyse eines Falles von Homosexualität. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 45-64.
2103. NADDEO, P. Problemi dello spirito, spiritismo, ipnotismo, medianismo. Salerno, Beraglia, 1922. Pp. 230.

2104. NELKEN, J. Analytische Beobachtungen über Phantasien eines Schizophrenen. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 504-562.
2105. NEUTRA, W. Hypnotische und posthypnotische Analgesie. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1922, **35**, 845-847.
2106. OLLENDORF, —. Die Wachsuggestion im Dienste der Bekämpfung der psychotraumatischen Neurosen. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1917, **23**, 97-104.
2107. OMBREDANE, A. La psychoanalyse et le probleme de l'inconscient. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **93**, 210-234, 443-471.
2108. PFISTER, O. Anwendungen der Psychoanalyse in der Pädagogik und Seelsorge. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 56-82.
2109. PFISTER, O. La psychanalyse au service des éducateurs. Berne: Bircher. Pp. 208.
2110. PFISTER, O. Psycho-Analysis in the service of education, being an introduction to psycho-analysis. New York: Moffat, Yard. Pp. xii+176.
2111. PIERCE, F. Our unconscious mind and how to use it. New York: Dutton, 1922. Pp. xi+323.
2112. POFFENBERGER, A. T. The sub-conscious—What is it? *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 379-390.
2113. PRUETTE, L. Some applications of the inferiority complex to pluralistic behavior. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **8**, 28-37.
2114. PUTNAM, J. J. Addresses on psycho-analysis. New York: G. E. Stechert. Pp. 470.
2115. PUTNAM, J. J. Ueber die Bedeutung philosophischer Anschauungen für die weitere Entwicklung der psychoanalytischen Bewegung. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 101-118.
2116. RAINHORN, J. L. Considération sur la méthode psychoanalytique. Thèse de Médecine de Paris, 1922.
2117. RALPH, J. How to psycho-analyze yourself: theory and practice of remoulding the personality by the analytic method. Long Beach, Calif.: by author, 1921. Pp. 318.
2118. RANK, O. Der Doppelgänger. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 97-164.
2119. RANK, O. Die Symbolschichtung im Werktraum und ihre Wiederkehr im mythischen Denken. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 51-115.
2120. RANK, O. Psychoanalytische Beiträge zur Mythenforschung aus den Jahren 1912-1914. (2nd ed.) Leipzig, Wien, Zürich: Internat. psychoanal. Verl., 1922. Pp. viii+184.

2121. RANK, O., & SACHS, H. Ansprüche der Psychoanalyse. *Imago*, 1, 1-16.
2122. REEDE, E. H. The action pattern. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, 9, 402-417.
2123. REICK, T. Psychologische Bemerkungen über den zynischen Witz. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 573-588.
2124. RIVERS, W. H. R. Instincts and the unconscious; a contribution to a biological theory of the psychoneuroses. (2d. rev. ed.) New York: Macmillan. Pp. viii+277.
2125. RIVERS, W. H. R. Methods of dream-analysis. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Med. Sec.), 1922, 2, 101-108.
2126. ROTHSCCHILD, A. Ueber Hypnosetherapie. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, 1921, 62, 60-61.
2127. SADGER, J. Die Psychoanalyse eines Autoerotikers. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, 5, 467-528.
2128. SADGER, J. Ueber den sado-masochistischen Komplex. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, 5, 157-232.
2129. SCHULTZ, J. H. Die seelische Krankenbehandlung (Psychotherapie). (3rd ed.) Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. xiii+347.
2130. SIEMERLING, E. Hypnotismus und Geistesstörung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, 65, 1-18.
2131. SILBERER, H. Der Homunculus. *Imago*, 1914, 3, 37-79.
2132. SILBERER, H. Zur Symbolbildung. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, 4, 607-683.
2133. SIMMONDS, O. Hypnose und Psychose. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, 16, 518-519.
2134. SPIELREIN, S. Die Schwiegermutter. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 589-592.
2135. STEKEL, W. Grenzen, Gefahren und Missbräuche in der Psychanalyse. *Med. Klin.*, 1922, 18, 102-104.
2136. STEKEL, W. Sex and psychoanalysis. New York: Cosmopolis Press. Pp. 320
2137. STODDART, W. H. B. A brief resume of french psychology. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, 67, 1-8.
2138. STRAGNELL, G. A psychopathological study of Franz Molnar's Liliom. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, 9, 40-49.
2139. STRAGNELL, G. A psychopathological study of Knut Hamsun's "Hunger." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, 9, 198-217.
2140. SUMNER, F. C. Psychoanalysis of Freud and Adler. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, 29, 139-168.

2141. TANNENBAUM, S. A. Analyzing a Freudian analysis. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 194-205.
2142. TRIDON, A. Easy lessons in psychoanalysis. New York: McCann. Pp. vi+139.
2143. TRIDON, A. Psychoanalysis and love. New York: Brentano. Pp. x+333.
2144. UJHELY, V. Psychogeneration. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 123-151.
2145. URBANTSCHITSCH, V. Ueber unbewusste Gesichtseindrücke und deren Auftreten im subjektiven optischen Anschauungsbilde. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **41**, 170-184.
2146. VALENTINE, C. W. Dreams and the unconscious. An introduction to the study of psychoanalysis. New York: Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. 144.
2147. VARENDONCK, J. Ueber das vorbewusste phantasierende Denken. Leipzig, Wien, Zürich: Internat. psychoanal. Verl., 1922. Pp. iii+172.
2148. VIX, W. Die Philosophie des Als Ob in ihrer Anwendung auf den Begriff des Bewusstseins und des Unbewussten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **63**, 183-198.
2149. WEISS, E. Psychoanalyse eines Falles von nervösem Asthma. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 440-455.
2150. WEISSFELD, M. Freuds Psychologie als eine Transformations theorie. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913-5, 621-646.
2152. WILLIAMS, L. The constituents of the unconscious. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1922, **2**, 259-272.
2153. WINTERSTEIN, A. Psychoanalytische Anmerkungen zur Geschichte der Philosophie. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 175-237.
2154. WINTERSTEIN, A. Zur Psychoanalyse des Reisens. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 489-506.
2155. [ANON.] A young girl's diary. (Tr. by E. and C. Paul). New York: T. Seltzer. Pp. 285.

3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

2156. ALRUTZ, S. Huru bör psykologien ställa sig till den s. k. psykiska forskningen? *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1921, **1**, 145-166.
2157. BARRETT, W. F. Some aspects of psychical research. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **122**, 595-603.

2158. BOUSFIELD, W. R. Telepathy. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 497-506.
2159. BRENNKE, H. Der Okkultismus der Gegenwart und seine Gefahren. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 235-258.
2160. BRICAUD, J. I primi elementi di occultismo. Todi; "Atanor," 1922. Pp. 139.
2161. BUMKE, O. Ueber unbewusstes psychisches Geschehen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **56**, 142-149.
2162. CLODD, E. Occultism, II. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 251-268.
2163. COOK, E. W. Materialism and occultism. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 269-276.
2164. DU PREL, C. Die Entdeckung der Seele durch die Geheimmwissenschaften. Leipzig: M. Altmann, 1922. Pp. vii+295.
2165. FAVRE, L. Le normal et l'anormal dans l'étude des phénomènes dits psychiques. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1921, **21**, 146-156.
2166. FERRARI, G. C. Un sogno profetico avverato. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 15-22.
2167. FLAMMARION, C. La mort et son mystère. Paris: Flammarion, 1922. Pp. 446.
2168. FLAMMARION, C. Rätsel des Seelenlebens. (3rd ed.) Stuttgart: J. Hoffman, 1922. Pp. xxi+428.
2169. FOREL, A. Psychenergie: Eine Möglichkeitshypothese des Hellsehens und der Telepathie. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 222-226.
2170. FREUD, S. Traum und Telepathie. *Imago*, 1922, **8**, 1-22.
2171. GALLI, E. Alle soglie della metafisica. Milano: Unitas, 1922. Pp. 250.
2172. GROETZINGER, R. Talismanische Dämonologie. 1. Teil: Tatsachen des Dämonentums. 2. Teil: Praxis des Dämonentums. Berlin-Pankow: Linser-Verlag, 1922. Pp. 130.
2173. HAUER, I. W. Werden und Wesen der Anthroposophie. Eine Wertung und Kritik. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer., 1922. Pp. 159.
2174. JACOBI, W. Zur Frage des mediumistischen Malens. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1922/23, **24**, 99-101.
2175. KERR, N. Pestered by a "Poltergeist." *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 487-496.
2176. KLIENEBERGER, O. Ueber die christliche Wissenschaft (Gesundbeten und Gesunddenken). *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **61**, 603-620.

2177. KLINCKOWSTROEM, K. Die Wünschelrute als wissenschaftliches Problem. Stuttgart: K. Wittwer, 1922. Pp. 40.
2178. LALO, C. L'esthétique fondée sur l'amour. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 492-520.
2179. LEHMANN, A. Spiritismen og dens saakaldte Beviser. Copenhagen: Frimodt, 1921. Pp. 72.
2180. LUDWIG, A. F. Geschichte der okkultistischen (metapsychischen) Forschung von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart. Teil I. P. Fullingen: I. Baum., 1922. Pp. 152.
2181. McDougall, W. The need for psychical research. *Harvard Graduates' Mag.*, 1922, Sept. Pp. 12.
2182. MEYER, A. F. Materialisationen und Teleplastie. München u. Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann, 1922. Pp. v+62.
2183. MITCHELL, T. W. Medical psychology and psychical research. London: Methuen, 1922.
2184. MITCHELL, T. W. Presidential address. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1922, **33**, 1-22.
2185. MOLL, A. Prophezeien und Hellsehen. Stuttgart: Franckhsche Verlh., 1922. Pp. 93.
2186. MONTESANO, G. Psicologia del riso e del comico. Bologna, 1922.
2187. OPPENHEIMER, J. La sensation des tremblements de terre à lointaine distance. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1921, **21**, 139-143.
2188. OPPENHEIMER, J. La vision anticipée. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1921, **21**, 143-144.
2189. OPPENHEIMER, J. Télépathie, vue et rayonnement. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1921, **21**, 144-146.
2190. PATON, L. B. Spiritism and the cult of the dead in antiquity. New York: Macmillan. Pp. viii+325.
2191. PROVENZAL, D. Landru e un caso di prescienza singolare. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1921, **10**, 307-311.
2192. RICHET, C. Traité de métapsychique. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 816.
2193. SCHRENCH-NOTZING, —. Phenomena of materialization. (Tr. by E. E. F. d'Albe.) New York: Dutton, 1920. Pp. xiii+340.
2194. SEHER, C. Vom Jenseits der Seele. Basel: H. Majer, 1922. Pp. 90.
2195. SICHLER, A. Die Theosophie (Anthroposophie) in psychologischer Beurteilung. *Grenzfr. d. Nerv. u. Seelenl.*, 1922, Hft 112, Pp. 43.

2196. SIDGWICK, MRS. H. Phantasms of the living. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1922, **33**, 23-429.
2197. SUAREZ ARTAGU, D. Marietta: pagine di due esistenze e pagine d'oltre tomba dettate medianicamente dagli spiriti di Marietta ed Estrella. Torino: Bocca, 1922. Pp. 338.
2198. SUENNER, P. Flüstersprache? *Psychiat.-Neurol. Woch.*, 1922-23, **24**, 77-79.
2199. TENNSTEDT, K. Denken ohne Geist, Empfinden ohne Seele. Das Streben der Menschheit seit Jahrtausenden im Fühlen, Denken, Wollen. Hannover: Forscherverlag, 1922. Pp. 125.
2200. TRAVIS, L. E. Studies in dissociation. I. Changes in the auditory threshold induced by 'crystal gazing.' *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 338-346.
2201. TROUBRIDGE, U. The modus-operandi in so-called mediumistic trance. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1922, **32**, 344-378.
2202. WARCOLLIER, R. La télépathie. Paris: Alcan. Pp. 363.
2203. WASIELEWSKO, W. Telepathie und Hellsehen. Versuche und Betrachtungen über ungewöhnliche seelische Fähigkeiten. (3rd ed.) Halle: C. Marhold, 1922. Pp. 220.
2204. [ANON.] Report on a series of sittings with Eva C. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1922, **32**, 209-343.

IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

I. GENERAL

- a. *General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy); Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management*
2205. ADLER, H. M. The function of the correctional institution. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 778-783.
2206. BAILEY, P. A contribution to the mental pathology of races in the United States. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 370-391.
2207. BALL, J. D. Industrial psychiatry. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 639-677.
2208. BARBÉ, A. L'évolution contemporaine de la psychiatrie et son passage de la psychologie à la biologie. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 266-269.
2209. BARRETT, A. M. The broadened interests of psychiatry. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 1-14.
2210. BERGMANN, W. Die Seelenleiden des Nervösen. Eine Studie zur ethischen Beurteilung und zur Behandlung kranker Seelen. Freiburg i. B.: Herder & Co., 1922. Pp. xv+254.

2211. BERGMAN, W. Selbstbefreiung aus nervösen Leiden. Freiburg i. B.: Herder & Co., 1922. Pp. xii+297.
2212. BICKEL, H. Ueber affektive und intellektuelle Wahnideen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **58**, 94-132.
2213. BINGHAM, A. T. The psychiatric work of the New York probation and protective association. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 539-574.
2214. BIRNBAUM, K. Von der Geistigkeit der Geisteskranken und ihrer psychiatrischen Erfassung. Offener Brief an Herren Prof. Jaspers. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 509-514.
2215. BOND, C. H. The position of psychological medicine in medical and allied sciences. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 404-449.
2216. BRIGGS, L. V. The manner of man that kills. Boston: Badger. Pp. 444.
2217. BRYAN, W. A. An efficiency survey of the Worcester State hospital. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 221-234.
2218. BUNNEMANN, —. Ueber psychogenen Flour albus. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, 1921, **62**, 132-136.
2219. CAMPBELL, C. M. What can psychology contribute to our knowledge of the mechanism of mental disorder? With some comments on the term "depression." *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 447-456.
2220. CHAMBERLIN, L. J. The spirit of Vineland. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 113-120.
2221. COHOON, E. H. The responsibility of the American Psychiatric Association in relation to psychiatric nursing. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 211-220.
2222. D'ABUNDO, E. Ricerche biochimiche sul sangue di alienati di mente. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psychiat. ed elettroter.*, 1922, **15**, 153-198.
2223. DANYSZ, J. The evolution of disease. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger. Pp. xii+194.
2224. DEL GRECO, F. I paurosi della vita. *Note e riv. di psychiat.*, 1922, **51**, 101-111.
2225. DE-PAOLI, N. Sulla cura della paralisi progressiva. *Note e riv. di psychiat.*, 1922, **51**, 13-29.
2226. DIDE, —, & GUIRAUD, —. Psychiâtrie. Paris: Masson, 1922. Pp. 415.
2227. DOLL, E. A. Psychiatry and psychology in school hygiene. *Proc. Amer. School Hygiene Ass.*, 1921, Nov., pp. 177-183.

2228. DOLL, E. A. Report of the Psychologist for the years 1910-1920. Report of the New Jersey State Prison. Pp. 1-32.
2229. FEELEY, F. H. The training of one child for an eight months' period. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 91-92.
2230. FRANZ, S. I. Psychology and psychiatry. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 241-249.
2231. GADELIUS, E. Det mänskliga själslivet i belysning av sinnessjukläkarens erfarenhet. Grundlinjer till en allmän psykiatri. 1, 2. Stockholm: Geber, 1921. Pp. 456.
2232. GINZBURG, B. Hypocrisy as a pathological symptom. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, **32**, 160-166.
2233. GOLDBERG, J. A. Incidence of insanity among jews. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 598-602.
2234. GORIA, C. La simulazione delle psicopatie particolarmente studiata nell'esercito durante la guerra. *Note e riv. di psichiatri.*, 1922, **51**, 29-93.
2235. GOSLINE, H. I. The laboratory service in state hospitals for mental diseases. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 409-423.
2236. GRIESBACH, R. Aesthesiometrische Messungen in der Psychiatrie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 300-321.
2237. GRUHLE, H. W., GOERING, M. H., DE SANCTIS, S., & ALLERS, R. Handbuch der vergleichenden Psychologie. (Ed. by Kafka). Band 3: Die Funktionen des abnormen Seelenlebens. München: E. Reinhardt, 1922. Pp. vii+515.
2238. HALE, D. Q. Inadequate social examinations in psychopathic clinics. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 799-806.
2239. HAYES, E. C. Case correspondence: a method of psychiatric social work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 125-155.
2240. HEALY, W. Psychiatry, psychology, psychologists, psychiatrists. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 248-256.
2241. HILDEBRANDT, K. Funktionell, endogen, psychogen. Ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Psychopathologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **53**, 242-262.
2242. HINRICHSSEN, O. Bemerkungen zu Birnbaum, Psychopathologische Dokumente. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, **78**, 257-272.
2243. HOCHÉ, A. Die "Ursache" bei Geisteskrankheiten. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 1-2.
2244. HORSTMANN, W. Zur Methode des Psychologisierens in der Psychiatrie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 611-625.

2245. JOHNSON, A. Five years of effort and accomplishment. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 124-128.
2246. JOLLY, P. Kurzer Leitfaden der Psychiatrie. Für Studierende und Aerzte. Bonn: Marcus & E. Weber, 1922. Pp. vii+264.
2247. JOLOWICZ, E. Eine psychotherapeutische Neurosenheilung bei E. T. A. Hoffmann. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 56-59.
2248. KAFKA, V. Blutforschung und Geisteskrankheiten. *Med. Klinik*, 1920, **16**, 329-331.
2249. KLINE, L. The personal psychiatric history. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 93-124.
2250. KRAEPELIN, E. German research institute. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **56**, 207-214.
2251. KRETSCHMER, E. Das Konstitutionsproblem in der Psychiatrie. *Klin. Woch.*, 1922, **1**, 609-611.
2252. KRETSCHMER, E. Der heutige Stand der klinischen Psychiatrie. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 95-96.
2253. KRETSCHMER, E. Die psychopathologische Forschung und ihr Verhältnis zur heutigen klinischen Psychiatrie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **57**, 232-256.
2254. KUGLER, E. System der Neurose. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. iii+188.
2255. LACHMUND, —. Ueber die neurologische Forschungsrichtung in der Psychopathologie. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1922-23, **24**, 122-124.
2256. LEWIN, J. Psychologie, Psychopathologie und Psychiatrie. Ein Beitrag zur Neuorientierung in der Psychopathologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **53**, 325-345.
2257. LIENAU, A. Marineaerztliche Erfahrungen im Kriege. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 49-78.
2258. LOMAX, M. Asylum Reform. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **121**, 75-81.
2259. LOMAX, M. The problem of insanity and its asylum treatment. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1922, **111**, 270-281.
2260. LUGIATO, L. I disturbi mentali. Milano: Hoepli, 1922. Pp. xx+839.
2261. MCDougALL, W. The nature of functional disease. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 335-354.
2262. MARBE, K. Ueber normale und abnorme Bewusstseinsvorgänge. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1922, **42**, 17-21.

2263. MAY, J. V. Mental diseases. A public health program. Boston: Badger. Pp. 554.
2264. MONRAD-KROHN, G. H. On the possibility of a biological conception of so-called functional nervous disorders. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 205-209.
2265. MOTT, F. W. The reproduction organs in relation to mental disorders. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, (1), 463-466.
2266. MUGGIA, G. Per l'avvenire della psichiatria e della assistenza psichiatrica. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 189-194.
2267. NEWCOMER, H. S. Blood constituents and mental states. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 609-611.
2268. PICK, A. Die neurologische Forschungsrichtung in der Psychopathologie und andere Aufsätze. *Abh. a. d. Neurol. Psychiat. Psychol. u. Gebiet.*, 1921, **13**, 1-247.
2269. PILCZ, A. Die Erkennung und militärärztliche Beurteilung des Schwachsinnns. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1919, **69**, 1265-1370.
2270. PLANT, J. S. Rating scheme for conduct. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 547-572.
2271. POENITZ, K. Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Fahnenflucht im Kriege. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, **68**, 260-281.
2272. POLLOCK, H. M. Personnel relations in state hospitals. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 592-597.
2273. PRICE, R. H. Neruosophilis in ex-service men. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **55**, 485-491.
2274. READ, C. F., & ROTMAN, D. B. Study of institutional escapes. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 75-86.
2275. READ, C. S. Familial care of the insane. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 186-195.
2276. REES-THOMAS, W. Sadism and masochism. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 12-17.
2277. ROBINSON, W. The future of service patients in mental hospitals. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 40-48.
2278. ROFFSTEIN, G. Zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Gegenwattsgeschichte. Berne: Ernest Bircher. Pp 32.
2279. ROSANOFF, A. J. Costs of a social service department of a state hospital vs. economies effected thereby. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 49-52.
2280. SADGER, J. Von der Pathographie zur Psychographie. *Imago*, 1912, **1**, 158-175.
2281. SCHILDER, P. Die neue Richtung der Psychopathologie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **50**, 127-134.

2282. SCHILDER, P. Gesichtspunkte zur allgemeinen Psychiatrie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 699-712.
2283. SCHROETTER, H. Zur Psychologie und Pathologie des Feldfliegers. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1919, **69**, 589-598, 643-649, 688-693, 737-743, 842-846, 884-888, 938-942.
2284. SCHWAB, O. Zum Gesetz der Lähmungstypen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1922, **73**, 369.
2285. SCOTT, A. Three hundred psychiatric examinations made at the Women's Day Court, New York City. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 343-369.
2286. SINGER, K. Epikritisches zur Neurosenlehre. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1922, **51**, 63-82.
2287. SOMMER, R. Krieg und Seelenleben. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, **65**, 1441-1447, 1481-1486.
2288. STERN, E. Pathopsychographische Untersuchungen, I. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **61**, 328-384.
2289. STERN, E. Psychologische Bemerkungen zur Vererbungs- und Familienstatistik. *Arch. f. Rassen-u. Ges. -Biol.*, 1921, **13**, 67-73.
2290. STEVENSON, G. S. Policy in medical studies of the feeble-minded. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 62-63.
2291. STRANSKY, E. Ausnahmezustand und Normalseelenzustand. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **43**, 351-358.
2292. STRANSKY, E. Die neue Richtung der Psychopathologie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **50**, 135-151.
2293. STRANSKY, E. Psychopathologie Ausnahmezustände und Psychopathologie des Alltags. Bern: Ernst Bircher. Pp. 35.
2294. STRECKER, E. A. A preliminary study of the precipitating situation in two hundred cases of mental disease. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 503-536.
2295. TERHUNE, W. B. The clinical activities of the Connecticut Society for mental hygiene. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 273-285.
2296. VALTORTA, D. Note di psichiatria di guerra. *Giorn. Psychiat. clin. e tecn. manic.*, 1922, **50**, 11-27.
2297. VOLPI-GHIRARDINI, G. Sull'educazione dei sordomuti in Italia. *Note e riv. di psychiat.*, 1922, **51**, 1-13.
2298. WELLS, F. L. On the nature of thinking disorder. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 537-546.
2299. WELLS, F. L. The status of "clinical" psychology. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 11-22.

2300. WHITE, W. A. Existing tendencies, recent developments and correlations in the field of psychopathology. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **56**, 1-15.
2301. WHITE, W. A. Foundations of psychiatry. New York: Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Publ. Co. Pp. ix+136.
2302. WILLIAMS, T. A. Some neglected psychopathic factors. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(2), 1514-1517.
2303. YEPSON, L. N. A clinic and its results. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 88-90.
2304. [ANON.] Bloomingdale Hospital Centenary 1821-1921. A Psychiatric Milestone. New York: Soc. of the N. Y. Hosp. Pp. 220.
2305. [ANON.] The jungle of the mind. *Atl. Mo.*, 1922, **130**, 328-338.

b. *Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (General); Instruments and Appliances*

2306. ALFORD, L. B. On the structural basis of the neuroses and psychoses. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1923, **57**, 26-31.
2307. BALL, C. R. Psychotherapy. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)* 1921, **114**, 580-583.
2308. BARILLOT, J. Étude de l'écriture dans le graphisme des aliénés. Thèse de Médecine de Paris, 1922.
2309. BATES, M. An experiment with simple tests for the insane. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 61-65.
2310. BATTISTELLI L. La bugia nei normali, nei criminali, nei folli. Bari: G. Laterza, 1922.
2311. BLUMGARTEN, A. S. The diagnostic and therapeutic role of the endocrines in functional disease. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 393-401.
2312. BRYCE, W. H. Some considerations in psycho-therapy. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 195-205.
2313. CHASLIN, P. Sur le symbolisme délirant. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 653-665.
2314. CHAVIGNY, —. Psychologie de l'hygiène. Paris: Flammarion, 1921. Pp. 288.
2315. COPPOLA, A. Sulla tricotillomania. (Nota di psicopatologia clinica.) *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1922, **27**, 601-627.

2316. COTTON, H. A. The etiology and treatment of the so-called functional psychoses. Summary of results based upon the experience of four years. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 2, 157-210.
2317. ENGELEN, —. Psychologische Laboratorien zur Erforschung von Unfallneurosen. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, 22, 217-219.
2318. ENGELEN, —. Zur Objektivierung nervöser Zustände. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1917, 23, 107-112.
2319. EWALD, —. Schiziphrenie, Schizoid, Schizothymie. (Kritische Bemerkungen). *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.* 1922, 77, 439-452.
2320. FERRARI, G. C. Sulla ripartizione degli alienati convalescenti. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, 9, 236-237.
2321. FINKH, J. Seeklima und Nervosität. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, 65, 104-111.
2322. FISHER, L. The diagnosis of brain tumor by the Bárány tests. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, 78(2), 1515-1518.
2323. FORMIGGINI-SANTAMARIA, E. La psicologia del fanciullo normale ed anormale con speciale riguardo alla educazione. Roma: Formiggini, 1922.
2324. GALANT, S. Die Neologismen der Geisteskranken. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 61, 12-98.
2325. GOLLA, F. L. The objective study of neurosis. *Lancet*, 1921, 2, 115-122, 215-221, 265-270, 373-379.
2326. GOSLINE, H. I. A physiological and anatomical approach to a classification of mental diseases. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 2, 235-258.
2327. GUALINO, L. L'antidoto della follia. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, 9, 178-188.
2328. HEINICKE, —. Zur Frage kritischer Selbstbeobachtung Geisteskranker. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 61, 263-265.
2329. HERTWIG, G. Das Sexualitätsproblem. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, 41, 49-87.
2330. HOCH., & McCURDY, J. T. The prognosis of involution melancholia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 433-473.
2331. HUEBNER, A. H. Zur Neurosenfrage. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1922, 28, 2-4.
2332. HYDE, G. A. Recognition of pre-psychotic children by group mental tests. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 2, 43-48.

2333. KOPELOFF, N., & CHENEY, C. O. Studies in focal infection: its presence and elimination in the functional psychoses. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 2, 139-156.
2334. LIPMANN, O. Handbuch psychologischer Hilfsmittel der psychiatrischen Diagnostik. Leipzig: J. A. Barth., 1922. Pp. x+297.
2335. MCINTIRE, A. M. Psychoses, psychoneuroses and psychopathic conditions in children. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1922, 186, 630-641.
2336. MEIER-MUELLER, H. Zur Psychologie der Neurosentherapie. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1922, 52, 369-373.
2337. MENNINGER, K. A. Reversible schizophrenia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 547-588.
2338. MEYER, A. Constructive formulation of schizophrenia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 355-364.
2339. MEYER, M. Der Begriff der Konstellation und seine Bedeutung für das Problem der Beurteilung von Psychoneurosen nach Unfällen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, 65, 287-304.
2340. OLIVER, J. R. Emotional states and illegal acts in connection with schizophrenia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 589-607.
2341. POLLOCK, H. M. Eugenics as a factor in the prevention of mental disease. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 807-812.
2342. SAALER, B. Die psychische Behandlung der funktionellen Nervenkrankheiten unter Berücksichtigung der Kriegserfahrungen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1920, 57, 1189-1193.
2343. SCHEFFEL, C. The treatment of mental aberrations and undesirable habit formations by psychotherapeutic methods. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 1066-1069.
2344. SÉGLAS, J. Une amoureuse de prêtre. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 720-734.
2345. SPAULDING, E. R. The importance of endocrine therapy in combination with mental analysis in the treatment of certain cases of personality deviation. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 373-384.
2346. STANFORD, R. V. The nitrogen method as an aid to differential diagnosis in mental disease. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, (1), 915-917.
2347. THOM, D. A. Habit clinics for children of the pre-school age. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 2, 31-42.

2348. THOM, D. A., & SINGER, H. D. The care of neuropsychiatric disabilities among ex-service men. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 23-38.
2349. TUCKER, B. A. The internal secretions in their relationship to mental disturbance. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 2, 259-272.
2350. VAN DISHOECK, H. A. E., & STEKEL, W. Die psychische Behandlung des Tic. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1922, 63, 296-308.
2351. VINCHON, J., & MONESTIER, —. Nouvel exemple d'évaluation du temps par un schizophrène. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 735-738.
2352. WESTON, P. G. Magnesium as a sedative. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 637-638.

c. *Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and
Pathological States*

2353. ALFORD, L. B. A defective mental make-up and the pernicious forms of torticollis, tinnitus, neuralgia and pruritus. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 2, 67-74.
2354. BARNES, F. H. Some aspects of lues in its relation to the psychoses and psychoneuroses. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)* 1921, 114, 529-531.
2355. BENEDECK, L. Auftreten von Sklerodermie im Anschluss an psychogene funktionelle Störungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1921, 72, 288-293.
2356. BITTLER, A. Krankheit im Seelenleben als Folgen gestörter Äquivalenz der Reizbeantwortung. München: Verlag der Aerztlichen Rundschau, A. Gmelin, 1922. Pp. 69.
2357. BLUEHER, H. "Niels Lyhne" von J. P. Jakobsen und das Problem der Bisexualität. *Imago*, 1912, 1, 386-400.
2358. BRILL, A. A. Zur Psychopathologie der neuen Tänze. *Imago* 1914, 3, 401-408.
2359. BROWN, H. W. Post-infantile paralysis. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 126-127.
2360. BURT, C. Note on the mental after-effects of sleeping sickness in school children. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1922, 2, 237-238.
2361. CAMPBELL, H. The blood and the nervous diathesis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, 2, 831-834.

2362. COVEY, C. B. Organic conditoinis associated with the psychoneuroses. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 114, 583-584.
2363. D'ABUNDO, K. Lavoro muscolare e acidemia nel morbo di Parkinson e nelle sindromi parkinsoniane consecutive ad encefalite epidemica. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettrotet.*, 1922, 15, 81-111.
2364. D'ORMEA, A. Psicopatia e senilità. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1922, 11, 1-30.
2365. FOSHER, L. Beitrag zur Psychologie der Wilsonschen Krankheit. *Neur. Zentbl.*, 1921, 40, 81-93.
2366. GESELL, A. Hemihypertrophy and mental defect. *Arch. of Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 1921, 6, pp. 24.
2367. HOCH, T. A. Acute psychoses with symptoms resembling dementia praecox. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 365-372.
2368. HOWARD, M. Q. Cerebellar syndrome resembling multiple sclerosis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1923, 57, 128-130.
2369. JANET, P. A case of psychasthenic delirium. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 319-334.
2370. JELLIFFE, S. E. The psyche and the vegetative nervous system with special reference to some endocrinopathies. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, 115, 382-387.
2371. JOHNSON, A. E. What is a "nervous breakdown"? *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 784-790.
2372. KITABAYASHI, S. The choroid in organic disease of the brain and in schizophrenia. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, 56, 21-26.
2373. KLAESI, J. Ueber die Bedeutung und Entstehung der Stereotypien. *Abh. a. d. Neurol. Psychiat. Psychol. u. Grenzgebiet.*, 1922, 15, 1-111.
2374. LAMBRANZI, R. Di alcuni sedativi nella cura della sindrome parkinsoniana postencefalica. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, 9, 115-116.
2375. LEMCHEN, B. Psychosis with encephalitis and cerebrospinal fluid findings. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, 56, 591-594.
2376. LEROY, R. The syndrome of lilliputian hallucinations. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, 56, 325-333.
2377. LILJENCRANTS, J. Memory defects in the organic psychoses. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, 32, (No. 143), 1-76.
2378. LOEWY, M. Ueber Wahnbildung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, 76, —.

2379. MOURIQUAND, G., MICHEL, P., & NICODIÉVITCH, —. Polyné-
vrite expérimentale par le Riz décortiqué et inanition. *C. r.*
Soc. de biol., 1922, **87**, 168-169.
2380. RAETHER, M. Ueber psychogene "Ischias-Rheumatismus"
und "Wirbelsäulenerkrankungen." *Arch. f. Psychiat. u.*
Nervenkr., 1917, **57**, 772-791.
2381. RANK, O. Perversion und Neurose. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*,
1922, **8**, 397-420.
2382. READ, C. F. Diffuse scleroderma with concurrent psychosis.
J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., 1922, **56**, 313-321.
2383. RICHTER, P. F. Innere Sekretion und Sexualität (beim
Manne). *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1920, **57**, 1137-1142.
2384. RIGGS, A. F. Nervousness: its cause and prevention. *Ment.*
Hygiene, 1922, **6**, 263-287.
2385. ROSENFELD, —. Ueber atypische Psychosen. *Arch. f.*
Psychiat. u. Nervenkr., 1922, **65**, 150-166.
2386. SCHAEFER, O. Ueber nervös-psychische Störungen im Ver-
lauf der Malaria. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **61**,
543-562.
2387. SCHILDER, P. Ueber eine Psychose nach Staroperation.
Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal., 1922, **8**, 35-44.
2388. STEWART, J. P. Respiratory phenomena in nervous disease.
Brit. Med. J., 1921, **2**, 1017-1020.
2389. THALHIMER, W., & HASSIN, G. B. Clinico-pathologic notes
on solitary tubercle of the spinal cord. *J. Nerv. &*
Ment. Dis., 1922, **55**, 161-193.
2390. THOM, D. A. The patient and his attitude toward his neuro-
sis. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 234-247.
2391. VAN DER HOEVEN, H. Verhältnisblödsinn. *Allg. Zsch. f.*
Psychiat., 1922, **78**, 228-239.
2392. VIZIOLI, F. Sindrome parkinsoniana-morbo wilson-pseudo-
sclerosi. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1922, **39**, 153-195.
2393. WALSHE, F. M. R. The physiology of symptom production
in disease and injury of the nervous system. *Brit. Med. J.*,
1921, **2**, 837-840.
2394. WEIL, A. Homosexuelle Charaktere. *Jahrb. f. sex. Zwis-*
chenstuf., 1922, **22**, 33-41.
2395. WELLS, F. L., & KELLEY, C. M. The simple reaction in psy-
chosis. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **2**, 53-60.
2396. ASKANAZY, M., & BRACK, W. Sexuelle Frühreife bei einer
Idiotin mit Hypoplasie der Zirbel. *Arch. f. pathol. Anat.*,
1921, **234**, 1-11.

2. MALDEVELOPMENTS AND MENTAL DEFICIENCIES

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: I, b)

2397. BERNADOU, H. La psychomotricité pathologique. Thèse de Médecine de Paris, 1921.
2398. BERNSTEIN, C. Microcephalic people sometimes called "pin heads." *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 30-39.
2399. CLARK, L. P. The importance of a special educational training for mental defect dependent upon organic lesions. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 708-713.
2400. CLARK, L. P., & Atwood, C. E. A contribution to the etiology of feeble-mindedness with special reference to prenatal enamel defects. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 573-579.
2401. COTTON, H. A. The defective, delinquent and insane. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton Univ. Press. Pp. 201.
2402. DEUTSCH, H. Ueber die pathologische Lüge. (Pseudo-logia phantastica.) *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 153-167.
2403. DOUGLASS, L. C. An institutional case. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 127-128.
2404. DUNSTON, J. T. The problem of the feeble-minded in South Africa. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 449-458.
2405. EAST, W. N. A case of moral imbecility. *Lancet*, 1921, **2**, 1052-1056.
2406. ELIASBERG, W., & FEUCHTWANGER, E. Zur psychologischen und psychopathologischen Untersuchung und Theorie des erworbenen Schwachsinn. *Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 516-595.
2407. FULLER, E. W. Extra-institutional care of mental defectives. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 828-835.
2408. GALANT, S. Praktische Intelligenz und moralische Imbecillität. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 339-382.
2409. GOOD, —. Abnormes Trieb-und Affektleben bei Schwachsinnigen, deren Folgen und Behandlung. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1922, **42**, 129-139.
2410. GORDON, M. B. Childhood myxedema or so-called sporadic cretinism in North America. *Endocrinol.*, 1922, **6**, 235-254.
2411. GUERTLER, R. Das gegenständliche Denken und seine Bedeutung für den Deutschunterricht bei Geistesschwachen. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1922, **42**, 145-154.
2412. HUBBARD, L. The imbecile in school. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 124-125.

2413. HUBBARD, L. The post-meningitic imbecile. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 123-124.
2414. JANSKY, I., & MYSTERCEK, Z. Beitrag zur familiären amaurotischen Idiotie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, 59, 668-680.
2415. JOLLY, P. Assoziationsversuche bei Debilien. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, 61, 117-131.
2416. KEHRER, —. Erotische Wahnbildungen sexuell unbefriedigter weiblicher Wesen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, 65, 315-385.
2417. MATHEWS, M. A. One hundred institutionally trained male defectives in the community under supervision. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 332-342.
2418. MILLER, J. A. A suggested form of treatment for mental deficiency in children. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 114, 231-232.
2419. POTTER, H. W. Endocrine imbalance and mental deficiency. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, 56, 334-345.
2420. POTTER, H. W. Personality in the mental defective with a method for its evaluation. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 487-497.
2421. SIEBEN, W. Ueber Rechts-und Linksgliedrigkeit. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1922, 73, 213-225.
2422. STECKEL, W. Psychosexueller Infantilismus. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. xii+616.
2423. TRÜMPER-BÖDEMANN, M. Die Bedeutung der Farbe im Schwachsinnigeunterricht. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, 23, 448-453.
2424. TUMPEER, H. Mongolian idiocy in a chinese boy. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, 79(1), 14-16.
2425. VISHER, J. W. A study in constitutional psychopathic inferiority. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 729-745.
2426. WALLIN, J. E. A study of the industrial record of children assigned to public school classes for mental defectives and legislation in the interest of defectives. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 17, 120-131.
2427. WITTIG, K. Visueller Moralunterricht. Eine Anwendung der Ostwaldschen Farbenlehre auf die sittliche Erziehung. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1922, 42, 67-78.

3. ANAESTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

2428. BOETTIGER, A. Ein Fall von rein motorischer Agraphie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 87-103.
2429. CARDOT, H., & LAUGIER, H. Anesthésie et réflexe linguo-maxillaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 215-219.
2430. FORSTER, E. Zur Lokalisation der Apraxie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **50**, 1-6.
2431. FREUD, S. Zeitgemässes über Krieg und Tod. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 1-21.
2432. HENSCHEN, S. E. Om motorisk afasi och agrafi. *Hygiea*, 1922, **84**, 780-809.
2433. HENSCHEN, S. E. Om sensorisk afasi. *Hygiea*, 1922, **84**, 747-757.
2434. HERSCHMANN, H. Zur Auffassung der aphasischen Logorhøe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 426-443.
2435. HOEPFNER, T. Zur Klinik und Systematik der assoziativen Aphasie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **79**, —.
2436. JOKL, R. H. Zur Psychogenese des Schreibkrampfes. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 168-190.
2437. KÉPINOW, L., & LANZENBERG, A. Glande thyroïde et anaphylaxie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 906-908.
2438. KOLLARITS, J. Ueber einige Besonderheiten der Lagewahrnehmungsstörungen in der Ataxie und ihre psychologische Interpretation. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 890-891.
2439. KOLLE, W., & HARTOCH, —. Ueberempfindlichkeit. (Anaphylaxie. *Ergeb. der ges. Med.*, 1920, **1**, 92-108.
2440. KOPECZYNSKI, —, & ZYLBERLAST-ZAND, —. Un cas de surdit  verbale pure. *Rev. de neur.*, 1922, **29**, 1338-1344.
2441. MARIE, P., BOUTTIER, —, & BAILEY, P.   propos des faits d crits sous le nom d'apraxie id o-motrice. *Rev. de neur.*, 1922, **29**, 973-985.
2442. MAYENDORF, E. N. Tastblindheit nach Schussverletzung der hinteren Lappen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **39**, 282-292.
2443. MEYER, M. Pflicht und Neigung. *Arch. f. system. Phil.*, 1922, **26**, 113-117.
2444. MONGAZZINI, G. Sull'importanza e sul significato di alcune aree cerebrali rispetto alle varie forme di afasia. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 121-136.
2445. NOICA, —. Aphasie motrice et anarthrie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 642-644.

2446. NOICA, —. L'agraphie chez l'aphasique moteur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 886-888.
2447. NOICA, —. L'agraphie chez l'aphasique sensoriel. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 274-276.
2448. NOICA, —. Sur l'apraxie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 288-290.
2449. PFISTER, O. Kryptotalie, Kryptographie und unbewusstes Vexierbild bei Normalen. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 117-156.
2450. PICK, A. Beeinflussung des Denkens und Handelns durch das Sprechen. (Pseudoideatorische Apraxie). *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **38**, 331-370.
2451. PICK, A. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Lehre von den Farbenbenennungen bei Aphasischen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **32**, 319-325.
2452. ROSSI, E. Demenza afasica. (Malattia di L. Bianchi.) *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1922, **39**, 1-21.
2453. RUATA, G. L'afasia motrice. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1922, **41**, 121-155.
2454. SITTING, O. Störungen des Ziffernschreibens und Rechnens bei einem Hirnverletzten. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **49**, 299-306.
2455. STAUFFENBERG, —. Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Kenntnis aphasischer, agnostischer und apraktischer Symptome. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **39**, 71-212.
2456. TIMM, H. A. Ein Beitrag zur Lokalisation der amnestischen Aphasie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 368-479.
2457. VAN WOERKOM, W. La signification de certains éléments de l'intelligence dans la genèse des troubles aphasiques. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 730-751.
2458. VERNET, P., & MERLAND, —. Un cas d'aphasie totale. Suppression de toutes les fonctions symboliques. Absence d'affaiblissement intellectuel réel. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1922, **15**, 230-234.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS, SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

2459. ARNAUD, F. L. Sur la sincérité de certains délirants. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 557-566.

2460. BOSTROEM, A. Zum Verständnis gewisser psychischer Veränderungen bei Kranken mit Parkinsonschem Symptomenkomplex. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 444-460.
2461. DÉAT, M. Réflexions sur la paramnésie. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 412-424.
2462. DE MONDY, S. J. R. Die Zergliederung des Psychischen Krankheitsbildes bei Arteriosklerosis cerebri. *Abh. a. d. Neurol. Psychiat. Psychol. u. Grenzgeb.*, 1922, **17**, 1-84.
2463. DUGAS, L. Comment un amputé oublie son état et en reprend conscience. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 841-844.
2464. FERRARINI, C. Le attuali conoscenze sulla biologia dell'infezione sifilitica e la loro applicazione alla patogenesi della paralisi progressiva. *Rass. di stud. psychiat.*, 1922, **11**, 237-390.
2465. FERRARINI, C. Sindromi psichiche iniziali della spirochetosi polioencefalica. *Rass. di stud. psychiat.*, 1921, **10**, 185-222.
2466. GANS, A. Mitteilung über das Erleben in einem Zustand wahnhafter Regungslosigkeit nach katamnesticen Angaben eines Patienten, der darin während mehrerer Jahre verharret hatte. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 279-288.
2467. GLAESER, G. Versuche mit der Definitionsmethode an chronisch Paranoiden. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1922, **51**, 189-210.
2468. GRIMALDI, L. Spirocheta pallida e paralisi progressiva. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1922, **39**, 22-48.
2469. GUTSCH, W. Beitrag zur Paranoiafrage. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **38**, 286-321.
2470. HALBERSTADT, G. Notes sur les troubles d'évaluation du temps chez les aliénés. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 262-265.
2471. HARRIS, A. F. Report of a case of epidemic encephalitis with cord changes suggestive of the possibility of an early syringomyelia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 679-686.
2472. JAHNEL, F. Studien über die progressive Paralyse. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 382-407, 847-866.
2373. SCHILDER, P. Bemerkungen über die Psychologie des paralytischen Grössenwahns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **74**, 1-14.
2474. SCHILDER, P. Vorstudien zu einer Psychologie der Manie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **68**, 90-135.

2475. SHASTID, T. H. Syphilis and the eye. *Amer. J. Physiol. Opt.*, 1922, **3**, 264-273.
2476. STAEHELIN, J. E. Zur Psychopathologie der Folgezustände der Encephalitis epidemica. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 171-232.

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

2477. ATHANASIU, J., MARINESCO, G., & VLADESCO, R. Sur la force dynamique et la force statique des muscles chez les parkinsoniens. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 81-85.
2478. BAROIS, R. Les épileptiques de génie dans l'histoire et la littérature. Thèse de Médecine de Paris, 1922.
2479. BUSCAINO, V. M. Le anomalie costituzionali degli epilettici e l'epilessia biopatica. *Rass. di stud. psychiat.*, 1922, **11**, 390-441.
2480. CARVER, A. Epilepsy from the psychological standpoint. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, **2**, 840-841.
2481. CLARK, L. P. A psycho-historical study of the epileptic personality in the genius. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 367-401.
2482. CLARK, L. P. Remarks on the therapeutics of essential epilepsy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **183**, 397-401.
2483. CLÉMENT, H. Trepidations épileptoides et anesthésie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 692-693.
2484. FELSANI, G. Parkinson postencefalitico. *Ann. di neurol.*, 1922, **39**, 195-196.
2485. GANTER, R. Ueber Schädelinhalt, Hirngewicht und Gross-Kleingehirngewicht bei Epileptischen und Schwachsinnigen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, **78**, 179-194.
2486. GRESSMANN, K. Ueber den Status epilepticus. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 37-73.
2487. GUALINO, L. Tsinonimi dell'epilessia. *Quad. di psychiat.*, 1922, **9**, 109-114.
2488. GUILLAUME, A. À propos des phénomènes vaso-moteurs dans l'attaque d'épilepsie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 517.
2489. HAMMES, E. M. Psychoses associated with Sydenham's chorea. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(1), 804-807.
2490. HEILIG, G. Epilepsie und affektive Psychose nach Hirnverletzung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **37**, 92-99.
2491. HERZIG, E. Epilepsie und Krieg. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **41**, 39-54.

2492. ISOLA, D. Il riflesso plantare negli epilettici. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 136-138.
2493. JOURDAN, L. Essai sur la névrose de Gustave Flaubert. Thèse de Médecine de Montpellier, 1922.
2494. KRISCH, H. Epilepsie und manisch-depressives Irresein. *Abh. a. d. Neurol. Psychiat. Psychol. u. Grenzgebiet.*, 1922, **18** 1-107.
2495. LEINER, J. H. Endocrine dyscrasias in the production of epileptic states. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **114**, 16-20.
2496. LEVA, J. Epilepsie im Kriege. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 386-410.
2497. LOWENSTEIN, P. S. The relation of the pituitary gland to epilepsy. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1922, **163**, 120-134.
2498. MOXON, C. Epileptic traits in Paul of Tarsus. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 60-66.
2499. NØRVIG, J. Undersgelser over Stofskifteanomalier ved Psykoser. I. Den saakaldte Genuine Epilepsi. Copenhagen: Busck, 1921. Pp. 212.
2500. PATRICK, H. T., & LEVY, D. M. The diagnosis of epilepsy. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1922, **79**(1), 1009-1014.
2501. REEDE, E. H. Conversion epilepsy. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 50-59.
2502. RICHMOND, W. Psychometric tests in essential epilepsy. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **16**, 384-391.
2503. SCHOTT, —. Beitrag zur Lehre von der Epilepsie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 112-126.
2504. SCRIPTURE, E. W. La parole épileptique. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 724-729.
2505. THOM, D. A., & WALTER, G. S. Epilepsy in the offspring of epileptics. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 613-627.
2506. THOMAS, A. De la nature des mouvements choréiques: ces mouvements peuvent-ils être considérés comme des mouvements réflexes? *Presse méd.*, 1922, 25-27.
2507. TRACY, A. A plea for the early diagnosis of epilepsy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **183**, 401-403.
2508. TRACY, E. A. Incipient epilepsy: its diagnosis and treatment. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 410-414.

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA,
PHOBIAS AND OBSESSIONS, ETC.

2509. BAGBY, E. The etiology of phobias. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 16-18.
2510. BJERRE, P. Tvångssymptomen och deras behandling. *Hygiea*, 1922, **84**, 1009-1040.
2511. BOEHME, G. F. The neuropathology of neurasthenia. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 151-153.
2512. BOENHEIM, F. Ueber sensorische Erscheinungen bei Tetanie und über Kombination der Tetanie mit anderen Krampfneurosen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1922, **73**, 172-188.
2513. BONNAFOUS, P. Contribution à l'étude des états hallucinatoires avec délire. Thèse de Médecine de Paris, 1922.
2514. BREUER, J., & FREUD, S. Studien über Hysterie. (4th ed.) Leipzig, Wien: F. Deuticke, 1922. Pp. vii+269.
2515. CIMBAL, W. Die Zweck und Abwehrneurosen als sozialpsychologische Entwicklungsformen der Nervosität. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **37**, 399-419.
2516. DIAMOND, I. A case of anxiety neurosis with obsessions. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 67-73.
2517. DUPUIS, L. L'ennui morbide. *Rev. phil.*, 1922, **93**, 417-442.
2518. ELLIS, H. Die krankhafte Geschlechtsempfindung auf dissoziativer Grundlage. (Sexual inversion). Trans. by E. Jentsch. 3rd. ed. Leipzig; C. Kabitsch, 1922. Pp. xiii+317.
2519. GRAHAM, D. Neurasthenia: its treatment by massage and kinesitherapy. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 613-617.
2520. HAHN, R. Verdrängung bei nichthysterischen Depressionszuständen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **61**, 735-748.
2521. HARTENBERG, P. Psychonévroses anxieuses et leur traitement. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 270.
2522. HARTMANN, H. Ein Fall von Depersonalisation. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **74**, 593-601.
2523. HEAD, H. The diagnosis of hysteria. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1922, (1), 827-829.
2524. HEDENBERG, S. Några reflexioner i anslutning till ett fall av Depersonalisation och Déjàvu. *Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1922, **19**, 453-462.
2525. HERZIG, E. Die Hysterie Neurose oder Psychose? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **37**, 452-488.

2526. HIRSCHFELD, R. Eigenartige Sprach und Hörstörungen als hysterische Reaktion mit einem Selbstbericht. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **39**, 300-306.
2527. HOOPER, S. E. Study of a phobia. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1922, **2**, 292-302.
2528. JANET, P. La peur de l'action. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 459-460.
2529. JONES, E. Einige Fälle von Zwangsneurose, I. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1912, **4**, 567-606.
2530. KRETSCHMER, E. Die Willensapparate des Hysterischen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **54**, 251-280.
2531. KRETSCHMER, E. Hysterische Erkrankung und hysterische Gewöhnung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, **37**, 64-91.
2532. LEVY-SUHL, M. Ueber hysterische und andere psychogene Erscheinungen; ihr Wesen und ihre soziale Bedeutung. *Zsch. f. Psychotherap.*, 1922, **8**, 129-143.
2533. LEWIN, E. Das Hysterieproblem. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **50**, 109-122.
2534. MAYER, W. Ueber Simulation und Hysterie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **39**, 315-328.
2535. MAYER-GROSS, W. Zum Problem des schizophrenen Reaktionstypus. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **76**, 584-589.
2536. OBREGIA, A. Sur les hallucinations dans le phase paranoïde de la paralysie générale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **87**, 296-298.
2537. PECK, M. W. Psychopathic personality: report of a case. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 184-193.
2538. PEINE, S. Von der neurotischen Wurzeln des gesteigerten Variationsbedürfnisses, insbesondere in der vita sexualis. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 191-198.
2539. PICK, A. Zur Psychologie der hysterischen Dämmerungszustände. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1922, **51**, 316-327.
2540. PILCZ, A. Ueber einen eigenartigen Fall von Depersonalisation nach Fleischvergiftung. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1922, **35**, 883-884.
2541. PLACZEK, S. Das Geschlechtsleben der Hysterischen. Bonn: Marcus & E. Weber., 1922. Pp. vii+276.
2542. SCHWAB, F. Selbstschilderung eines Falles von schizophrener Psychose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **44**, 1-20.

2543. STERN, H. Die hysterischen Bewegungssörungen als Mas-senerscheinungen im Kriege, ihre Entstehung und Prognose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **39**, 246-281.
2544. WALLON, H. Un cas de brusque variation dans la forme des crises d'origine émotive. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 551-557.
2545. WECHSLER, D. Quelques remarques sur la psycho-pathologie de l'indécision. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 47-54.

7. DEMENTIA PRAECOX

2546. BENTLEY, J. Some illustrative cases of ductless gland therapy in the insane. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 63-65.
2547. BUSCAINO, V. M. New data concerning the distribution and production of the 'clustered areas of disintegration' in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 1-13.
2548. DAVIS, E. Y. Comparative notes on the histopathologic findings in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 24-26.
2549. DEL RIO, M. B. Dementia praecox and manifestations of spasmophilia. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 91-104.
2550. DIDE, —, GUERAND, —, & LAFAGE, —. Parkinson's syndrome in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 20-22.
2551. DIDE, M. A pathogenic sketch of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 77-78.
2552. FURBUSH, E. M. The social significance of dementia praecox. *Ment. Hygiene.*, 1922, **6**, 288-299.
2553. GREENE, R. A. Dementia praecox and syphilis. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 399-407.
2554. HALL, G. W., & NEYMANN, C. A. Studies of schizophrenic reactions. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **56**, 433-440.
2555. HINRICHSSEN, O. Demenz und Psychose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **39**, 377-419.
2556. HOLMES, B. Dementia praecox: the insanity of the young. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 105-138.
2557. HOLMES, B. Dementia praecox, the insanity of the young. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 79-95.
2558. HOLMES, B. Some reflections on the social significance of dementia praecox apropos Dr. Furbush's statistics. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 120-127.

2559. ITTEN, W. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Dementia praecox. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 1-54.
2560. KITABAYASHI, S. The choroid plexus in organic brain diseases and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 1-39.
2561. LA MOURE, C. T. Dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 66-68.
2562. LOWREY, L. G., & WRIGHT, W. W. The effect upon the blood pressure of the injection of adrenalin in dementia praecox. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **183**, 209-210.
2563. MCCARTHY, D. J. Dementia praecox and the adolescent psychoses from the organic visceral view-point as regards prognoses and therapy. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 385-398.
2564. MOTT, F. W., & SUCH, M. P. Further pathological studies in dementia praecox, especially in relation to the interstitial cells of Leydig. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 47-65.
2565. PIGHINI, G. Chemical and biochemical studies of the nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. (Chemical investigations of the brain in dementia praecox.) *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 51-58.
2566. ROBERTSON, W. F. Chronic bacterial infection in cases of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 40-50.
2567. ROTTMANN, M. Innere Sekretion und Dementia praecox. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **38**, 380-396.
2568. SCHROEDER, P. Degenerationspsychosen und Dementia praecox. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **66**, 1-51.
2569. SONNENBERG, A. Ueber die inneren und äusseren Ursachen des Jugendirreseins unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kriegsschädigungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 13-17.
2570. STOCKER, A. Marked degeneration of the ganglion cells in a case of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1922, **5**, 103-110.
2571. STOKER, A., & VASILU, D. An application of serotherapy in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 59-62.
2572. TSCHERNING, R. Musculodystrophy and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 75-83.
2573. WEICHBRODT, R. Zur Dementia praecox im Kindesalter. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 101-109.

2574. WICHMANN, A. Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Dementia praecox und Hysterie, bezw. Psychogenie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 257-284.
2575. WITTE, F. An anatomical study of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1921, **4**, 84-90.

8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

2576. FREUD, S. Ueber einige neurotische Mechanismen bei Eifersucht, Paranoia, und Homosexualität. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 249-258.
2577. GRANZIANI, A. Paranoia e psicosi maniaco-depressiva. *Giorn. psichiat. clin.*, 1921, **49**, 1-20.
2578. HOCH, A. Benign stupors; A study of a new manic-depressive reaction type. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xi+284.
2579. LANG, J. B. Ueber Assoziationsversuche bei Schizophrenen und an Mitgliedern ihrer Familie. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 705-755.
2580. MEYER, G. Paranoische Formen des manisch-depressiven, I. Irreseins. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 299-306.
2581. MOSER, —. Ueber Schizophrenie bei Geschwistern. *Arch. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **66**, 52-60.
2582. OBERNDORF, C. F. Die Rolle einer organischen Ueberwertigkeit bei einer Neurose. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1922, **8**, 307-312.
2583. REHM, O. Gesichtsfelduntersuchungen an manisch-melancholischen Kranken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **55**, 154-160.
2584. SUENNER, P. Die psychoneurotische erbliche Belastung bei dem manisch-depressiven Irresein, auf Grund der Diem-Kollerschen Belastungsberechnung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 453-470.

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

(Cf. ix:1, a, b and 6)

2585. BAUER, J. Hysterische Erkrankungen bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 139-168.
2586. BECKER, W. H. Die Wirkung des Krieges auf unsere Geisteskranken. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **61**, 1-11.
2587. BERZE, J. Schizophrenie und psychologische Auffassungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1921, **77**, 58-154.

2588. BOENHEIM, F. Ueber Dissimulation. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 457-477.
2589. CIMBAL, W. Ueber akute Psychosen. *Erg. der ges. Med.*, 1920, **1**, 277-296.
2590. D'ORMEA, A., & CAMPIONI, V. Doppio suicidio convertitosi in omicidio e mancato suicidio. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1921, **10**, 260-289.
2591. DRAPER, J. W. The infected colon as related to the toxic psychoses. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1922, **186**, 304-307.
2592. ENGELN, —, & RANGETTE, —. Psychotherapie bei traumatischen Neurosen. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 89-93.
2593. ENGELN, —, & RANGETTE, —. Zur Bedeutung des Gefühlslebens für die traumatischen Neurosen. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 265-267.
2594. FAUSER, A. Kriegspsychiatrische und neurologische Erfahrungen und Betrachtungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 260-280.
2595. FITZGERALD, G. H. Some aspects of war neurosis. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, (Med. Sec.), 1922, **2**, 109-120.
2596. FOA, C. Endocrinologia (lezioni). Milano: tip. Stucchi e C., 1922. Pp. 322.
2597. FUENFGELD, E. Der Symptomenkomplex der Ratlosigkeit bei einer Involutionenpsychose. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, **78**, 90-101.
2598. GAIL, W. Ueber Arbeitsversuche bei Kriegsneurotikern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 596-634.
2599. GOLDSTEIN, M. Kriegserfahrungen aus dem Operationsgebiet über episodischen Bewusstseinsverlust. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 713-732.
2600. HADLEY, E. E. The mental symptom complex following cranial trauma. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **56**, 453-477, 567-590.
2601. IRWIN, M. Sensory stimulation by unsaturated alcohols, polyhydric alcohols and chlorohydrins. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 270-273.
2602. IRWIN, M. Successive stimulation by alcohols. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 274-276.
2603. ISCHREYT, G. Sehstörungen akuter Alkohol- und Chininvergiftung. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **67**, 93-102.
2604. JAUREGG, W. Erfahrungen über Kriegsneurosen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, **66**, 1677-1679.

2605. JOLLY, P. Kriegshysterie und Beruf. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 873-882.
2606. JONES, E. Einige Fälle von Zwangsneurose. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 55-116.
2607. KRATTER, J. Zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Selbstmordes. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 484-492.
2608. MACMARTIN, D. F. Thirty years in hell; Or the confessions of a drug fiend. Topeka, Kan.: Capper Ptg. Co. Pp. 274.
2609. MAY, S. Ueber psychogene Störungen bei Hirnbeschädigten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **75**, 460-515.
2610. MEYER, G. Paranoische Psychosen und Milieuwirkung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 572-586.
2611. MOERCHEN, F. Das Versagen und die seelisch-nervösen Abwehrreaktionen der minderwertig Veranlagten im Kriege. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **44**, 340-384.
2612. MORAVCSIK, E. E. Die Psychosen des Krieges. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, **66**, 1485-1491.
2613. PFUNGEN, —. Ueber die Methodik der Messung des Widerstandes von Hand zu Hand durch den Körper bei Psychosen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, **66**, 1326-1333.
2614. PFUNGEN, —. Uebersicht über die Resultate galvanometrischer Messungen bei Messung von Hand zu Hand. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, **65**, 1765-1768.
2615. PILCZ, A. Zwangsvorstellungen und Psychose. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **41**, 123-146.
2616. POLLOCK, H. M. Alcoholic psychoses before and after prohibition. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 815-825.
2617. RAECKE, —. Der Inhalt der Psychose. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 408-416.
2618. RAIMANN, E. Ueber Neurosen im Kriege. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, **66**, 1364-1370.
2619. REHM, O. Ueber Körpergewicht und Menstruation bei akuten und chronischen Psychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1920, **61**, 385-420.
2620. ROBIDA, J. Ueber psychische und nervöse Störungen nach Influenza. *Neur. Zentbl.*, 1921, **40**, 35-45.
2621. ROSENFELD, M. Ueber Kriegsneurosen, ihre Prognose und Behandlung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 221-244.

2622. ROSENFELD, M. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Schussverletzungen beider Frontallappen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 84-90.
2623. ROSSI, O. Osservazioni neurologiche per lesioni del sistema nervoso da traumi di guerra. Sassari, 1921.
2624. SARIAN, A. Morfinismo, cocainismo. Torino: Rosenberg e Sellier, 1922. Pp. 168.
2625. SKLIAR, N. Der Krieg und die Geisteskrankheiten. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 597-625.
2626. STEINER, G. Psychische Untersuchungen an Schwangeren. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 171-190.
2627. STELZNER, H. Erschöpfungspsychosen bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 796-847.
2628. STERN, E. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Assoziationen bei Gehirnverletzten. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 725-771.
2629. STIEFLER, G. Ueber Psychosen und Neurosen im Kriege. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1917, **38**, 159-183, 381-430.
2630. TAYLOR, W. S. A hypnoanalytic study of two cases of war neurosis. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **16**, 344-355.
2631. TOEPPEN, —. Ueber Kriegshysterie, insbesondere die sog. Zitterneurose und ihre Behandlung. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1917, **23**, 181-185.
2632. TRENTZSCH, P. J. Postwar observations of neuro-psychiatric cases. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 369-371.
2633. VILLINGER, W. Giebt es psychogene nichthysterische Psychosen auf normal psychischer Grundlage? Ein Beitrag zur Psychogenielehre. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **57**, 174-195.

10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)

2634. ANTONINI, G. Il divorzio degli alienati. *Arch. di antrop. crim. psichiat. e med. leg.*, 1922, **42**, 31-61.
2635. CARSWELL, D. Insanity and criminal responsibility. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1922, **112**, 307-319.
2636. CEVIDALI, A. Compendio di medicina legale. Milano: Soc. Edit. Libreria, 1922. Pp. viii+640.
2637. COOK, W. G. H. Insanity and mental deficiency in relation to legal responsibility. New York: Dutton. Pp. xxiv+192.

2638. DE LUCA, F. La scienza italiana e la scienza tedesca in rapporto al progetto di riforma del codice penale italiano. *Arch. di antrop. crim. psichiat. e med. leg.*, 1921, **41**, 649-670.
2639. DUKES, G. Psychoanalytische Gesichtspunkte in der juristischen Auffassung der "Schuld." *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 225-236.
2640. ENGELN, —. Das Aufgabebewusstsein bei Simulation. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, **21**, 265-266.
2641. ENGELN, —. Somatische Behandlung von Unfallneurosen. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 193-196.
2642. FOUILLEE, A. J. E. Modern french legal philosophy. New York: Macmillan. Pp. lxxvii+578.
2643. GORDON, A. Medicolegal aspects of morbid impulses. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 616-621.
2644. GUALINO, L. Commenti all'art. 595 del vigente codice di procedura penale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 149-153.
2645. HERSCHMANN, H. Der Unzurechnungsfähigkeitsparagraph im neuen deutschen Strafgesetzentwurf. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **41**, 109-122.
2646. HIRSCH, P. Die Frage der Kastration des Mannes vom psychiatrischen Standpunkt. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 391-440.
2647. LOEWENSTEIN, O. Ueber subjektive Tatbestandsmässigkeit und Zurechnungsfähigkeit nebst kritischen Bemerkungen zur psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **65**, 411-458.
2648. MAYENDORF, E. N. Zur forensischen Beurteilung Hysterischer. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 301-313.
2649. MIRTO, G. La psichiatria giudiziaria e il nuovo progetto di codice penale. *Scuola pos.*, 1922, 40-55.
2650. MOGNAINI, G. Per un servizio di ospitalizzazione libera di ammalati di mente. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1922, **11**, 481-484.
2651. RAECKE, —. Zur Kenntnis und gerichtsärztlichen Beurteilung psychopathischer Zustände. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 253-259.
2652. RUHEMANN, K. Ueber differential-diagnostische Schwierigkeiten bei der Begutachtung von Kopfverletzungen. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1922, **28**, 119-123.
2653. SCHNEICKERT, H. Das Wiedererkennen von Personen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 174-180.
2654. SEPPILLI, G. Per una riforma della legge contro l'alcoolismo. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 27-30.

2655. SULLIVAN, W. C. Crime and mental deficiency. *Lancet*, 1921, **2**, 787-791.
2656. UTTIZ, E. Zur Psychologie der Simulation. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 295-309, 350-358.
2657. VALENTE, P. I delitti per amore e la loro sanzione ne progetto di codice penale italiano. *Scula pos.*, 1922, **32**, 227-231.
2658. WALTER, F. Die Vernichtung lebensunwerten Lebens (Euthanasie). *Arch. f. Recht-u. Wirtsch.-Philos.*, 1922, **16**, 74-87.
2659. WEBER, —. Zur forensisch-psychologischen Beurteilung von Eheangelegenheiten. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, **22**, 157-160.
2660. WEIGANDT, W. Forensische Psychologie. II. Berlin, Leipzig: Vereinigung wiss. Verl. 1922. Pp. 166.
2661. WEIMANN, —. Zur Psychologie des Lustmordes. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1922, **28**, 191-194.
2662. ZIMMERMANN, F. Die Kriegs- und Unfallneurosen im Strafrecht und Strafvollzug. *Aerzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1922, **28**, 81-86.

X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

1. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

2663. ALLPORT, G. W. Personality and character. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 441-455.
2664. BAKRI, A. La supériorité intellectuelle et la névrose. Thèse de Médecine, Montpellier, 1921.
2665. BATTISTELLI, V. Per le mamme e per tutti. *L'educ. nazion.*, 1922, **4**, 21-25.
2666. BEATTY, W. W. Judging handwriting. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 170-172.
2667. BECKER, W. H. Ueber die Beziehungen der Schachspielkunst zur Psychiatrie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, **78**, 273-275.
2668. BOLL, M. Attardés et précurseurs. Paris: Chiron, 1922. Pp. 279.
2669. BOND, E. D. Internal secretions and the home. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 522-525.
2670. BONDY, C. Methodische Hilfsmittel zur Psychographie von Jugendorganisationen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 369-375.

2671. BRUCE, H. A. B. *Self-Development*. New York: Funk & Wagnalls. Pp. x+332.
2672. BRUGSCH, T. Ziel und Wege der Konstitutionsforschung oder die Personallehre. *Med. Klin.*, 1922, **13**, 1082-1083.
2673. CADY, V. M. The psychology and pathology of personality. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 225-248.
2674. CARRÈRE, J. Degeneration in the Great French Masters; Rousseau, Chateaubriand, Balzac, Stendhal, Sand, Musset, Baudelaire, Flaubert, Verlaine, Zola. (Tr. by J. McCabe.). New York: Brentano's. Pp. xix+252.
2675. COUNTS, G. S. The social purpose of the education of the gifted child. *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, **64**, 233-244.
2676. DELACROIX, H. L'inspiration prophétique. Le prophète. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 781-803.
2677. DELMAS, —, & BOLL, —. La personnalité humaine. Paris: Flammarion, 1922. Pp. 283.
2678. DEMOLE, V. Rôle du tempérament et des idées délirantes de Rousseau dans la genèse de ses principales théories. *Ann. méd.*, 1922, **11**, 5-34.
2679. DUNLAP, K. The reading of character from external signs. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 153-165.
2680. FILTER, R. O. A practical definition of character. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 312-324.
2681. FLICKINGER, R. C. Scholarship and sex. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 602-605.
2682. FLUEGEL, J. C. Charakter und Enekeben Heinrichs VIII. *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 424-452.
2683. FOSBROKE, G. E. Character revelations of mind and body. A statement of methods for the study of the indications of character which are built into the face as a result of mental and bodily reactions. New York: Putnam. Pp. 198.
2684. HAECKER, V., & ZIEHEN, T. Zur Vererbung und Entwicklung der musikalischen Begabung. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. iii+186.
2685. HALL, G. S. *Senescence: The last half of life*. New York: Appleton, 1922. Pp. xxvii+518.
2686. HEATH, A. G. The moral and social significance of the conception of personality. New York: Oxford Univ. Press. Pp. viii+160.
2687. HIRT, Z. I. A gifted child. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 49-54.

2688. HOCK, K. Die vier Temperamente. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 1922. Pp. 80.
2689. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. Judging human character. New York: Appleton. Pp. xiii+268.
2690. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Subsequent history of E. J. *Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 205-210.
2691. JEKELS, L. Der Wendepunkt im Leben Napoleons I. *Imago*, 1914, 3, 313-381.
2692. KLAGES, L. Handschrift und Character. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. xi+254.
2693. KNOWLSON, T. S. The psychology of inspiration. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, 9, —.
2694. KREUSCH, M. Moderne systematische Menschenkenntnis. Graphologie-Phrenologie-Chirologie und ihr gesetzmässiger Zusammenhang. Berlin: Verlag Kreusch, 1922. Pp. 206.
2695. KROH, O. Eine einzigartige Begabung und deren psychologische Analyse. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Rupprecht, 1922. Pp. iv+95.
2696. LAGERBORG, R. Synpunkter på Sören Kierkegaard. *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1922, 1, 185-202.
2697. LANGENBRUCH, W. Praktische Menschenkenntnis auf Grund der Handschrift. Berlin: Kameradschaft, 1922. Pp. viii+246.
2698. MONTESANO, G. L'evoluzione de la psiche collettiva attraverso la coltura popolare. *Riv. ped.*, 1922, 15, 1-14.
2699. MOORE, T. V. Percy Bysshe Shelley: An introduction to the study of character. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, 31, (No. 141), 1-62.
2700. MYERS, C. S. Individual differences in listening to music. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, 13, 52-71.
2701. MYERSON, A. The foundations of personality. Boston: Little, Brown. Pp. 406.
2702. NIXON, C. E. The study of individuality. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 603-606.
2703. POPE, D. V. The interpretation of the human face from photographs. *Bull. of Randolph-Macon Woman's College*, 1922, 8, 1-17.
2704. PRESCOTT, F. C. The poetic mind. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xx+308.
2705. REUTER, A. Der Begriff der Persönlichkeit. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1917, 163, 190-206.

2706. ROOT, W. T. A socio-psychological study of fifty-three supernormal Children. Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1921. Pp. 134.
2707. STERN, W. Die differentielle Psychologie in ihren methodischen Grundlagen. Leipzig: Verlag von J. A. Barth, 1921.
2708. STERN, W. Zur Psychographie der proletarischen Jugendbewegung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 376-379.
2709. Terman, L. M. A new approach to the study of genius. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 310-318.
2710. VIDONI, G. Note sulla "scala metrica" di Binet e Simon sull' "esame psicologico sommario" di Francia e Ferrari. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 70-80.
2711. WEIGL, F. Psychische Mängel innerhalb der normalen individuellen Begabungsdifferenzen und ihre pathologische Auswirkung. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1922, **42**, 52-56.
2712. WRIGHT, J. The mentality and the cosmology of Claudius Galen. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 144-152.
2713. [ANON.] A confession. *Cent.*, 1922, **104**, 177-183.

b. *Psychology of Types*

2714. CLARK, F. E. Our dearest antipathies. *Atl. Mo.*, 1921, **129**, 239-243.
2715. DUGAS, L. Les grands timides. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 191.
2716. FRIDENBERG, P. Physiognomy and endocrinology. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 413-415.
2717. HANKIN, E. H. The mental ability of the Quakers. *Sci. Prog.*, 1922, **64**, 654-664.
2718. HINKLE, B. A study of psychological types. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1922, **9**, 107-197.
2719. HOVORKA, O. Ueber Augenmenschen und Ohrenmenschen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1922, **72**, 685-689.
2720. JAENSCH, W. Ueber psychophysische Konstitutionstypen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **69**, 964-965.
2721. LACROZE, R. Notes sur la psychologie du combattant. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 58-64.
2722. LEHMANN, R. Pädagogische Typenlehre. *Zsch. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 241-254.
2723. PATERSON, D. G., & LUDGATE, K. E. Blond and brunette traits. *J. Person. Res.*, 1922, **1**, 122-127.

2724. WISSE, A. Die Fakultätsdifferenzen als psychologische Gruppenunterschiede bei den Universitäts-Studenten. Leipzig: J. A. Barth., 1922. Pp. 83.

c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences

2725. BAERWALD, R. Das weibliche Seelenleben und die Frage seiner Gleichwertigkeit. Budenbach-Baden: Felsen Verlag. 1923. Pp. 203.
2726. BLEULER, E. Der Sexualwiderstand. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1913, **5**, 442-452.
2727. DOERR, F. Weibliche Schoeffen und Geschworene. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1922, **43**, 448-450.
2728. GATES, G. S. Individual differences as affected by practice. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, (No. 58), pp. 74.
2729. HALDY, —. Zur Psychologie der Strafanzeige weiblicher Jugendlicher. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, **65**, 326-330.
2730. HIRSCHFELD, M. Sexuelle Zwischenstufen. Bonn: A. Marcus E. Weber, 1922. Pp. x+279.
2731. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Differential action upon the sexes of forces which tend to segregate the feeble-minded. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 35-57.
2732. KITSON, H. D. A critical age as a factor in labor turnover. *J. Indust. Hygiene*, 1922, **4**, 199-202.
2733. KRONFELD, —. Zu den Problemen der Konstitution bei der Homosexualität. *Jahrb. f. sex. Zwischenstuf.*, 1922, **22**, 22-32.
2734. LOMBROSO, G. Die Seele des Weibes. (Trans. by Kurella, M.) Frankfurt a. M.: Siebener-Verlag, 1922. Pp. vii+301.
2735. MARZINOWSKI, —. Zum Kapitel Liebeswahl und Charakter. *Imago*, 1919, **5**, 196-202.
2736. MENCHEN, H. L. In defense of woman. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1922. Pp. 210.
2737. MOORE, H. T. Further data concerning sex differences. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 210-214.
2738. READ, C. S. Homosexuality. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, **67**, 8-12.
2739. RE-BARTLETT, L. Benchara Branford and the mind of woman. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1922, **111**, 282-291.
2740. STONE, L. A. Sex searchlights and sane sex ethics: an anthology of sex knowledge. Science Publ. Co., 1922. Pp. 779.

2741. VAERTING, M. Physiologische Ursachen geistiger Höchstleistungen bei Mann und Weib. Bonn: A. Marcus & E. Weber: 1922. Pp. 23.
2742. WINCKLER, A. Einfluss der Berufstätigkeit auf die Lebensdauer. *Fortsch. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, 189-191.
2743. WINTERSTEIN, A. Der Sammler. *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 180-194.

2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; Cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

2744. BAER, J. L. A preliminary report on the so-called "banner-stones." *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 445-459.
2745. BATTLE, H. B. The domestic use of oil among the southern aboriginies. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 171-182.
2746. BECKWITH, M. W. Hawaiian riddling. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 311-331.
2747. BENASSI, G. Sull'importanza della mandibola nella determinazione del sesso. (Osservazioni e ricerche antropologiche.) (Istitute di medicina legale della R. Università di Bologna.) *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1922, **44**, 89-123.
2748. BLUMENTHAL, W. Der Kampf um die deutsche Seele. Dresden: E. Pahl, 1922. Pp. 48.
2749. BRAWLEY, B. G. A social history of the American negro. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xv+420.
2750. BREWSTER, A. B. The hill Tribes of Fiji. Philadelphia: Lippincott. Pp. 308.
2751. BROWN, A. R. The Andaman Islanders. A study in social anthropology. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xiv + 504.
2752. BROWN, W. N. The tar-baby story at home. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 228-234.
2753. CHAPMAN, J. A. The strange mind of India. *Atl. Mo.*, 1922, **130**, 378-381.
2754. CHAPMAN, J. W. Tinneh animism. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 298-310.
2755. CLARK, M. V. Mental hygiene and the public library. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 791-793.
2756. COLLOCOTT, E. E. V. The supernatural in Tonga. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 415-444.
2757. CUSHING, F. H., FEWKES, J. W., & PARSONS, E. C. Contributions to Hopi history. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 253-298.

2758. D'ABUNDO, E. Contributo allo studio del cranio degli anencefali. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettroter.*, 1922, **15**, 41-59.
2759. DHALLA, M. N. Zoroastrian civilization from the earliest times to the downfall of the last Zoroastrian empire. New York: Oxford Univ. Press. Pp. xxviii+395.
2760. FERREIRA, C. Variations de l'eurgnathisme. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 618-619.
2761. FITTING, H. Aufgaben und Ziele einer vergleichenden Physiologie auf geographischer Grundlage. Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. 42.
2762. FLEMING, R. M. Sex and growth features in racial analysis, *Man*, 1922, **22**, 69-75.
2763. FRACHTENBERG, L. J. The ceremonial societies of the Quileute Indians. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 320-352.
2764. FRASER, J. G. The scope and method of mental anthropology. *Sci. Prog.*, 1922, **64**, 580-594.
2765. FREUND, J. Der Judenhass. Ein Beitrag zu seiner Geschichte und Psychologie. Berlin: Philo Verlag, 1922. Pp. 38.
2766. FULLER, B. A. G. The Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **21**, 141-157.
2767. GARTH, T. R. An investigation of the intelligence of Mexican and full and mixed blood Indian children. *Eugenical News*, 1922, **7**, 105.
2768. GARTH, T. R. The color preferences of five hundred and fifty-nine full-blood Indians. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 392-418.
2769. GARTH, T. R. The intelligence of Indians. *Science*, 1922, **46**, 635-637.
2770. GARTH, T. R. The problem of racial psychology. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 215-219.
2771. GATES, C. E. The Polynesians: Caucasians of the Pacific. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 257-262.
2772. GATTI, G. Le anomalie etniche in alienati, criminali e normali,—loro significato e leggi di aggruppamento. *Giorn. psichiat. clin.*, 1921, **49**, 35-161.
2773. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Early civilization: an introduction to anthropology. New York: Knopf, 1922. Pp. 428.
2774. GRAUTOFF, O. Zur Psychologie Frankreichs. Berlin: G. Stilke, 1922. Pp. 38. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1922, **187**, 187-206.
2775. GREGORY, H. E. Progress in Polynesian research. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 527-529.

2776. HARSLEM-RIEMENSCHNEIDER, —. Die Gesichtsmuskulatur von 14 Papau und Melanesiern. *Zsch. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.*, 1922, **22**, 1-44.
2777. HARTLAND, E. S. Primitive society. New York: Dutton. Pp. 180.
2778. HARTLAND, E. S. The evolution of kinship; an African study. New York: Oxford Univ. Press. Pp. 32.
2779. HAUSER, O. Ins Paradies des Urmenschen. 25 Jahre Vorweltforschung. Hamburg, Berlin: Hoffmann & Campe, 1922. Pp. 263.
2780. HILTON-SIMPSON, M. W. Among the Hill Folk of Algeria: Journeys among the Shawia of the Aures Mountains. New York: Dodd, Mead. Pp. 248.
2781. HILTON-SIMPSON, M. W. Some notes on the folk-lore of the Algerian hills and deserts. *Folk-Lore*, 1922, **33**, 170-199.
2782. HIRSCH, J. Über traditionellen Speisenabscheu. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 337-371.
2783. HOUGHTON, F. The traditional origin and the naming of the Seneca nation. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 31-43.
2784. HUNTER, W. S., & SOMMERMIER, E. The relation of degree of Indian blood to score on the Otis intelligence test. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 257-277.
2785. JENNESS, D. The "Blond" Eskimos. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 257-267.
2786. JORDAN, A. M. Notes on racial differences. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 503-504.
2787. KOLLARITS, J. Normalzustand und Ausnahmezustand in der Völkerpsyche. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **66**, 337-342.
2788. LABOURET, —. Contributions à l'étude des Bara Imamona de Madagascar. *Anthropol.*, 1922, **31**, 494-517.
2789. LANDTMAN, G. Kiwai-papuanernas föreställningar om själen. *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1921, **1**, 114-125.
2790. LAWRENCE, E. Spiritualism among civilized and savage races: A study in anthropology. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xiii+112.
2791. LE BARBIER, —, & VERNEAU, —. Contribution à l'étude des Bara-Imamona de Madagascar. *Anthropol.*, 1921, **31**, 68-93, 320-328.
2792. LENZ, F. Zum Begriff der Rassenhygiene und seiner Benennung. *Arch. f. Rassen-u. Ges.-Biol.*, 1914-15, **11**, —.

2793. LEVY-BRUHL, L. *La mentalité primitive*. Paris: Félix Alcan, 1922. Pp. iv+538.
2794. LOTHROP, S. K. The stone statues of Nicaragua. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 311-319.
2795. LUMHOLTZ, C. *Through Central Borneo: an account of two years of travel in the land of the head hunters between the years 1913-1917*. New York: Charles Scribners' Sons, 1920. 2 vols.
2796. MACALISTER, R. A. S. *A textbook of European archeology*. Vol. I. The paleolithic period. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. xv+610.
2797. MACKENZIE, D. Color symbolism. *Folk-Lore*, 1922, **33**, 136-169.
2798. MARTIN, A. The father of the state. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 307-316.
2799. MARTIN, R. Der neue Schädel Fund von Rhodesia. *Mannus: Zsch. f. Vorgesch.*, 1922, **14**, 141-147.
2800. MOOG, W. Kants völkerpsychologische Beobachtungen über den Charakter der europäischen Nationen. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1916, **40**, 293-299.
2801. MUELLER-FREIENFELS, R. *Psychologie des deutschen Menschen und seiner Kultur*. München: C. H. Beck, 1922. Pp. xii+228.
2802. MÜLLER-LYER, L. Zur Soziologie des Bevölkerungswesens. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1916, **40**, 187-196.
2803. OSBORNE, H. F. Hesperopithecus, the anthropoid primate found in America. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 245-246.
2804. OSBORNE, H. F., & REEDS, C. A. Recent discoveries on the antiquity of man. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 246-247; *Science*, 1922, **56**, 256.
2805. PAULSEN, J. Ueber Pygmäeneigenschaften bei anderen Völkern und ihre Bewertung für die Entwicklungsgeschichte. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1922, **19**, 41-51.
2806. PEARL, R., & REED, L. J. A further note on the mathematical theory of population growth. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 365-368.
2807. PHILLIPS, G. B. The composition of some ancient bronze in the dawn of the art of metallurgy. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 129-143.
2808. POPOVIC, P. Shakespearian story in Serbian folk-lore. *Folk-Lore*, 1922, **33**, 72-90.

2809. PREBLE, E. Medical anthropology. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, **101**, 579-586.
2810. REAGAN, A. B. Medicine songs of George Farmer. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 332-369.
2811. RECK, H. Der neue zentralafrikanische fossile Menschenfund. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1922, **21**, 125-126.
2812. ROYS, R. L. A new Maya historical narrative. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 44-60.
2813. RUEHL, A. Die Wirtschaftspsychologie des Spaniers. Berlin: Mittler & Sohn, 1922. Pp. 81-115.
2814. SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. Über die Ergebnisse meiner Arbeiten zur Biologie des Menschengeschlechtes. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 200-217.
2815. SCHMIDT, P. W. W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: die Gesellschaft. *Mitt. d. anthropol. Gesell.*, Wien., 1921, **51**, 1-24.
2816. SCHULLER, R. The ethnological and linguistic position of the Tacana Indians of Bolivia. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1922, **24**, 161-170.
2817. SCHULLER, R. The linguistic and ethnological position of the Nambicuára Indians. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 471-477.
2818. SELLMANN, A. Freundschaft unter Mädchen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 331-343.
2819. SHERWOOD, H. F. Our new racial drama. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 489-496.
2820. STADTMUELLER, F. Zur Beurteilung der plastischen Rekonstruktionsmethoden der Physiognomie auf dem Schädel. *Zsch. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.*, 1922, **22**, 337-372.
2821. STRANSKY, E. Der seelische Wiederaufbau des deutschen Volkes und die Aufgabe der Psychiatrie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **60**, 271-280.
2822. SVERDRUP, H. U. Customs of the Chukchi natives of north-eastern Siberia. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **12**, 208-212.
2823. THOMPSON, W. The Mexican mind: A study of national psychology. Boston: Little, Brown. Pp. xi+303.
2824. THURM THOMAS, —. (Ed.) The Fornander collection of Hawaiian antiquities and folk-lore. *Memoirs in Polynesian Ethnology and Natural History*, 4, 5, 6.
2825. TODD, T. W. Egyptian medicine: a critical study of recent claims. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 460-470.
2826. TYTHERIDGE, A. C. Beobachtungen über Homosexualität in Japan. *Jahrb. f. sex. Zwischenstuf.*, 1922, **22**, 23-36.

2827. VERNEAU, —., & PARMENTIER, —. Contribution à l'étude des Cambodgiens. *Anthrop.*, 1921, **31**, 319-328.
2828. WALLIS, W. D. Medicines used by the Micmac Indians. *Amer. Anthrop.*, 1922, **24**, 24-30.
2829. WEIL, A. Körperbau und psychosexueller Character. *Fortsch. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, 423-425.
2830. WEINHOLDT, H. Untersuchungen über das Wachstum des Schädels unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. *Beitr. z. pathol. Anat. u. allg. Pathol.*, 1922, **70**, 311-341.
2831. WERTH, E. Der fossile Mensch. Berlin: Gebr. Bornträger, 1922. Pp. 337-576.
2832. WESTERMANN, D. Tod und Leben bei den Kpelle in Liberia. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 59-66.
2833. WEULE, K. Chemische Technologie der Naturvölker. Mit Zahlreichen. Stuttgart: Franckhsche Verlh., 1922. Pp. 85.
2834. WILHELM, E. Rassenhygiene. *Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demographie*, 1914, **9**, 328-343.
2835. WILKE, G. Der Weltenbaum und die beiden kosmischen Vögel in der vorgeschichtlichen Kunst. *Mannus: Zsch. f. Vorgesch.*, 1922, **14**, 73-99.
2836. WISSLER, C. The American Indian: An introduction to the anthropology of the new world. New York: Oxford Univ. Press, 1922. Pp. 474.
2837. YOUNG, K. Mental differences in certain immigrant groups. Psychological tests of South Europeans in typical California schools with bearing on the educational policy and on the problems of racial contacts in this country. *Univ. of Oregon Publ.*, 1922, **1**, (No. 11), pp. 103.

3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; Cf. IX: 9)

2838. AMIRA, K. Die germanischen Todesstrafen. *Abhdl. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss*, 1922, **31**, 1-415.
2839. BARNES, H. E. Some contributions of American psychological sociology to social and political theory. *Soc. Rev.*, 1922, **14**, 202-212.
2840. BARNES, H. E. Some of the more important works on sociology which have appeared in the English language since 1914. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1922, **34**, 101-117.

2841. BARNES, H. E. Some typical contributions of English sociology to political theory: Graham Wallas. The attempt to provide a synthetic interpretation of political psychology. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **28**, 179-204.
2842. BLOOD, M. H. The Americanization of Tony. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 44-49.
2843. BLUEHER, H. Ueber Gattenwahl und Ehe. *Imago*, 1914, **3**, 477-498.
2844. BOUCKE, O. F. The limits of social science. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **28**, 319-325.
2845. BOUCKE, O. F. The relation of ethics to social science. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, **33**, 66-84.
2846. BROWN, P. M. Men and nations. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 21-31.
2847. BURY, J. B. The idea of progress. An inquiry into its origin and growth. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xi+372.
2848. BUSCH, A. Ueber die geistige Arbeitsleistung Hirnverletzter und ihre Beeinflussung durch körperliche Anstrengungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1918, **40**, 283-306.
2849. BYLOFF, F. Ueber den Beweggrund der Fahnenflucht (Desertion). *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1918, **69**, 161-185.
2850. CAILLARD, E. M. Progress and the ideal. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **121**, 491-495.
2851. CANBY, H. S. Why popular novels are popular. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, **104**, 253-260.
2852. CARPENTER, R. Laughter, A glory in sanity. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **33**, 419-422.
2853. CASE, C. M. Instinctive and cultural factors in group conflicts. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **28**, 1-20.
2854. CERVELLATI, J. Piccoli spostati. Bologna: Cappelli, 1921. Pp. 225.
2855. COHN, P. Zur Psychologie der Kirchenschändung im Kriege. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1922, **9**, 56-57.
2856. COX, G. C. The public conscience. New York: Holt, 1922. Pp. xix+483.
2857. DAVIES, W. W. Education for internationalism. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 335-352.
2858. DEBARY, R. The relativity of death. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 536-541.
2859. DEUTSCH, H. Zur Psychologie des Misstrauens. *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 71-83.

2860. DEWEY, J. Human nature and conduct. New York: Henry Holt & Co., 1922. Pp. vii+336.
2861. DEWITZ, O. Die Gewinnbeteiligung und ihr psychologisches Moment. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1920, **182**, 145-156.
2862. DOUHET, G. Diario critico di guerra. Torino: Paravia, 1922. Pp. 432.
2863. DREILING, R. Das religiöse und sittliche Leben der Armee unter dem Einfluss des Weltkrieges. Eine psychologische Untersuchung. Paderborn: F. Schöningh. 1922. Pp. 159.
2864. DUNBAR, J. S. The place of instincts in our social life. *Sci. Prog.*, 1922, **64**, 648-654.
2865. DURIG, A. Das Taylorsystem und die Medizin. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1922, **72**, 1-9, 83-87, 175-179, 219-223, 296-301, 341-345, 439-443, 522-525.
2866. EBERT, M. Die Bootfahrt ins Jenseits. *Praehist. Zsch.*, 1919-20, **11-12**, 179-196.
2867. ELLIS, H. Das Geschlechtsgefühl (analysis of the sexual impulse). Leipzig: C. Kabitsch, 1922. Pp. xvi+449.
2868. ELLIS, H. Die Gattenwahl beim Menschen mit Rücksicht auf Sinnesphysiologie und allgemeine Biologie (Sexual selection in man). Leipzig: C. Kabitsch, 1922. Pp. xiii+338.
2869. ELLIS, H. Geschlecht und Gesellschaft. (Sex in relation to society). Grundzüge der Soziologie des Geschlechtslebens. Leipzig: C. Kabitsch, 1922. Pp. xvi+324.
2870. ERICKSEN, E. E. The psychological and ethical aspects of mormon group life. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1922. Pp. x+101.
2871. FAHR, T. Zur Frage der Kriegswirkung auf Ernährungsverhältnisse, Morbidität und Mortalität. *Arch. f. pathol. Anat.*, 1920, **228**, 187-199.
2872. FISCHER, A. Die gesundheitpolitischen Aufgaben nach dem Kriege. *Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demographie*, 1916, **11**, 129-146.
2873. FISKE, B. A. Luxury and war. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **215**, 28-31.
2874. FLUEGGE, G. Zur Psychologie der Massen. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, **183**, 345-369.
2875. FRANCESCHELLI, A. Il lavoro negli stabilimenti carcerari e negli istituti correzionali. *Scuola pos.*, 1922, **32**, 145-163.
2876. FREEMAN, R. A. Social decay and regeneration. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. Pp. xx+354.

2877. FREUD, S. Ueber einige Uebereinstimmungen im Seelenleben der Wilden und Neurotiker. *Imago*, 1912, 1, 17-33, 213-227, 301-339; 1913, 2, 1-21, 357-408.
2878. FRIZZI, E. Anthropologie. Berlin: Vereinigung wiss. Verl. Pp. 133.
2879. GEMELLI, A. L'origine delle famiglia. Milano: Vita e Pensiero, 1921. Pp. 133.
2880. GIDDINGS, F. H. Studies in the theory of human society. New York: Macmillan. Pp. 308.
2881. GIESE, F. Das psychologische Uebungszimmer. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, 58, 133-160.
2882. GIESE, F. Die Untersuchung der Spontaneität. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, 21, 180-186.
2883. GINI, C. Problemi sociologici della guerra. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1922. Pp. 390.
2884. GINSBERG, M. The psychology of society. New York: Dutton, 1922. Pp. xvi+168.
2885. GIUDICE, P. Squadre d'azione fasciste e arditi del popolo di fronte alla legge penale. *Scuola pos.*, 1920, 32, 118.
2886. GREGORY, J. C. Some tendencies of opinion on our knowledge of other minds. *Phil. Rev.*, 1922, 31, 148-163.
2887. GRIFFITH, C. R. A comment upon the psychology of the audience. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (No. 136), 36-47.
2888. GROVES, E. R. The rural mind and social welfare. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press. Pp. xiv+205.
2889. GURADZE, H. Rückgang der Ehescheidungen und Zunahme der Heiraten Geschiedener im Kriege. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1922, 8, 209-211.
2890. GUTTMANN, M. Ist eine objektive Beurteilung des Ernährungszustandes des Menschen möglich? *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1922, 72, 23-49.
2891. HAEBERLIN, P. Eltern und Kinder. Psychologische Bemerkungen zum Konflikt der Generationen. Basel: Kober, C. F. Spittlers Nf., 1922. Pp. 74.
2892. HALL, G. S. Notes on the psychology of recreation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, 29, 72-99.
2893. HALL, G. S. Salvaging civilization. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, 104, 830-840.
2894. HOFFMANN, G. Kurze Entgegnung auf Prof. v. Ehrenfels, Vorschlag zur Einführung der Polygamie. *Arch. f. Rasen- u. Ges.-Biol.*, 1916-18, 12, 86.

2895. HOFFMANN, P. T. Der mittelalterliche Mensch, gesehen an Welt und Umwelt Notkers des Deutschen. Gotha: F. A. Perthes., 1922. Pp. 356.
2896. HORNEFFER, E. Die grosse Wunde. Psychologische Betrachtungen zum Verhältnis von Kapital und Arbeit. München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg, 1922. Pp. iii+157.
2897. JOSEY, C. C. The social philosophy of instinct. New York: Scribner's, 1922. Pp. 274.
2898. KANTOR, J. R. An essay toward an institutional conception of social psychology. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 27, 611-627, 758-779.
2899. KANTOR, J. R. How is a science of social psychology possible? *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, 17, 62-78.
2900. KASSNER, R. Die Grundlage der Physiognomik. Leipzig: Inselverlag., 1922. Pp. 106.
2901. KELSEN, H. Der Begriff des Staates und die Sozial-psychologie. *Imago*, 1922, 8, 97-141.
2902. KOLNAI, A. Zur psychoanalytischen Soziologie. *Imago*, 1922, 8, 242-250.
2903. KONRAD, H. Das natürliche System der menschlichen Gesellschaft oder die Entstehung der Arten imperiodischen System der sozialen Elemente. Wien: Manz'sche Verlh., 1922. Pp. vii+231.
2904. KRABBE, H. The modern idea of the state. (Authorized translation with an introduction by George H. Sabine and Walter J. Shepard). New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1922. Pp. lxxxiv+282.
2905. KULKA, —. Ueber militärische Körpererziehung und ihre Einwirkung im Alter der schulentlassenen Jugend. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum anthropometrischen Wert des Pignetschen und Bornhardtschen Index. *Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demographie*, 1913, 8, 1-30.
2906. LANG, R., & HELLPACH, W. Gruppenfabrikation. Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. ix+186.
2907. LASKER, B. What has become of social reform? *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, 28, 129-159.
2908. LE BON, G. Psychologische Grundgesetze in der Völkerentwicklung. (Trans. by Seiffhart, A.) Leipzig: S. Hirzel, 1922. Pp. vi+142.
2909. LE BON, G. World in revolt: A psychological study of our times. London: Unwin. Pp. 256.

2910. LIPPMANN, W. Public opinion. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co. Pp. 427.
2911. LIPPMANN, W. The making of a common will: Toward a critique of public opinion. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, **103**, 441-450.
2912. LLOYD, A. H. Ages of leisure. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **28**, 160-178.
2913. MAIWER, R. M. Elements of social science. London: Methuen. Pp. 186.
2914. MASSONNEAU, G. A social analysis of a group of psychoneurotic ex-service men. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 575-591.
2915. MEREDITH, F. Sociology applied in the field of health. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **28**, 319-325.
2916. NEUMANN, —. Einige Beiträge zur Kriegspsychologie. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1920, **57**, 87-88.
2917. OGBURN, W. F. Social change with respect to culture and original nature. New York: Huebsch, 1922. Pp. 365.
2918. PANTALEONI, M. Bolscevismo italiano. Bari: Laterza, 1922. Pp. xlviii+276.
2919. PARK, R. E., & BURGESS, E. W. An introduction to the science of sociology. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press. 1921. Pp. xxi+1040.
2920. PEABODY, J. E. The Morris Service League—a training school in citizenship. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 95-99.
2921. PERRY, R. B. Is there a social mind? *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **27**, 561-572, 721-736.
2922. PERRY, R. B. La conscience américaine. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1922, **29**, 475-505.
2923. PERRY, W. J. The relation of class divisions to social conduct. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 507-523.
2924. PHIL. AL. PHIL. The soul of the state or (The know thyself). Athens: 1922. Vol. I. Pp. 150.
2925. PIZZIGONI, G. Linee fondamentali e programmi della scuola elementare rinnovata secondo il metodo sperimentale. Milano: Paravia, 1922. Pp. 182.
2926. PLATT, C. The psychology of social life. A materialistic study with an idealistic conclusion. New York: Dodd, Mead. Pp. 284.
2927. QUEEN, S. A. The curriculum of a training school for social work. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **28**, 283-300.
2928. RAUECKER, B. Die Berufsfreude im modernen Wirtschaftsleben. Berlin: Zentralverlag, 1922. Pp. 55.

2929. ROBINSON, J. H. The mind in the making: The relation of intelligence to social reform. New York: Harper's. Pp. 235.
2930. ROTT, —. Aufbau des Jugendamtes. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 910-911.
2931. RUSSELL, B. What makes a social system good or bad. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, **104**, 14-21.
2932. SALMON, T. W. Some problems of disabled ex-service men three years after the armistice. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 1-10.
2933. SCHAUPP, Z. A review of some present tendencies in social psychology. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 93-103.
2934. SCHULZE-SOELDE, W. Der Einzelne und sein Staat. Leipzig, Berlin: B. G. Teubner., 1922. Pp. iv+196.
2935. SMALL, A. W. The category "human process." *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1922, **28**, 205-227.
2936. SMART, G. T. Conscript morality. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **215**, 366-375.
2937. SMITH, W. R. Reflections of an educational sociologist. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 541-546.
2938. SPITZY, H. Organisation und Arbeit in den Invalidenschulen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1916, **66**, 649-655.
2939. STAMMLER, R. Lehrbuch der Rechtsphilosophie. Berlin, Leipzig: Vereinigung wiss. Verl., 1922. Pp. xv+392.
2940. STEIN, L. Gibt es soziale Entwicklungsgesetze? *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1922, **34**, 146-162.
2941. STEINACH, E. Altersbekämpfung und Räude. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1921, **71**, 1369-1372.
2942. STOBARR, M. A. Woman's role in modern evolution. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **121**, 355-363.
2943. STOLTENBERG, H. L. Soziopsychologie. Erster Teil der Sozialpsychologie. Berlin: Karl Curtin, 1914. Pp. 168.
2944. STRAFELLA, F. G. Der sozial Primitive. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, **68**, 1-72.
2945. TAEUSCH, C. F. Sanctioning international peace. *Int. J. Eth.*, 1922, **33**, 55-65.
2946. THOM, D. A. Results and future opportunities in the field of clinics, social service, and parole. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 714-728.
2947. TILLICH, T. Masse und Geist. Studien zu einer Philosophie der Masse. Berlin, Frankfurt a. M: Verlag d. Arbeitsgemeinschaft., 1922. Pp. 55.

2948. VIDONI, G. L'impurità della donna. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 201-217.
2949. VITA, G. Scuole per il popolo ed evoluzione sociale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 41-43.
2950. WAGNER-JAUREGG, J. Die Arbeitsscheu. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1922, **74**, 85-103.
2951. WALLAS, G. Human nature in politics. New York: Knopf. Pp. 313.
2952. WALLIS, W. D. Why do we laugh? *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 343-347.
2953. WEMBRIDGE, E. R. Work with socially maladjusted girls. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 79-87.
2954. WEULE, K. Die Kultur der Kulterlosen. Ein Blick in die Anfänge menschlicher Geistesbetätigung. Stuttgart: Frankhsche Verlh. 1922. Pp. 95.
2955. WILCOX, L. D. Jimmie, the Italian boy. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 54-56.
2956. WILK, E. Das Werden der Zahlen im Menschen und in der Menschheit auf Grund von Psychologie und Geschichte. Leipzig: F. Hirt & Sohn. 1922. Pp. 117.
2957. WILLIAMS, J. M. Foundations of social science: An analysis of their psychological aspects. New York: Knopf. Pp. 464.
2958. WILLIAMS, J. M. Principles of social psychology. New York: Knopf, 1922. Pp. xii+469.
2959. WREFORD, J. R. G. A practical road to Utopia. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1922, **92**, 152-163.
2960. WYLE, A. Atypical children in orphanages. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 169-191.
2961. [ANON.] The work of the social psychological research group of the Sociological Society. *Soc. Rev.*, 1922, **14**, 305-309.

4. DEGENERACY, DELINQUENCY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

2962. ABBOTT, E. Recent statistics relating to crime in Chicago. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 329-358.
2963. ALBRECHT, O. Der anethische Symptomenkomplex. Eine Studie zur Psychopathologie der Handlung. *Abh. a. d. Neurol. Psychiat. Psychol. u. Grenzgeb.*, 1921, **12**, 1-108.

2964. BARNES, H. E. The progress of American penology as exemplified by the experience of the state of Pennsylvania, 1830-1920. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 170-227.
2965. BECKER, W. H. Paul Morgstry, seine einseitige Begabung und Erkrankung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 133-139.
2966. BIRNBAUM, K. Zur Frage der Ueberlegung beim Morddelikt. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1918, **69**, 186-212.
2967. BOAS, K. Bedeutet die Vornahme galvanometrischer Untersuchungen für die forensische Psychiatrie einen Fortschritt? *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, **65**, 133-136.
2968. BORGERHOFF, T. Die Fernidentifizierung nach dem System Hakon Jörgensen. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1922, **74**, 81-84.
2969. BOWERS, P. E. The necessity for sterilization. *J. Delinq.*, 1921, **5**, 487-504.
2970. BRONNER, A. F. The apperceptive abilities of delinquents. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 43-54.
2971. BURT, C. The dreams and day-dreams of a delinquent girl, (4). *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, **6**, 212-224.
2972. CLARK, W. W. Home conditions and native intelligence. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 17-23.
2973. COLELLA, R. Sui rapporti fra tubercolosi, neuro-psicopatie e delinquenza. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1921, **38**, 253-291.
2974. DEBS, E. V. Behind prison walls. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, **104**, 363-372.
2975. DE SANCTIS, S. Studi di neuro-psichiatria infantile: Infanciulli suicidi. *Inf. anorm.*, 1922, **15**, 2-39.
2976. DODGE, P. L. Environment as it influences the development of the juvenile delinquent. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 629-636.
2977. DOERING, M. Zur Technik des Schulgutachtens über jugendliche Zeugen. *Päd.-Psychol. Arb.*, 1922, **12**, 65-85.
2978. DOLL, E. A. Educational credo for a state home for girls. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 165-168.
2979. DOLL, E. A. Outline of a state policy for defective delinquents. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 18-22.
2980. DUECK, J. Beeinflussbarkeit und Schriftsachverständige. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1915, **64**, 284-290.
2981. DVORAK, H. D. Commitment as "delinquent"? *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 258-265.
2982. ELIOT, T. D. The back-to-the-school movement. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 334-349.

2983. FERRARI, G. C. Contro la criminalità minorile. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 118-125.
2984. FRIEDJUNG, J. K. Der Anteil des Willens am Geburtenrückgang. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1918, **68**, 2125-2126.
2985. FRIMA DE BILT, P. Geheime Verständigung. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1922, **74**, 149-151.
2986. GILLESPIE, J. E. The transportation of English convicts after 1783. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 359-381.
2987. GOERING, M. H. Der Wert der neuen Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der inneren Sekretion für die Kriminalpsychologie. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1921, **73**, 243-246.
2988. GOLDBLATT, M. E. The history of juvenile court laws in New York State. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 24-42.
2989. GRUHLE, H. W. Kriminalpsychologische Kasuistik. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, **68**, 147-150.
2990. HARTMANN, H. Zur Frage der Selbstblendung. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1921, **41**, 171-188.
2991. HEALY, W. Study of the case preliminary to treatment. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 74-81.
2992. HEIMS, E. Die Tat als Gegenstand oder als Inhalt des Bewusstseins beim Vorsatz. *Monat. f. Krim.-Psychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1922, **13**, 94-97.
2993. HELLWIG, A. Die Graphometrie im Strafverfahren. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, **67**, 42-65.
2994. HELLWIG, A. Die Stellung des kriminellen Aberglaubens im System der Kriminalwissenschaft. *Dtsch. Strafrechts-Ztg.*, 1922, **9**, 270-272.
2995. HELLWIG, A. Zur Psychologie des Verweises. *Monatssch. f. Krim.-Psychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1922, **13**, 159-164.
2996. HENNING, H. Das Wiedererkennen menschlicher Gesichter in kriminologischer Hinsicht. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1920, **72**, 235-254.
2997. HENNING, H. Die Geheimzeichen des Casseler Einbruchs im Lichte der Psychologie. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1921, **73**, 70-77.
2998. HENRY, M. B. Near-delinquents in the public schools. *J. Delinq.*, 1921, **6**, 529-548.
2999. HERSCHMANN, H. Ueber homizide Impulse als Ursache "fahrlässiger" Tötungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **74**, 482-498.

3000. HERSCHMANN, H. Zwei Fälle von Eigentumsdelikten infolge krankhaften Triebes zum Verschenken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **73**, 585-598.
3001. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Existing laws which authorize psychologists to perform professional services. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 70-73.
3002. HRDLICKA, A. Anthropology and insanity. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1922, **56**, 215-235.
3003. HUEBNER, A. H., & LOEWENSTEIN, O. Das krankhafte Motiv als Tatbestandsmerkmal. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1920, **62**, 402-409.
3004. HURWICZ, —. Studien zur Statistik der Kriminalität. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1915, **63**, 312-371.
3005. JOHNSON, E. H. The relation of the conduct difficulty of a group of public school boys to their mental status and home environment. *J. Delinq.*, 1921, 549-574.
3006. JONES, O. M. A study of juvenile delinquency. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 344-348.
3007. KIESEL, W. Das Ausdrucksproblem in der Kriminalistik. Grundzüge einer forensischen Psychomimik. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1920, **72**, 1-30.
3008. KOREN, J. What we do not know about crime. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 446-452.
3009. LANGENBRUCH, W. Die Graphometrie. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, **68**, 178-210.
3010. LANGENBRUCH, W. Zur Kritik der Graphometrie. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1915, **64**, 40-50.
3011. LEYEN, R. Berliner Jugendgerichtshilfe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1922, **43**, 62-78.
3012. LIND, J. E. The cross-examination of the alienist. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 228-234.
3013. LIPMANN, O. Der Psychologe als Sachverständiger. Eine Entgegnung. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1918, **69**, 136-137.
3014. LISZT, —. Der Beginn der Empfindungsfähigkeit des Menschen. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1922, **74**, 231-232.
3015. LUKOWITZ-TOEPEL, H. Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Pseudologia phantastica. *Monatssch. f. Krim.-Psychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1922, **13**, 193-200.
3016. MANFREDINI, M. La natura della criminalità nei delitti di attentato al pudore e di corruzione di minori. *Scuola pos.*, 1922, **32**, 210-214.

3017. MARCUSE, J. Zur sozialen Struktur und Psychologie der geheimen Prostitution. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1922, 9, 217-223.
3018. MARGULIES, M. Ueber Ausdrucksfähigkeit und Erleben. Bemerkungen zu Kieseles Arbeit "Das Ausdrucksproblem in der Kriminalistik." *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1921, 73, 93-100.
3019. MATHEWS, J. A case in point. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, 7, 350-354.
3020. MENKEN, A. D. A social aspect of the unmarried mother. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, 7, 99-103.
3021. MEYER, G., & SCHNEICKERT, H. Die Graphometrie und ihre Gegner. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, 65, 331-343.
3022. MEZGER, E. Kriminal psychologische Studien aus der gerichtlichen Praxis. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, 68, 224-254.
3023. MOENKEMOLLER, —. Psychiatrie und Jugendgerichtsgesetz. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, 78, 240-256.
3024. OSTWALD, W. Ein Beitrag zur Signalementslehre: Exakte Messung und Bezeichnung der Farben. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1920, 72, 37-51.
3025. PATTERSON, S. H. Family desertion and non-support. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, 7, 249-282, 299-333.
3026. PETERSON, A. M. The administrative problems of a women's reformatory. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, 13, 438-445.
3027. PETTOW, R. Der krankhafte Verkleidungstrieb. Beiträge zur Erforschung der Transvestie. Pfullingen: H. Baum., 1922. Pp. 77.
3028. POTTS, W. A. The relation of crime and delinquency to heredity, environment and disease. *Lancet*, 1921, 2, 1094-1097.
3029. RAECKE, —. Perversität und Eigennutz. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, 64, 441-467.
3030. REICHEL, H. Suggestive Zeugenbefragung durch den Angeklagten. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1915, 64, 125-126.
3031. REISS, E. Ueber erbliche Belastung bei Schwerverbrechern. *Klin. Woch.*, 1922, 1, 2184-2187.
3032. RICHMOND, W. An industrial institute survey. *J. Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 473-486.
3033. ROGERS, H. W. A digest of laws establishing reformatories for women in the United States. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, 13, 382-437.

3034. SCHEFFER, W. Bemerkungen über Schriftvergleichung durch Typenbildung nach dem Kompositionsverfahren von Galton, II. Mikroskopische Schriftuntersuchung. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1919, **70**, 157-162.
3035. SCHNEIDEMUEHL, G. Verbrecherhandschriften. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1918, **69**, 1-23.
3036. SCHNEIDER, K. Zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Reue. *Monatssch. f. Krim.-Psychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1922, **13**, 40-46.
3037. SCUETZ, —, & ZETSCHKE, —. Ein vielfacher Lustmörder und seine Entlarvung durch medizinische Indizienbeweise. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1922, **74**, 201-210.
3038. SMITH, C. B., Jr. The adequacy of police forces. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 266-271.
3039. SMITH, M. H. The psychology of the criminal. London: Methuen, 1922.
3040. STARR, A. S. A day in court-problems in correctional guidance. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **13**, 256-264.
3041. STARR, A. S. An analytical study of the intelligence of a group of adolescent delinquent girls. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 143-158.
3042. STEARNS, A. W. Suicide in Massachusetts. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 752-777.
3043. STELZNER, H. F. Zur Psychologie der verbrecherischen Renomisten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **44**, 391-435.
3044. STRAFELLA, F. G. Kriminologie. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, **66**, 1.
3045. STRAFELLA, F. G. Simulation von Taubheit und Schwerhörigkeit. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1916, **67**, 71.
3046. THOMAS, G. The English penal system. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **122**, 188-195.
3047. VAN WATERS, M. The socialization of juvenile court procedure. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 61-69.
3048. VOLLNER, A. Aims and ideals of the police. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 251-257.
3049. WALLIN, J. E. W. An investigation of the sex, relationship, marriage, delinquency and truancy of children assigned to special public school classes. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 19-34.

3050. WEISS, C. A world bureau of prosecution: new methods of identification. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, **13**, 272-274.
3051. WILLIAMS, J. H. A court hearing on parental neglect. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 141-146.
3052. WULFFEN, E. Der Sexualverbrecher. Ein Handbuch für Juristen, Verwaltungsbeamte und Aerzte. Berlin: Dr. P. Langenscheidt, 1922. Pp. xvi+727.
3053. ZAFITA, H. Die psychischen Voraussetzungen des verbrecherischen Entschlusses. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1915, **64**, 54-63.

XI. Mental Development in Man

1. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

a. General

3054. ALEXANDER, H. B. A comparison of the ranks of American states in army alpha and in social-economic status. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 388-392.
3055. BALDWIN, B. T. Mental growth curve of normal and superior children. University of Iowa Studies, 1922, **2**, 5-59.
3056. BALDWIN, B. T. Mental growth of normal and superior children. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa Studies, No. 56. Pp. 61.
3057. BALDWIN, B. T. Physical Growth of Children from Birth to Maturity. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa. Pp. 411.
3058. BROOKS, F. D. Changes in mental traits with age. New York: Teachers College, 1921. Pp. 86.
3059. CLARK, W. W. Birth rate and native intelligence. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 111-115.
3060. COBB, M. V. The limits set to educational achievement by limited intelligence. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 449-464, 546-555.
3061. COHN, M. Schulpsychologische Intelligenzprüfungen und der Aufstieg der Begabten. *Zsch. f. Psychotherap.*, 1922, **8**, 144-169.
3062. COOK, K. M. The education of young children in rural communities. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 259-264.
3063. DAVIDSON, D. The inheritance of ability. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 124-126.
3064. DECROLY, O. Attitudini innate e attitudini acquisite. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 90-97.

3065. DOLL, E. A. Mental types versus mental levels. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 69-78.
3066. GESELL, A. Mental and physical correspondence in twins. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 305-331, 415-428.
3067. GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, V. La phylogénie humaine. *Scientia*, 1922, **26**, 361-370.
3068. GREEN, J. A. Intelligence. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, **6**, 264-266.
3069. GROSZMAN, M. P. E. Intelligence, so-called. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 1056-1062.
3070. HAUGHT, B. F. The interrelation of some higher learning processes. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **30**, (No. 139), 1-71.
3071. HERMANN, I. Beiträge zur Psychogenese der zeichnerischen Begabung. *Imago*, 1922, **8**, 54-66.
3072. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Einige Beziehungen zwischen Erotik und Mathematik. *Imago*, 1916, **4**, 52-68.
3073. KRAEPELIN, E. Ueber Entwurzelung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **63**, 1-8.
3074. PETERSON, J. Intelligence and learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 366-389.
3075. PORTER, W. T. The relative growth of individual Boston school boys. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 311-325.
3076. PRINZING, —. Witterung und Krankheit. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 549-551.
3077. REISS, E. Ueber formale Persönlichkeitswandelung als Folge veränderter Milieubedingungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **70**, 55-92.
3078. ROGERS, M. C. Adenoids and diseased tonsils: their effect on general intelligence. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **7**, 5-70.
3079. SCHOENEBAUM, H. Skizze zur Weltgeschichte. *Arch. f. Kulturgesch.*, 1922, **15**, 1-20.
3080. SMITH, K. The standard deviations of fraternal and paternal correlation coefficients. *Biometrika*, 1922, **14**, 1-22.
3081. SOMMER, R. Familienforschung und Vererbungslehre. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. vii+358.
3082. STERN, W. Die Intelligenz der Kinder und Jugendlichen. Leipzig: J. A. Barth. Pp. 335.
3083. Terman, L. M. Adventures in stupidity: A partial analysis of the intellectual inferiority of a college student. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 24-40.
3084. WITMER, L. Intelligence—a definition. *Psychol. Clinic* 1922, **14**, 65-67.

3085. WITMER, L. What is intelligence and who has it? *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, 15, 57-67.

b. Mental Tests

(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; Cf. 1: 4, 6)

3086. ABRAMSON, J. Recherches sur les fonctions mentales de l'enfant a l'age scolaire. *Ann. psychol.*, 1922, 22, 184-220.
3087. ALMACK, J. C. The influence of intelligence on the selection of associates. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 529-530.
3088. ANDERBERG, R. Till frågan om 75%: s-principens användbarhet vid uttagning av prov för intelligensmätning. *Ark. f. Psychol. o. Ped.*, 1922, 1, 203-214.
3089. ANDERSON, J. S. The intelligence of a highly selected group. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 723-725.
3090. ANDERSON, R. G. Methods and results of mental surveys. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 1-28.
3091. ARTHUR, G. Eliminating first grade failures through the control of intellectual, physical and emotional factors. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 474-484.
3092. BALDWIN, B. T., & STECHER, L. I. Additional data from consecutive Stanford-Binet tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 556-560.
3093. BARTSCH, K. Das psychologische Profil. Eine Anleitung zur Erforschung der psychischen Funktionen des normalen und anormalen Kindes. Halle: C. Marhold, 1922. Pp. 62.
3094. BATSON, W. H. The South Dakota group intelligence test for high schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 311-315.
3095. BAUMGARTEN, F. Die Intelligenzprüfung eines Schachwunderkindes. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 235-244.
3096. BAUMGARTEN, F. Eine Konzentrationsprobe. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 344-352.
3097. BILLS, M. A. A test for use in the selection of stenographers. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 373-377.
3098. BINNS, H., & BURT, C. A comparison of judgments in the evaluation of cloths. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, 1, 93-98.
3099. BOOK, W. F. An efficient method for measuring the results of instruction in colleges and schools. *Indiana Univ. Extension Bull.*, 1921, 6, No. 12.
3100. BOOK, W. F. Intelligence of high school seniors. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. 391.

3101. BREED, F. S. Shall we classify pupils by intelligence tests? *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 406-409.
3102. BRIDGES, J. W. The value of intelligence tests in universities. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 292-303.
3103. BROWN, H. W. Clinical reports—a contrast in efficiency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 191-192.
3104. BROWN, W., & THOMSON, G. H. The essentials of mental measurement. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. ix+216.
3105. BRUCE, H. A. Testing the mental tests. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, 105, 214-221.
3106. BURR, E. Psychological tests applied to factory workers. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, 8, pp. 93.
3107. BURT, C. Mental and scholastic tests. London: London County Council, 1921. Pp. vii+239.
3108. BURT, C. Tests of clerical occupations. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, 1, 23-27, 79-81.
3109. CALDWELL, H. H. Adult tests of the Stanford Revision applied to university faculty members. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, 5, 247-262.
3110. CAROTHERS, F. E. Psychological examinations of college students. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1921, 27, 1-82.
3111. CHAPMAN, J. C., & DALE, B. A. A further criterion for the selection of mental test elements. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 267-276.
3112. CHASSELL, C. F. The results of the Thorndike intelligence examination in the senior class of the Horace Mann school for girls. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 511-512.
3113. CLARK, R. S. A glimpse of high school courses as measured by the Otis test. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 185-191.
3114. COBB, M. E. The mentality of dependent children. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, 7, 132-140.
3115. COBB, M. V. One element in the probable error of a mental age measurement. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 236-240.
3116. COBB, M. V. Tentative order of difficulty of the Terman vocabulary with very young children. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 357-362.
3117. COBB, M. V., & TAPE, H. A. Note on a method for studying causes of increase in Alpha scores. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 706-708.
3118. COLE, L. W. Prevention of the lockstep in schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 211-217.

3119. COLVIN, S. S. The present status of mental testing. *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, **64**, 196-206, 320-337.
3120. COLVIN, S. S., & MACPHAIL, A. H. The value of psychological tests at Brown University. *School & Soc.*, **16**, 113-122.
3121. COMINGS, W. R. Are mentality tests on right lines? *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, **64**, 392-394.
3122. DAGNEY, S. Intelligence tests and collegiate selection. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 593-595.
3123. DEARBORN, W. F., & LINCOLN, E. A. A class experiment in learning. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 330-340.
3124. DEARBORN, W. F., & LINCOLN, E. A. How the Dearborn intelligence examination standards were obtained. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 295-297.
3125. DOLL, E. A. A minimum psychological program for mental inspection in the public schools. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 45-46.
3126. DOLL, E. A. Objective mental diagnosis. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 119-131.
3127. DOWNEY, J. E. Downey group will-temperament test. Yonkers, N. Y.: World Book Co., Pp. 12.
3128. DOWNEY, J. E. Testing the will-temperament tests. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 161-168.
3129. DUNN, W. E. Measuring executive ability. *Industr. Management*, 1922, May, **1**, pp. 4.
3130. DUREA, M. A. Individual variability in test performance. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 86-98.
3131. EASBY, C. An investigation of eighteen children from an orthogenic backward class and forty-three suspects from grades one to six. *Psychol. Clinic.*, 1922, **14**, 180-187.
3132. FARMER, E., & OTHERS. An investigation in a coal mine. *J. Nat. Inst. Industr. Psych.*, 1922, **1**, 125-131.
3133. FERNBERGER, S. W. Statistical and non-statistical interpretation of test results. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 68-72.
3134. FILTER, R. O. An experimental study of character traits. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 297-317.
3135. FORBES, A. W. Occupation-intelligence standards. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 414-416.
3136. FRYER, D. Occupational—intelligence standards. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 273-277.

3137. GARRISON, S. C. Additional retests by means of the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 307-312.
3138. GARTH, T. R. A comparison of mental abilities of mixed and full blood Indians on a basis of education. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1922, **29**, 221-236.
3139. GARTH, T. R. The results of some tests on full and mixed blood indians. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 359-372.
3140. GATES, A. I. The correlations of achievement in school subjects with intelligence tests and other variables. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 129-139, 223-235, 277-285.
3141. GEYER, D. L. The reliability of rankings by group intelligence tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 43-49.
3142. GLENN, I. A report on the correlation of psychological tests with academic and manual subjects. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 496-500.
3243. GORDON, K. Some retests with the Stanford-Binet scale. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 363-365.
3144. GRAY, P. L., & MARSDEN, R. E. Intelligence tests in rural schools. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, **6**, 224-231.
3145. HAMILTON, R. L. Undeveloped resources; Some studies in group intelligence in Sioux City High School. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 416-420.
3146. HAYES, S. Self-surveys in schools for the blind. Philadelphia: The Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind, 1921. Pp. 59.
3147. HENMON, V. A. C., & LIVINGSTON, W. F. Comparative variability at different ages. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 17-29.
3148. HEWES, A. Standardization of tapping test. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 113-119.
3149. HISCHE, W. Die Auslese der Begabten in Hannover. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 129-142.
3150. HISCHE, W. Gedankenordnen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 181-186.
3151. HULL, C. L. The conversion of test scores into series which shall have any assigned mean and degree of dispersion. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 298-300.
3152. HUTH, A. Eine neue Berechnungsmethode zur Feststellungen der Rangreihe der Schuler bei Begabungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 247-253.

3153. IDE, G. A clinical survey of a first grade. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **13**, 274-287.
3154. JEWETT, S. P., & BLANCHARD, P. Influence of affective disturbance on responses to the Stanford-Binet test. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 39-56.
3155. JOHNSON, B., & SCHRIEFER, L. A comparison of mental age scores obtained by performance tests and the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon scale. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, 408-418.
3156. JOHNSSON, J. Sambandet mellan undervisningstid och intelligensmättningsresultat hos dövstumma. *Ark. f. Psykol. o. Ped.*, 1921, **1**, 58-66.
3157. JOHNSTON, J. B. Tests for ability before college entrance. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 345-353.
3158. JONES, E. E. An ancient score card. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 26-35.
3159. JORDAN, A. M. Correlations of four intelligence tests with grades. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, 419-429.
3160. KIRKPATRICK, E. A. Intelligence tests in Massachusetts normal school. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 55-60.
3161. KNIGHT, F. B. The significance of unwillingness to be tested. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 211-212.
3162. KNIGHT, F. B., & FRANZEN, R. H. Pitfalls in rating schemes. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 204-213.
3163. KOHS, S. C. An ethical discrimination test. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, **7**, 1-16.
3164. KRETZSCHMAR, R. Personalbogen für heilpädagogische Elternberatungen. *Päd.-Psychol. Arb.*, 1922, **12**, 102-108.
3165. KUBO, Y. The revised and extended Binet-Simon tests applied to the Japanese children. *Päd. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 187-193.
3166. KUHLMANN, F. Handbook of mental tests. Baltimore: Warwick & York. Pp. 244.
3167. LAYTON, W. K. The intelligence-testing program of the Detroit public schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 368-372.
3168. LESS, E. Erfahrungen mit der Jacobsohnschen Gesinnungsprüfung. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1921, **77**, 221-254.
3169. LINCOLN, E. A. The constancy of intelligence quotients. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 484-495.
3170. LINCOLN, E. A. Time-saving in the Stanford-Binet test. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 94-97.

3171. LIPPMANN, W. A future for the tests. *New Republic*, 1922, **33**, 9-11.
3172. LIPPMANN, W. Tests of heredity intelligence. *New Republic* 1922, **32**, 328-330.
3173. LIPPMANN, W. The abuse of tests. *New Republic*, 1922, **32**, 297-298.
3174. LIPPMANN, W. The mental age of Americans. *New Republic*, 1922, **32**, 213-215.
3175. LIPPMANN, W. The mystery of the "A" men. *New Republic*, 1922, **32**, 246-248.
3176. LIPPMANN, W. The reliability of intelligence tests. *New Republic*, 1922, **32**, 275-277.
3177. MACLEAR, M. Sectional differences as shown by academic ratings and army tests. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 676-678.
3178. MACPHAIL, A. H. The correlation between the I. Q. and the A. Q. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 586-588.
3179. MCCALL, W. A. How to measure in education. New York: Macmillan, 1922. Pp. 416.
3180. MCCORMACK, T. J. A critique of mental measurements. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 686-692.
3181. McDONOUGH, D. L. George: Diagnostic study. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 61-64.
3182. MADSEN, I. N. Intelligence as a factor in school progress. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 283-288.
3183. MADSEN, I. N. The correlation between intelligence and accomplishment quotients. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 696-697.
3184. MILLER, K. G. The competency of fifty college students. Univ. of Pa. Experimental Studies in Psychol. and Ped., 1922, No. 8. Pp. 59; *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 1-25.
3185. MINKUS, W., STERN, W., ROLOFF, H. P., SCHÖBER, G., SCHÖBER, A., & PENKERT, A. Untersuchungen über die Intelligenz von Kindern und Jugendlichen. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. iii+167.
3186. MITCHELL, D. Psychological examination of pre-school age children. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 561-568.
3187. MOEDE, W. Meisterprüfung. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 12-15.
3188. MOHLMAN, D. K. The attainment of pupils on certain group intelligence tests. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 359-363.
3189. MOHLMAN, D. K. The discriminative value of the sub-tests of a group intelligence test. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 399-400.

3190. MONROE, W. S. A simplified method of determining a pupil's score on Gray's oral reading test. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 538-540.
3191. MONROE, W. S. The description of the performance of pupils on exercises of varying difficulty. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 341-344.
3192. MOORE, B. V. Personnel selection of graduate engineers. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (No. 138), 1-85.
3193. MORGENTHAU, D. R. Some well-known mental tests evaluated and compared. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, 7, 5-54.
3194. MUELLER, H. Ueber sprachliche Begabung und ihre Prüfung bei 13 jährigen Volksschülern. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 3-10.
3195. MYERS, C. E., & MYERS, G. C. Measuring minds. New York: Newson and Co., 1921. Pp. 55.
3196. MYERS, G. C. Teachers vs. mental tests as prophets of school process. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 300-303.
3197. MYERS, G. C. The normal curve and the distribution of intelligence ratings. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 675-676.
3198. MYERS, G. C. Validating intelligence tests. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 612-614.
3199. ORLEANS, J. S. Note on the permanence of algebraic abilities. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 649.
3200. OTIS, A. S. A method of inferring the change in a coefficient of correlation resulting from a change in the heterogeneity of the group. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 293-294.
3201. OTIS, A. S. Otis general intelligence examination. Yonkers: World Book Co., 1921.
3202. OTIS, A. S. Otis self-administering tests of mental ability. New York: World Book Co., 1922.
3203. OTIS, A. S. The method for finding the correspondence between scores in two tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 529-545.
3204. PERRY, D. E. Interpretation of the reactions of the feeble-minded on the Healy pictorial completion test II. Social implications. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, 7, 75-85.
3205. PETERS, W. Das Intelligenzproblem und die Intelligenzforschung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, 89, 1-37.
3206. PINTNER, R., & KELLER, R. Intelligence tests of foreign children. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 214-222.

3207. PINTNER, R., & CUNNINGHAM, B. V. The problem of group intelligence tests for very young children. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 465-472.
3208. PIORKOWSKI, C. Die Ausleseprinzipien bei den Berliner Begabtenprüfungen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 186-188.
3209. PIORKOWSKI, C. Ueber Methoden zur Erkennung und Schulung der Konzentration. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 167-174.
3210. POFFENBERGER, A. T. Measures of intelligence and character. *J. Phil.*, 1922, **19**, 261-266.
3211. POFFENBERGER, A. T. The selection of a successful secretary. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 156-160.
3212. PRESSEY, S. L., & COLE, L. Introduction to the use of standard tests. Yonkers, N. Y.: World Book Co., 1922. Pp. 263.
3213. PROCTOR, W. M. Intelligence tests as a means of admitting special students to colleges and universities. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 471-476.
3214. REAM, M. J. A social relations test. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 69-73.
3215. REAM, M. J. Group will-temperament tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 7-16.
3216. REMER, L. A comparative study of a border line defective and a normal child of the same mental age. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 160-169.
3217. REYMERT, A. R. Some factors of aesthetic judgment. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 34-58, 120-140.
3218. RICHARDSON, C. A. Intelligence tests in examinations for junior scholarships. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, **6**, 248.
3219. RICHARDSON, C. A. Note on a method of estimating the true Stanford-Binet intelligence quotients of adults. *Brit. J. Psychol.* (Gen. Sec.), 1922, **12**, 282-284.
3220. RICHARDSON, F., & ROBINSON, E. S. The effects of practice upon the scores and predictive value of the Alpha intelligence examination. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 300-317.
3221. ROBINSON, B. W. A new timing device for "work limit" group tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 473-476.
3222. ROGERS, H. W. Some empirical tests in vocational selection. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1922, **7**, (No. 49), pp. 47.
3223. ROOT, W. T. Correlations between Binet tests and group tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 286-292.
3224. ROOT, W. T. The intelligence quotient from two viewpoints. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 267-275.

3225. RUGG, H. Is the rating of human character practicable? *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 30-42, 81-93.
3226. RUTHE, P. Ueber mathematische Begabung, ihre Analyse und ihre Prüfung bei 13 jährigen begabten Volksschülern. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 244-249, 280-282.
3227. SANDERS, E. M. Tests for school children. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, **6**, 287-294.
3228. SCHAEFER, F. Ein neues Schema zur Aufnahme des geistigen Inventars. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1922, **78**, 122-142.
3229. SCHLAG, J. Der Schülerbogen des psychologischen Instituts. Mit Erläuterungen. *Päd.-Psychol. Arb.*, 1922, **12**, 86-101.
3230. SCHULTZ, J. H. Ueber psychologische Leistungsprüfungen an nervösen Kriegsteilnehmern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **63**, 326-364.
3231. SCHWÄRIG, A. Zwei Begabungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 430-441.
3232. SCOTT, W. D. Intelligence tests for prospective freshmen. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 384-388.
3233. SIMON, —. Quelques épreuves de mémoire et l'usage qu'on en peut faire. *Bull. Soc. Afl. Binet.*, 1922, **23**, 1-27.
3234. SMITH, F. O. The relation between college failures and mental tests. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 444-446.
3235. SMITH, W. W. Experiments on the association test as a criterion of individuality. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, (Med. Sec.), 1922, **2**, 121-130.
3236. SNODDY, G. S., & HYDE, G. E. Mental survey of Utah schools and adaptation of the army beta tests. Salt Lake City: Univ. of Utah, 1921. Pp. 28.
3237. STARCH, D. The use and limitations of psychological tests. *Harvard Bus. Rev.*, 1922, Oct., pp. 71-80.
3238. STEBBINS, R., & PECHSTEIN, L. A. Quotients, I, E, A. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, 385-398.
3239. STENQUIST, J. L. Constancy of the Stanford-Binet IQ as shown by retests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 54-56.
3240. STENQUIST, J. L. Stenquist mechanical aptitude tests. New York: World Book Co., 1922.
3241. STERN, E. Die Bedeutung der Intelligenzprüfungen für die Rechtspraxis. *Dtsch. Strafrechts-Ztg.*, 1922, **9**, 210-215.
3242. STERN, W., & WIEGMANN, O. Methodensammlung zur Intelligenzprüfung von Kindern und Jugendlichen. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. v+256.

3243. Stewart, W. Joseph: diagnostic study. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 57-60.
3244. STOCKTON, J. L. The definition of intelligence in relation to modern methods of mental measurement. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30** (No. 137), 1-118.
3245. STONE, C. L. Disparity between intelligence and scholarship. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 241-244.
3246. STONE, C. L. The significance of Alpha in colleges. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 298-302.
3247. SUTER, J. Intelligenz-und Begabungsprüfungen. Zürich: Rascher & Co., 1922. Pp. 180.
3248. SWEENEY, A. Mental tests for immigrants. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **215**, 600-612.
3249. TEAGARTEN, F. M. "The constancy of the IQ" again. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 366-372.
3250. TERMAN, L. M. The great conspiracy: The impulse imperious of intelligence testers psychoanalyzed and exposed by Mr. Lippmann. *New Republic*, 1922, **33**, 116-117.
3251. TERMAN, L. M. The psychological determinist. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1922, **5**, 2-7.
3252. TERMAN, L. M., DICKSON, —, SUTHERLAND, —, FRANZEN, —, TUPPER, —, & FERNALD, —. Intelligence tests and school reorganization. Yonkers, N. Y.: World Book Co. Pp. 111.
3253. THOMSON, G. H. Age standards for the separate Northumberland tests. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 72-75.
3254. THORNDIKE, E. L. An instrument for measuring certain aspects of intelligence in relation to growth, practice, fatigue, and other influences. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 197-202.
3255. THORNDIKE, E. L. On finding equivalent scores in tests of intelligence. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 29-33.
3256. THORNDIKE, E. L. Practice effects in intelligence tests. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, **5**, 101-107.
3257. THORNDIKE, E. L. The abilities involved in problem solving. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 191-193.
3258. THURSTONE, L. L. A cycle-omnibus intelligence test. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1921, **4**, 265-278.
3259. THURSTONE, L. L. The predictive value of mental tests. *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, **63**, 11-22.
3260. TOOPS, H. A., & SYMONDS, P. M. What shall we expect of the IQ? *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 512-528.

3261. TOWN, C. H. A mass mental test for use with kindergarten and first grade. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, 6, 89-112.
3262. TOWN, C. H. Quality. *J. Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1922, 13, 453-458.
3263. VAERTING, M. Aufmerksamkeit niederer und höherer Ordnung und ihre Beziehung zum Begabungsproblem. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, 23, 197-207.
3264. VAERTING, M. Wege zur Gewinnung neuer Maszstäbe für die Begabungs-und Berufseingungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, 21, 253-264.
3265. VOSS, W. Die Beurteilung der Testleistungen. Experimentelle und kritische Beiträge zur Methodik der Intelligenzprüfungen. Berlin-Wilmersdorf: Volkskraft Verlag, 1922. Pp. 104.
3266. WALLIN, J. E. W. Intelligence irregularity as measured by scattering in the Binet scale. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 140-151.
3267. WALLIN, J. E. W. The achievement of subnormal children in standardized educational tests. *Miami Univ. Bull.*, 1922, Series xx, No. 7.
3268. WALTON, G. L. Evaluation of intelligence tests in criminal cases. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1922, 186, 574-576.
3269. WEIR, A. William M.: diagnostic teaching. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 116-122.
3270. WEST, M. The teacher and the test—a foreign view. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 542-546.
3271. WHIPPLE, G. M. The national intelligence tests. Bloomington, Ill.: The Public School Publ. Co. Pp. 16-31.
3272. WHITCHURCH, A. K. Psychological norms among university freshmen. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 318-339.
3273. WILLARD, D. W. Native and acquired mental ability as measured by the Terman group test of mental ability. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 750-756.
3274. WILSON, G. M. Language error tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 341-349, 430-437.
3275. WILSON, W. R. Mental tests and college teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 629-633.
3276. WINKLER, H. Testserie zur Untersuchung von Schulneulingen. *Päd.-Psychol. Arb.*, 1922, 12, 3-35.

3277. WITTMANN, J. Der Aufbau der seelisch-körperlichen Funktionen und die Erkenntnis der Begabung mit Hilfe des Prüfungsexperimentes. Berlin-Wilmersdorf: Volkskraft Verlagsges., 1922. Pp. 103.
3278. WOODY, C. Scores made by seniors on the Hotz algebra scales compared with scores made by high school students taking algebra. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 303-306.
3279. YEPSEN, L. N. An improved I. Q. Slide Rule. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 9-11.
3280. YEPSEN, L. N. The new I. Q. slide rule. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 596.
3281. YOUNG, K. Intelligence tests of certain immigrant groups *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 417-434.
3282. ZIEHEN, T. Einige Ergänzungen zu den Methoden der Intelligenzprüfung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1918, **59**, 493-500.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

(Incl. Mental Hygiene)

3283. ADAMS, F. J. The quantitative guesses of children. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 530-532.
3284. ALTER, W. Zur Erkenntnis abwegiger und krankhafter Geisteszustände bei Schülneulingen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 117-131.
3285. AMENT, W. Die Seele des Kindes. Eine vergleichende Lebensgeschichte. Stuttgart: Francksche Verh., 1922. Pp. 95.
3286. ASMUS, K. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Entwicklung der optischen Raumauffassung und des optischen Raumgedächtnisses bei Schulkindern. Langensalza. H. Beier u. Söhne., 1922. Pp. 61.
3287. BAEUMER, G., & DROESCHER, L. Von der Kindesseele. Beiträge zur Kinderpsychologie aus Dichtung und Biographie. Leipzig: R. Vogtländers Verlag, 1921. Pp. xii + 320.
3288. BALDWIN, B. T. The relation between mental and physical growth. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 193-203.
3289. BECKER, E. Die Entwicklung der künstlerischen Gestaltungskräfte im Kinde. *Neue Bahnen*, 1922, **33**, 405-411.
3290. BERKHOLZ, A. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Schülerleistungen von körperlichen und geistigen Defekten. *Fortsch. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, 447-450.

3291. BERNFELD, S. Die Psychoanalyse in der Jugendbewegung. *Imago*, 1919, 5, 283-289.
3292. BERNHEIM, E. Die Ausbildung der Urteilsfähigkeit. *Päd. Zentbl.*, 1922, 3, 1-5, 33-38.
3293. BINET, A., & HENRI, V. Ueber die Beeinflussbarkeit bei Kindern. Deutsch von F. Fischer. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1922, 27, 151-157.
3294. BLOCH, O. Les premiers stades du langage de l'enfant. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 693-712.
3295. BOBERTAG, O. Die Psychologie des Jugendlichen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 273-279.
3296. BOBERTAG, O. Untersuchung über den Einfluss der Quäkerspeisung auf die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit der Schulkinder. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 239-243.
3297. BOHNE, G. Die religiöse Entwicklung der Jugend in der Reifezeit. Leipzig: J. C. Himrichs, 1922. Pp. iv+116.
3298. BOSSERT, E. Das Problem der Uebererregbarkeit im frühen Kindesalter. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, 67, 311-334.
3299. BRANDIS, G. Zur Kenntnis des Infantilismus und Zwergwuchses. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1921, 136, 323-346.
3300. BÜHLER, C. Das Seelenleben der Jugendlichen. Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. vii+103.
3301. BÜHLER, K. Die geistige Entwicklung des Kindes. Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. xx+486.
3302. BURNHAM, W. H. The normal mind. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, 29, 383-399.
3303. BURR, C. W. The nervous child. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 114, 205-209.
3304. BUZZARD, E. F. Some aspects of mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 449-462.
3305. CARRIE, W. Die Bekämpfung von Sprachleiden unter der Schuljugend. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1922, 27, 24-51.
3306. COERPER, C. Die Habitusformen des Schulalters. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1922, 33, 144-157.
3307. COLIN, H. Mental hygiene and prophylaxis in france. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, 67, 459-470.
3308. COMSTOCK, C., & KITTEREDGE, H. An experimental study of children as observers. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 33, 161-177.
3309. CRAWFORD, N. A. Mental health and the newspaper. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 300-305.

3310. DESCOEUDRES, A. Le développement de l'enfant de deux à sept ans. Paris: Delachaux et Niestle, 1922. Pp. 325.
3311. DOLLES, W. Der "Lausbub" und "Rowdy" als psycho-biologische Rolle. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 170-179.
3312. ECKSTEIN, A., & ROMINGER, E. Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Atmung im Kindesalter. III. Mittlg. Ueber Schlafmittel im Säuglingsalter und ihre Wirkung auf die Atmung. IV. Mittlg. Ueber die Atmungsstörungen bei der Tuberkulösen Meningitis. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1922, **70**, 1-22, 102-111, 258-273.
3313. EMERSON, C. P. The next step in the mental hygiene movement. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 257-262.
3314. EMERSON, H. The place of mental hygiene in the public health movement. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 225-233.
3315. ENG, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Gefühlsleben des Kindes im Vergleich mit dem des Erwachsenen. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. iv+258.
3316. ENGEL, S., & RUNGE, E. Normaltafeln des Kindesalters. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1922, **33**, 61-64.
3317. FERNALD, W. E. Mental hygiene. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1920, **183**, 759-761.
3318. FERNALD, W. E. The inauguration of a state-wide public school mental clinic in Massachusetts. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 471-486.
3319. FERRARI, G. C. Per la redenzione dei minorenni traviati. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 49-51.
3320. FOLSOM, J. K. What is ethical behavior in the child of 9 to 14? Washington: Character education institution, 1922. Pp. 24.
3321. FROESCHELS, E. Ueber kindliche Sprachstörungen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1919, **69**, 206-210.
3322. FULLER, R. G. Child labor and child nature. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 44-63.
3323. FULLER, R. G. Child labor and mental age. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 64-71.
3324. FURRER, A. Tagphantasie eines sechseinhalbjährigen Mädchens. *Imago*, 1922, **8**, 82-93.
3325. GESELL, A. The pre-school hygiene of handicapped children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 232-246.
3326. GODDARD, H. H. Juvenile delinquency. New York: Dodd, Mead. Pp. 120.

3327. GREGOR, A. Zur pädagogischen Bewertung psychischer Störungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, 21, 277-282.
3328. GREGOR, A., & VOIGTLAENDER, E. Charakterstruktur verwahrloster Kinder und Jugendlicher. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. iv+72.
3329. GROOS, K. Das Spiel. Zwei Vorträge. Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. iv+37.
3330. GROSSMAN, J. Faulty attitudes in children. *Med. Rec.*, 1922, 101, 93-101.
3331. GROSZMAN, W. H. Personality in the making. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)* 1921, 114, 215-223.
3332. HAVILAND, C. F. Mental hygiene needs arising subsequent to school life. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 688-699.
3333. HERZFELD, B. Das neugeborene Kind und seine Eigentümlichkeiten. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1922, 99, 75-85.
3334. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Aus dem Seelenleben des Kindes. Eine psychoanalytische Studie. Leipzig, Wien: F. Deuticke, 1921. Pp. xi+164.
3335. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Bericht über Anwendung der Psychoanalyse in der Kinderpsychologie und Pädagogik. *Jahrb. f. psychoanal. u. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1914, 6, 393-404.
3336. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Ueber erste Kindheitserinnerungen. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 78-89.
3337. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Vom "mittleren" Kinde. *Imago*, 1921, 7, 84-94.
3338. ILVENTO, A. La difesa della salute e della scuola. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1922. Pp. 89.
3339. JACOBY, A. L. Mental hygiene problems of maladjusted children as seen in a public clinic. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 813-819.
3340. JAENSCH, E. R. Über den Aufbau der Wahrnehmungswelt und ihre Struktur im Jugendalter: Übergang zu einer Schichtenanalyse des Bewusstseins und einiger seiner Substrate, gegründet auf die Strukturanalyse der eidetischen Entwicklungsschicht. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, 91, 83-87.
3341. JAENSCH, E. R. Über den Aufbau der Wahrnehmungswelt und ihre Struktur im Jugendalter: Die Völkerkunde und der eidetische Tatsachenkreis. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, 91, 88-111.
3342. JONES, A. M. Miss inconsistency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 136-142.

3343. JONES, E. Some problems of adolescence. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 31-47.
3344. KASTAN, M. Asoziales Verhalten jugendlicher geistig abnormer Individuen in und nach dem Kriege. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1922, **64**, 1-12.
3345. KATZ, S. E., & BREED, F. S. The color preferences of children. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 255-266.
3346. KAUP, J. Konstitution und Umwelt im Lehrlingsalter. Nach Untersuchungen an männlichen Jugendlichen in München. München: J. F. Lehmann, 1922. Pp. 145.
3347. KLAESI, J. Beitrag zur Frage der kindlichen Sexualität. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **74**, 362-378.
3348. KLEIN, M. Eine Kinderentwicklung. *Imago*, 1921, **7**, 251-309.
3349. KOENEN, H. Physioplastik bei normalen und taubstummen Kindern. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 389-398.
3350. KOFFKA, K. Die Grundlagen der psychischen Entwicklung eine Einführung in die Kinderpsychologie. 1921. Pp. 278.
3351. KOPITZ, E. Die Aufrechtstellung eines Handgängers. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1922, **99**, 268-275.
3352. KRAEPELIN, E. Wesen und Ursachen der Homosexualität. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 51-56.
3353. KROH, O. Subjektive Anschauungsbilder bei Jugendlichen. Eine psychologisch pädagogische Untersuchung. Göttingen: Vandenhoech & Ruprecht, 1922. Pp. viii+195.
3354. KROH, O. Subjective optische Anschauungsbilder bei Jugendlichen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 40-51.
3355. KUPKY, O. Zur geistigen Entwicklung des Jugendlichen. *Neue Bahnen*, 1922, **33**, 69-71, 100-109.
3356. LESAGE, A. Le psychisme des enfants arthritiques. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1921, **21**, 111-128.
3357. LEVI, E. Programma di una lega italiana per l'igiene mentale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1922, **9**, 30-33.
3358. LILIUS, A. Ur småbarnens själsliv. (2. ed.) Stockholm: Bonnier, 1921. Pp. 108.
3359. LINKE, K. Die Sprache des Kindes als Grundlage des Unterrichtes in der Muttersprache. Wien: Deutscher Verlag für Jugend und Volk, 1922. Pp. vii+200.
3360. LOEWE, H. Allgemeine Richtlinien zur erziehlichen Beeinflussung der von der homosexuellen Infektion bedrohten Jugend. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 421-429.

3361. LORENZ, E. F. Leo N. Tolstoi. Kindheit. *Imago*, 1913, 2, 93-96.
3362. LORETA, U. Intorno all'argomento dei temperamenti in psicologia pedagogica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, 18, 115-117.
3363. LOWELL, F., & WOODROW, H. Some data on anatomical age and its relation to intelligence. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, 29, 1-15.
3364. LUQUET, G. H. La méthode dans l'étude des dessins d'enfants. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, 19, 193-221.
3365. MARTINDALE, C. C. Modern mind-healing. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, 121, 612-619.
3366. MAY, A. Feststellung der Berufsideale und Berufswünsche unserer Volksschulkinder. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, 1, 282-290.
3367. MEYER, W. Zur Frage der Zurechnungsfähigkeit Jugendlicher. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1917, 68, 161-177.
3368. MINZER, K. Zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Pubertät nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die innersekretorischen Funktionen der Keimdrüsen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1920, 57, 346-348.
3369. MOLL, A. Krankhafte Störungen im Seelenleben des Jugendlichen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, 2, 33-40.
3370. MOSSE, K. Ueber Suggestion und Suggestionstherapie im Kindersalter. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1922, 27, 65-78.
3371. MOTT, F. The psychopathology of puberty and adolescence. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1921, 67, 279-339.
3372. MURDOCK, K., & SULLIVAN, L. R. Some evidence of an adolescent increase in the rate of mental growth. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 350-356.
3373. MYERS, G. W. Infant's inhibition: a genetic study. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, 29, 288-301.
3374. NIEMANN, A. Sexuelle Probleme im Kinderalter. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1920, 57, 875-878.
3375. NUSSBAUM, R. Nos fils seront-ils enfin des hommes? Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 115.
3376. OAKDEN, E. C., & STUART, M. The development of the knowledge of time in children. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 12, 309-336.
3377. PAULI, O. Zeichnungen aus der Kinderstube. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1922, 27, 88-91.
3378. PFEIFER, S. Ausserungen infantil-erotischer Triebe im Spiele. *Imago*, 1919, 5, 243-282.
3379. PFISTER, O. Die Liebe des Kindes und ihre Fehlentwicklungen. Bern: E. Bircher, 1922. Pp. xii+375.

3380. PIAGET, J. Essai sur la multiplication logique et les débuts de la pensée formelle chez l'enfant. *J. de psychol.*, 1922, **19**, 222-261.
3381. PIAGET, J. Une forme verbale de la comparaison chez l'enfant. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 141-172.
3382. PORTEUS, S. D. Children—not cases. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 97-101.
3383. PRISSMANN, J. Der Zehenreflex von Rossolimo bei Kindern in normalen und pathologischen Fällen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1922, **77**, 259-260.
3384. RAGAZZI, M. Igiene della scuola e dello scolaro. Milano: Hoepli, 1922. Pp. xii+409.
3385. REICK, T. Von der Kindesseele. *Imago*, 1913, **2**, 89-93.
3386. RICCA, M. Psicologia infantile della Divina Commedia. Messina: tip. Alicò e Zuccaro, 1922. Pp. 22.
3387. RICHARDS, E. L. The elementary school and the individual child. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 707-723.
3388. ROLOFF, H. P. Vergleichend-psychologische Untersuchungen über kindliche Definitionsleistungen. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. iv+168.
3389. ROSANOFF, A. J. Child mental hygiene in Erie County, New York. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 773-797.
3390. SAER, D. J. An inquiry into the effect of bilingualism upon the intelligence of young children. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, **6**, 232-240, 266-274.
3391. SAYWELL, E. N. The growing girl: her development and training. London: Methuen, 1922.
3392. SCHARFE, R. Kurze Anweisung zur Verwendung der freien Kinderzeichnung bei Untersuchung von Schulneulingen. *Päd.-Psychol. Arb.*, 1922, **12**, 56-64.
3393. SCHRÖTELER, J. Die Fremdbeobachtung in der religionspsychologischen Kinderforschung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 218-234.
3394. SCHUMANN, P. Aus den Anfängen der Kinderpsychologie. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 209-218.
3395. SINGER, K. Die Schreck-Neurose des Kindesalters. *Samml. zwangl. Abh. z. Neur. u. Psychopath. d. Kindesalt.*, Heft 5, 1918. Pp. viii+71.
3396. SKERRETT, H. S. Trainability and emotional reaction in the human infant. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 106-110.
3397. SMITH, S., & GUTHRIE, E. Exhibitionism. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1922, **17**, 206-209.

3398. STAEHLIN, O. Die deutsche Jugendbewegung. Ihre Geschichte, ihr Wesen, ihre Formen. Leipzig, Erlangen: A. Deichert, 1922. Pp. 196.
3399. STEIN, L. Zur Kasuistik des kindlichen Stammelns. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, **56**, 298-304.
3400. STERN, C., & STERN, W. Die Kindersprache. Eine psychologische und sprachtheoretische Untersuchung. (3rd rev. ed.) Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. xii+434.
3401. STERN, C., & STERN, W. Erinnerung, Aussage, Lüge in der ersten Kindheit. 3. Aufl. Mit 1 Tafel. Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1922. Pp. x+162.
3402. STERN, E. Zur Psychologie des Jugendalters. *Päd. Warte*, 1922, **29**, 501-509, 535-545.
3403. STERN, W. Die "Inversions" Welle. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1920, **21**, 161-170.
3404. STIER, E. Ueber die respiratorischen Affektkrämpfe des frühkindlichen Alters. *Samml. zwangl. Abh. z. Neur. u. Psychopath. d. Kindesalt.*, 1918, Heft 6, Pp. v+105.
3405. STIER, E. Ueber Ohnmachten und ohnmachtsähnliche Anfälle bei Kindern. *Samml. zwangl. Abh. z. Neur. u. Psychopath. d. Kindesalt.*, 1920, Heft 7, Pp. vi+137.
3406. STIER, E. Wandertrieb und pathologisches Fortlaufen bei Kindern. *Samml. zwangl. Abh. z. Neur. u. Psychopath. d. Kindesalt.*, 1913, *Hft. 1-3*. Pp. v+135.
3407. STILLMAN, M. C. Practical talks for parents and teachers. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 16-43.
3408. STRECKER, E. A. Psychoses and potential psychoses of childhood. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **114**, 209-211.
3409. STROHMAYER, W. Ueber Pubertätskrisen und die Bedeutung des Kindheitserlebnisses. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1922, **27**, 113-129.
3410. TAFT, J. Mental hygiene problems of normal adolescence. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 741-751.
3411. TAYLOR, M. The child and the home; an extract from a survey of mental health conditions in a metropolitan district. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 746-772.
3412. TERRANOVA, T. Evoluzione intellettuale nei bambini: osservazioni. Catania: Giannotta, 1922. Pp. 32.
3413. THOM, D. A. Habit clinics for children of the pre-school age. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, **6**, 463-470.

3414. TORRIANI, E., & CORBERI, G. L'esame della memoria nei fanciulli normali. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, 18, 58-69.
3415. TUMEDEI, C. Distinzioni post-classiche riguardo all'età: infanti proximus e pubertati proximus. Bologna: Stab. poligr. riuniti, 1922. Pp. 64.
3416. WADMORE, M. An inquiry into children's ideas on social and industrial questions. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, 6, 303-317.
3417. WILE, I. S. Laziness in school children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1922, 6, 68-82.
3418. WINCH, W. H. Children's reasonings. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, 6, 199-212, 275-287.
3419. WOOLEY, H. T. Personality studies of three-year-olds. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, 5, 381-391.
3420. ZINGERLE, H. Zur gerichtsarztlichen Beurteilung kindlicher Beschuldigungen. *Arch. f. Kriminol.*, 1922, 74, 161-171.
3421. [ANON.] Mental hygiene and the college student—Twenty years after. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 736-740.

3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

3422. ABBOT, J. W. A reply to Dr. Snedden on the kindergarten. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 535-536.
3423. ANIBAL, E. W. College entrance as an administrative problem. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 274-277.
3424. ARCHER, S. F. The public schools yesterday, today and tomorrow. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 663-668.
3425. AVERILL, L. A. Knowledge of English among normal school students. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 17, 53-56.
3426. BAGLEY, W. C. Educational determinism: or democracy and the I. Q. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 373-384.
3427. BAGLEY, W. C. Educational determinism again: a rejoinder to professor Whipple's reply. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 141-144.
3428. BARNES, W. The new education: an interpretation. *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, 64, 124-134.
3429. BARNETT, S. A. Co-operative education. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, 121, 629-635.
3430. BATES, R. L. A study in grades and grading under a military system. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1922, 5, 329-337.

3431. BECKER, G. Die Begabtenauslese und ihre Bedeutung für den Aufbau und die Einrichtung der deutschen Einheits-
schule. Annaberg i. Erzg.: Neupädagogischer Verlag, 1922.
Pp. 104.
3432. BLAIR, R. Educational science. *Nature*, 1920, 106, 323-325.
3433. BOAS, R. P. Who shall go to college? *Atl. Mo.*, 1922, 130,
441-448.
3434. BOBERTAG, A. Zur Frage des Psychologieunterrichtes in der
künftigen Lehrerbildung. *Päd. Zentbl.*, 1922, 3, 337-342.
3435. BODE, B. H. Fundamentals of Education. New York:
Macmillan. Pp. xi+245.
3436. BOLIS, E. Die formale Stufe der Analyse. *Viert. jahrssch. f.*
wiss. Päd., 1922, 5, 11-15, 57-69.
3437. BOOK, W. F., & NORVELL, L. The will to learn. *Ped. Sem.*,
1922, 29, 305-362.
3438. BOWMAN, M. E. The school savings bank. *School & Soc.*,
1922, 16, 309-315.
3439. BREWER, H. M. Education as guidance. *School & Soc.*,
1922, 16, 712-714.
3440. BRUNEAU, A. Le cinéma et l'éducation artistique. *Bull.*
Instit. gén. psychol., 1921, 21, 128-139.
3441. BYRNE, L. How much education have the American people?
School & Soc., 1922, 15, 289-292, 327-331.
3442. CALLANDER, T. The hope of the future. *North Amer. Rev.*,
1922, 215, 403-411.
3443. CAPEN, S. P. American university education. *School &*
Soc., 1922, 16, 533-542.
3444. CAPEN, S. P. A year of the educational research committee.
J. Educ. Psychol., 1922, 13, 98-104.
3445. CARNEY, M. National responsibility for the improvement of
rural schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 197-201.
3446. CASPERS, E. Goethes pädagogische Grundanschauungen
im Verhältnis zu Rousseau. Langensalza: H. Beyer &
Söhne, 1922. Pp. 52.
3447. CAVE, G. L. Education for the life of to-day. *School &*
Soc., 1922, 16, 281-288.
3448. CELALFA, G. Educa te stesso. Roma: Albrighi e Segati,
1922. Pp. 230.
3449. CHADSEY, C. E. Teaching: an address to engineering stu-
dents. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 253-259.

3450. CLAIBORNE, V. McK. The new working paper law, the continuation schools, and the vocational service for juniors in New York City. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 365-367.
3451. CLARK, T. A. History and development of the office of dean of men. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 65-70.
3452. CLEMENT, J. A. Social studies in secondary schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 623-624.
3453. COBB, S. A new movement in education. *Atl. Mo.*, 1921, **127**, 227-234.
3454. COE, G. A. A study in civic training. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, **29**, 205-231.
3455. COFFMAN, L. D. Responsibility of the community to the university. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 729-734.
3456. COOK, O. F. The home and the school. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 127-128.
3457. COUNTS, G. S. Education as an individual right. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 437-431.
3458. COX, S. H. The aim and method of education. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 584-586.
3459. CRABTREE, J. W. Education the foundation of democracy. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 617-623.
3460. CROSS, E. A. Palimpsest. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 347-352.
3461. CROSSMAN, L. E. A suggestion for the colleges. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 448-451.
3462. CUTTEN, G. B. The reconstruction of democracy. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 477-489.
3463. DAKIN, W. S. Will federal aid solve these problems? *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 721-722.
3464. DATES, H. B. Practical applications of the principles of school lighting. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1922, **17**, 642-662.
3465. DELVOLVE, J. La technique éducative. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 320.
3466. DEMOOR, J., & JONCKHEERE, T. La science de l'éducation (2nd ed). Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 436.
3467. DÖRING, W. Die Bedeutung des Personalismus für die Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 401-408.
3468. DUNN, F. W. Interest factors in primary reading material. New York: Teacher's College, 1921. Pp. 70.
3469. DUPRAT, G. L. La responsabilité personnelle et l'éducation. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 168.

3470. EATON, T. H. The development of moral character in the public school system. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 99-103.
3471. EATON, T. H. The scholarship of pupils who left school. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 221-223.
3472. ELKUS, S. A. The psychology of the teacher in the public schools of the city of New York. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 203-212.
3473. EMERSON, W. R. P. Malnutrition and the schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 85-88.
3474. ETTINGER, W. L. Facing the facts. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 505-512.
3475. FAVRE, L. Culture générale, méthode scientifique, esprit scientifique. Paris: Coste, 1922. Pp. 149.
3476. FITZPATRICK, E. A. A comprehensive state educational programme. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 186-191.
3477. FRANKLIN, E. E. The derivation of the second 5,000 words of the Thorndike teacher's word book. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 622-623.
3478. FREEMAN, F. N. Research versus propaganda in visual education. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 257-266.
3479. FRENCH, W. The selection of honor students. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 589-591.
3480. FRITZSCH, T. Grundgedanke der Arbeitsschule. *Päd. Stud.*, 1922, **43**, 113-133.
3481. GILLIETTE, J. M. Training the "Fittest." *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 208-211.
3482. GOOD, H. G. Matthew Arnold after many years. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 701-706.
3483. GOODSPEED, H. C. The part-time girl. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 489-494.
3484. GRAVES, F. P. Public provision for the education of adults. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 388-392.
3485. GREAVES, J. E. Every teacher should be an investigator. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 512-514.
3486. GREEN, J. L. When children read for fun. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 614-616.
3487. GREGORY, R. Educational and school science. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 421-427, 454-461.
3488. GRUENBERG, B. C. The educational use of motion pictures. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 589-594.

3489. HABRICH, L. Pädagogische Psychologie. Die wichtigsten Kapitel der Seelenlehre, unter durchgängiger Anwendung auf Unterricht und Erziehung vom Standpunkte christlicher Philosophie anschaulich dargestellt für Lehrer und Erzieher. Kempten: J. Kösel & F. Püstet, Bd. 1, 1921. Pp. xvi+344. Bd. 2, 1921. Pp. xxii+348. Bd. 3, 1922. Pp. xxx+483.
3490. HADLEY, A. T. What is education? *Harper's Mag.*, 1922, 145, 13-22.
3491. HAMILTON, E. Schools and daughters. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 214, 518-526.
3492. HARTMAN, G. The child and his school. New York: Dutton, 1922. Pp. xiii+248.
3493. HEHIR, P. Quest of the embryonic genius. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1922, 92, 600-609.
3494. HENLE, J. Unhonored educational honors. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, 215, 249-254.
3495. HERXHEIMER, H. Wirkungen leichtathletischen Sommertrainings auf die körperliche Entwicklung von Jünglingen. *Arch. f. pathol. Anat.*, 1921, 233, 484.
3496. HILL, R. T. Worker's education: some experiments and a conference. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 225-228.
3497. HILLS, E. C. College standards. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 509-511.
3498. HILLS, E. C. The students' complaint. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 747-749.
3499. HOLMES, E. G. A. What joy does for the child. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1922, 92, 389-396.
3500. HOLMES, H. N. What shall be taught in the first year of college chemistry. *Science*, 1922, 56, 648-650.
3501. HOLMES, H. W. The general philosophy of grading and promotion in relation to intelligence testing. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 467-461.
3502. HOLMES, H. W. The modern conception of education. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 244-246.
3503. HOLMES, H. W. The responsibility of the college and the university in education for democracy. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 144-152.
3504. HÖNIGSWALD, R. Zur Theorie des Konzentrationsunterrichts. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1917, 163, 207-233.
3505. HORNE, H. H. College students on the study of philosophy. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 16, 725-728.

3506. HOWE, C. S. Our overcrowded colleges. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 35-41.
3507. HUBBARD, G. D. Education in Cheng Tu, Sze Chuan. *Ped. Sem.*, 1922, 29, 247-268.
3508. HUGHES, W. H. Some responsibilities of the public school in developing social attitudes. *J. Delinq.*, 1922, 7, 157-164.
3509. IDE, G. Diagnostic problems in educational guidance at the observation school, University of Pennsylvania. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 13, 265-273.
3510. IDE, G. G. The increase of the intelligence quotient through training. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, 14, 159-162.
3511. JOHNSON, E. C. The value of an agricultural education. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 367-368.
3512. JONCKHEERE, T. La pédagogie expérimentale au jardin des'enfants. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 140.
3513. JORDAN, J. C. College credit for private study. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 258-260.
3514. JUDD, C. H. The scientific technique of curriculum making. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 1-11.
3515. KEIDEL, H. Das Kind in den deutschen Auslandsschulen. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, 186, 185-195.
3516. KILPATRICK, W. H. The project method in college courses. *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, 64, 207-217.
3517. KNIGHT, F. B. Data on the true-false test as a device for college examination. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 75-80.
3518. KREUSCH, M. Systematische Charakterbildung und Persönlichkeitskultur. 2. Aufl. Berlin S 59: Verlag Kreusch, 1922. Pp. 27.
3519. KRIECK, E. Philosophie der Erziehung. Jena: E. Diederichs, 1922. Pp. 309.
3520. LAIRD, D. A. Educating the superior child. *Yale Rev.*, 1922, March, 1-10.
3521. LATAPY, J. Traité de culture française. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. xiii+262.
3522. LEAVITT, F. M. Placement as the central feature in a vocational guidance program. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 461-465.
3523. LINDWORSKY, J. Willenssschule. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1922. Pp. vii+126.
3524. LIPMANN, O. The school in the service of vocational study. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, 12, 337-351.

3525. LOGAN, S. R. Religious resources of the teacher. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 591-592.
3526. LOWRY, H. H. Vocational Guidance in college. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 588-589.
3527. MACDONALD, A. Educational anthropology. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 109-112.
3528. MACGILL, C. E. Prospecting for intelligence. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1922, **216**, 681-690.
3529. MACMUNN, N. The wisdom of educational experiment. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 740-747.
3530. MCCALL, W. A., & HUESTIS, B. L. Mental and physical effects of fresh air. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 131-139.
3531. MCDOWALL, S. Science and Greek. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1922, **92**, 93-98.
3532. MCSKIMMON, M. A new type of leadership to carry out the new educational policies of America. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 316-318.
3533. MARDEN, O. S. *Der Triumph der Willenskraft*. (Trans. by M. Christlieb und C. Bruns.) Stuttgart: J. Engelhorn's Nf., 1922. Pp. 248.
3534. MARDEN, O. S. *Die Macht der Gedanken*. (Trans. by E. R. Holmes, & M. Christlieb). Stuttgart: J. Engelhorn's Nf., 1922. Pp. vi+170.
3535. MARDEN, O. S. *Selbstsucht und Selbstzucht*. (Trans. by M. Christlieb). Stuttgart: J. Engelhorn's Nf., 1922. Pp. v+196.
3536. MASTERS, J. G. The national high school honor society. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 115-117.
3537. MEAD, A. R. A score-card for student-teaching, placement bureaus and follow-up of teachers in service. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 25-30.
3538. MERRIAM, J. C. Common aims of culture and research in the university. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 263-269.
3539. MILLER, H.C. The new psychology and the teacher. New York: Thomas Seltzer, 1922. Pp. 225.
3540. MONROE, P., & CODIGNOLA, E. *Breve corso di storia dell'educazione*. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1922. Pp. 236.
3541. MONTESSORI, M. *Mein Handbuch. Grundsätze und Anwendung meiner neuen Methode der Selbsterziehung der Kinder*. Stuttgart: Julius Hoffmann, 1922. Pp. vi+119.
3542. MORGAN, A. E. The advancement of latent human powers. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 80-87.

3543. MORGAN, A. E. What kind of cripple shall I be? *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 668-669.
3544. MOULTON, R. G. English literature: its place in education. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1922, **121**, 475-481.
3545. MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, —. Neue Wege der praktischen Seelenkunde. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 353-355.
3546. NATORP, P. Sozialpädagogik. Theorie der Willenserziehung auf der Grundlage der Gemeinschaft. Stuttgart: F. Frommann, 1922. Pp. xi+400.
3547. OWEN, G. The nursery schools of England. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 365-367.
3548. PAYOT, J. La conquête du bonheur. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 280.
3549. PESTALOZZA, H. Der Streit um die Koedukation in den letzten dreissig Jahren in Deutschland. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1922. Pp. 110.
3550. PHILLIPS, W. John Locke on the general influence of studies. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 1-25.
3551. PIERMATTEI, E. L'educazione di se stesso. Alatri: tip. Giorgi, 1922. Pp. 33.
3552. PIETROSI, E. Efficacia educativa del dolore. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1922, **18**, 105-113.
3553. RATHBUN, J. C. Ranking students from their literal grades. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 326-336.
3554. RHEINS, —. Begabung und Nichtbegabung vom ärztlichen und Erfahrungsstandpunkt aus. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **69**, 1634.
3555. RICH, S. G. Some needed scientific techniques in education. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 111-112.
3556. RICHARDS, C. R. Influences affecting the advancement of education and research. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 561-569.
3557. ROSENSTEIN, D. A community art school. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 494-498.
3558. RULE, J. N. Schools and the public library. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 310-311.
3559. RUSK, R. R. On Dr. Bagley and "Educational Determinism." *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 443-444.
3560. SALVEMINI, G. Problemi educativi e sociali dell'Italia di oggi. Firenze: "La voce", 1922. Pp. 184.
3561. SCHNEIDER, F. Schulpraktische Psychologie. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1922. Pp. viii+228.

3562. SEASHORE, C. E. Sectioning classes on the basis of ability. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 353-358.
3563. SEASHORE, C. E. The gifted student and research. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 641-648.
3564. SHAFER, R. Working peoples's education. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, **214**, 786-794.
3565. SMITH, E. R. Methods and results in a progressive school. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 61-68.
3566. SNEDDEN, D. Collegiate education and democracy. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 594-600.
3567. SNEDDON, D. Problems of the place and functions of the kindergarten. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 233-241.
3568. SNEDDON, D. Too much geography? *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 546-551.
3569. SPANO, G. Educazione correttiva: l'opera e gli intenti della direzione generale dei riformatori. Milana: Cordani, 1922. Pp. 26.
3570. SPINDLER, K. Musikalische Erziehung. *Neue Bahnen*, 1922, **33**, 219-222.
3571. SPRANGER, E. Humanismus und Jugendpsychologie. Berlin: Weidmannsche Behdldg., 1922. Pp. 42.
3572. STERN, E. Pädagogische Theorie und Erziehungspraxis. *Päd. Warte*, 1922, **3**, 305-310.
3573. STEVENSON, J. J. "Classes and Masses" and education. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 247-251.
3574. STRATTON, G. M. Developing mental power. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1922. Pp. 77.
3575. TAGLIALATELA, E. L'arte di studiaré. Lanciano: Carabba, 1922. Pp. 130.
3576. TAROZZI, G. Il problema della scuola media. Milano: Albrighi e Segati, 1922. Pp. viii+145.
3577. TAYLOR, J. L. The stages of human life. New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. 377.
3578. THORNDIKE, E. L. Psychologie der Erziehung. (Trans. by O. Bobertag). Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. xi+351.
3579. THORNDIKE, E. L. The permanence of school learning. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 625-627.
3580. THORNDIKE, E. L., & UPTON, C. B. An experiment in learning an abstract subject. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 321-329.

3581. TOBEY, J. A. The division of school hygiene of the United States Bureau of education. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 322-327.
3582. TORREY, H. B. Public health and experimental biology. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 253-260.
3583. TUMLIRZ, O. Die Bildsamkeit des jugendlichen Geistes. *Päd. Warte*, 1922, **29**, 797-805, 830-837.
3584. VAUGHAN, T. H. A point system and record card for extra-curricular activities. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 745-747.
3585. VILLEY, P. La pédagogie des aveugles. Paris: Alcan, 1922. Pp. 226.
3586. VOWINKEL, E. Psychologie der Pädagogik. Berlin: F. A. Herbig, 1921. Pp. 166.
3587. WEBER, I. Die Schule im Dienste der Berufsberatung. Heidelberg: W. Ehrig, 1922. Pp. 100.
3588. WHEELER, O. A. Bergson and education; with foreword by J. L. Paton. New York: Longmans, Green. Pp. 130.
3589. WHIPPLE, G. M. Educational determinism: A discussion of Professor Bagley's address at Chicago. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 599-602.
3590. WIEST, E. The territorial basis of education. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 241-247.
3591. WILBOIS, J. La nouvelle éducation française. Paris: Payot, 1922. Pp. 405.
3592. WILKES, L. A. Coping with mal-nutrition in the school. *Training School Bull.*, 1922, **19**, 79-80.
3593. WOLFE, H. A. & BREED, F. S. An experimental study of syllabication in spelling. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 616-622.
3594. WOLFER, L. Zur Frage der Jahreskurve bei Schulkindern. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1922, **72**, 1699-1702.
3595. YEAXLEE, B. A. The task of the churches in adult education. *Hibbert J.*, 1922, **20**, 542-553.
3596. YOCUM, A. D. The virtues and the limitations of the progressive movement. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 68-77.
3597. ZIRBES, L. Research problems raised in recent issues of educational periodicals. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 1-6.
3598. ZOOK, G. F. The movement towards the standardization of colleges and universities. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 706-712.

b. Problems of Instruction and of the Schoolroom

3599. ALEXANDER, G. Die Organisation des schulärztlichen Dienstes. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **55**, 695-706.
3600. ATWOOD, W. W. Geography and world relations. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 317-322.
3601. BIRD, G. E. The devious path of slow work. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 50-53.
3602. BLACKHURST, J. H. Size of type as related to readability in the first four grades. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 697-700.
3603. BRADSHAW, C. R. Attitude of teachers and pupils toward the Platoon Plan. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 357-359.
3604. BRAUN, A. H. Schulgesundheitspflege. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, 548-550.
3605. BROWN, J. H. The teaching of evolution. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 448-449.
3606. BRUEHL, G. Die ärztliche Versorgung schwerhöriger Kinder in Berlin. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1921, **108**, 20-30.
3607. BURRIS, W. P. The case method for the study of teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 121-131.
3608. CHASE, W. J. History in the upper elementary grades. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 738-741.
3609. CLEMENT, J. A. Curriculum making in secondary education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, **64**, 415-419.
3610. CRANDALL, E. L. The visual instruction association of America. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 638-640.
3611. DILLARD, J. H. A sin against Latin. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 409-411.
3612. DON, J., & GRIGOR, J. A statistical account of the preferences of pupils in higher grade schools for subjects of study and for pairs of subjects. *J. Exper. Ped.*, 1922, **6**, 241-247.
3613. EATON, T. H. Some needs of teaching in agricultural colleges. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 33-38.
3614. EDGERTON, A. H. Teaching and supervision of elementary industrial arts. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 427-430.
3615. FISCHER, A. Ueber Aufgabe und Formen des pädagogischen Anschauungsunterrichtes. *Päd. Zentbl.*, 1922, **3**, 369-377.
3616. FOSTER, F. M. K. Sense and poetry: a note on the teaching of poetry. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 578-580.
3617. GAY, E. R. The general examination as a requirement for the bachelor's degree at Harvard. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 70-73.

3618. GILLILAND, A. R. The effect of the study of Latin on ability to define words. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 501-505.
3619. GOSLING, T. W. The social studies in the junior high school. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 623-627.
3620. GRAEVE, M. Ein Rechenapparat für die Arbeitsschule. *Päd. Warte*, 1922, **29**, 47-55, 81-83.
3621. GRANT, J. R. Acquiring skill in teaching. Boston: Silver, Burdett, 1922. Pp. 222.
3622. GREGORY, C. A., & SPENCER, P. L. A geography test for the sixth, seventh, and eight grades. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 452-456.
3623. GUSTAV, R. Die Bedeutung des Gedächtnisses für den Mathematik-und Rechenunterricht. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **23**, 442-448.
3624. HAAGE, H. Ortografiens psykologiska och pedagogiska problem. Diss. Göteborg, 1920. Pp. vii+156.
3625. HAASE, E. Über die Auffassung der Winkel an der Wandtafel. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1921, **22**, 249-255, 329-336.
3626. HALLOCK, G. T. The Lake Mohonk Conference on health education and the preparation of teachers. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 193-196.
3627. HATCH, R. W. Experimentation in teaching a general social science. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 271-274.
3628. JAMES, A. P. The lack of intelligence in the social sciences. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 292-294.
3629. JAMES, J. A., & WIPPERMAN, A. A. Science in Wisconsin high schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 367-372.
3630. JONES, A. M. Freddie, a problem in diagnostic education. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 50-53.
3631. KARGER, P. Ueber Nachahmungskrankheiten bei Schulkindern. *Fortsch. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, 164-266.
3632. KELLY, B. In justice and fairness to all. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 734-738.
3633. KIRCH, A. Die Möglichkeiten der Berufsausbildung von körperlich und geistig Anormalen. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 40-44.
3634. LAIRD, D. A. Paper and pencil research in the college classroom. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, **5**, 378-380.
3635. LANTIS, L. O. Educational sociology in normal schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 669-672.

3636. LESTER, J. A. A study of high school spelling material. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **13**, 65-74, 152-159.
3637. LESTER, J. A. What is a misspelling? *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 117-120.
3638. LOBSEIN, M. Buchstabiermethode und Wortstellungstypus. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1922, **21**, 223-227, 297-302.
3639. LOWELL, F. An experiment in classifying primary grade children by mental age. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1922, **6**, 276-290.
3640. MANGUN, V. L. Texts in classroom management. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 386-388.
3641. MARCHETTI FERRANTE, M. A. Considerazioni sull'insegnamento nelle scuole secondarie e su quello della lingua italiana in ispecie. Roma: Libreria di scienze e lettere, 1922. Pp. 32.
3642. MARTIN, H. M. An ideal and a standard in modern language teaching. *Educ. Rev.*, 1922, **64**, 291-300.
3643. MASTROPAOLO, M. Educazione dello spirito negli stabilimenti industriali. Napoli: Trudi, 1922. Pp. 20.
3644. METSCHER, G. Welche Anforderungen stellt die Notwendigkeit der Auswahl und Ausscheidung Uebernormaler und Unternormaler an Lehrerkollegium und Schulleiter? *Päd. Warte*, 1922, **29**, 339-348.
3645. MUELLER, H. Die psychographische Schülerbeobachtung in der Berliner Praxis. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 213-219.
3646. ODELL, C. W. The Barr diagnostic tests in American history. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 501-503.
3647. ORLEANS, J. S. Possible transfer of the study of Latin to English vocabulary. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 559-560.
3648. PATTERSON, H. Teaching ethics through manual training. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 650-653.
3649. PATTERSON, M. R. The Homewood demonstration school at Johns Hopkins University. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 577-584.
3650. PEABODY, J. E. An outline for sex education in the high school. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 650-652.
3651. PICKETT, F. L. The teaching of evolution. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 298-301.
3652. POOLE, G. Four cases of diagnostic teaching. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **13**, 225-229.

3653. RABAU, R. Mathematische Unterrichtserfahrungen an der Begabenschule des Köllnischen Gymnasiums. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 15-20.
3654. REMMERS, H. H., & KNIGHT, F. B. The teaching of educational psychology in the United States. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, **8**, 399-407.
3655. RITTHALER, A. Das grundlegende Rechnen als Begriffsbildungsarbeit. *Neue Bahnen*, 1922, **33**, 371-380.
3656. ROSENBERG, F. Die neueren Sprachen in den Förderklassen des Köllnischen Gymnasiums. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 178-181.
3657. SASS, J. Hamburger Versuchsschulen. *Päd. Warte*, 1922, **29**, 299-308.
3658. SCHORCH, E. Die pädagogische Versorgung der Schwerhörigen. *Beitr. z. Anat. etc. d. Ohres, etc.*, 1922, **18**, 111-121.
3659. SEASHORE, C. E. Comments on the plan of sectioning classes on the basis of ability. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **16**, 514-517.
3660. SEGERBLOM, W. A first course in chemistry. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 320-323.
3661. SMITH, D. E. The new mathematics of the schools. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 292-295.
3663. SMITH, D. V. England's problem of education for all. *School & Soc.*, 1922, **15**, 513-520.
3663. SORTINO, S. Il cinematografo educativo. Firenze: Bemporad, 1922. Pp. 32.
3664. STERN, E. Die natürliche Erziehung im frühen Kindesalter. (Montessori-Methode). *Prakt. Psych.*, 1921, **2**, 161-169.
3665. STEWART, W. Diagnostic teaching, Albert—a lazy boy. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1922, **14**, 188-190.
3666. THORNDIKE, E. L. The psychology of arithmetic. New York: Macmillan, 1922. Pp. 314.
3667. THURSTONE, L. L. The course schedules in a professional curriculum. *Eng. Educ.*, 1922, **8**, 293-297.
3668. TILLE, J. Die psychologische Beurteilung von Schülerarbeiten. Leipzig, Wien, Prag: A. Haase, 1922. Pp. 62.
3669. VAN DEN WIENBERGH, J. Die Organisation der Volksschule auf differentiell-psychologischer Grundlage. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1920, **1**, 263-272.
3670. VIERECK, P. Lateinische Unterrichtserfahrungen an der Begabenschule des Köllnischen Gymnasiums. *Prakt. Psych.*, 1922, **3**, 147-150.

3671. WEIGL, F. Wesen und Gestaltung der Arbeitsschule. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1922. Pp. viii+224.
3672. WEST, P. V. The relation of rhythm to the handwriting movement. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 8, 438-444.
3673. WINSLOW, L. L. An industrial arts program for the junior high school. *School & Soc.*, 1922, 15, 95-99.
3674. WOLFER, L. Zur Schulauslese für Begabenschulen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1922, 69, 1113-1115.
3675. WOODY, C. The effectiveness of oral versus silent reading in the initial memoriation of poems. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1922, 13, 477-483.

XII. Mental Evolution: Behavior and the Animal Mind

I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

3676. ALBERTI, W. Zur Frage der Linsenregeneration bei den Anuren. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, 50, 355-374.
3677. ALBRECHT, W. Ueber die Vererbung der konstitutionell sporadischen Taubstummheit, der hereditären Schwerhörigkeit und der Otosklerose. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1922, 110, 15-48.
3678. ALEXANDER, J. The physico-chemical mechanism of mutation and evolution. *Science*, 1922, 56, 323-326.
3679. ALLEN, C. L. The effect of the age of sire and dam on the quality of offspring in dairy cows. *J. Hered.*, 1922, 13, 167-176.
3680. ALLEN, S. J. The progression of life in the sea. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, 56, 481-503.
3681. AREY, L. B. Direct proof of the monozygotic origin of human identical twins. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, 23, 245-248.
3682. BANTA, A. M., & BROWN, L. A. More eyeless Cladocera. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, 56, 568-571.
3683. BELLAMY, A. W. Differential susceptibility as a basis for modification and control of development in the frog. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, 473-502.
3684. BELLING, J., & BLAKESLEE, A. F. The assortment of chromosomes in triploid *Daturas*. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, 56, 339-346.
3685. BERRY, E. W. The geologic evidence of evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, 15, 97-118.

3686. BIERENS DE HAAN, J. A., & PRZIBRAM, H. Erniedrigung der Körpertemperatur junger Wanderratten durch chemische Mittel and ihr Einfluz auf die Schwanzlänge. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **50**, 13-40.
3687. BLAKESLEE, A. F. Variations in *Datura* due to changes in chromosome number. *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 16-31.
3688. BLAKESLEE, A. F., BELLING, J., & HARRIS, J. A. The probability established by a culture of a given size that a mating is capable of producing only dominant individuals. *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 458-460.
3689. BOECKER, E. Regenerationsversuche an knospenden Hydnren. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 119-121.
3690. BOELSCHKE, W. Die Abstammung des Menschen. Mit zahlreichen Abbildungen. Stuttgart: Franckhsche Verlh., 1922. Pp. 95.
3691. BOWDITCH, H. Red-green color-blindness in three allied families. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 139-142.
3692. BOWEN, R. H. Notes on the occurrence of abnormal mitoses in spermatogenesis. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 184-202.
3693. BOWEN, R. H. On certain features of spermatogenesis in amphibia and insects. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **30**, 1-24.
3694. BOWEN, R. H. On the idiosome, Golgi apparatus, and acrosome in the male germ cell. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **24**, 159-180.
3695. BRECHER, L. Die Puppenfärbungen der Vanessiden. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **50**, 209-308.
3696. BRECHER, L. Die Puppenfärbungen des Kohlweizlings, *Pieris brassicae*, L. VII. Wirksamkeit reflektierten und durchgehenden Lichtes. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **50**, 41-78.
3697. BREITENBECHER, J. K. Somatic mutations and elytral mosaics of *Bruchus*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 10-22.
3698. BRIDGES, C. B. The origin of variations in sexual and sex-limited characters. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 51-63.
3699. BRIMHALL, D. R. Family resemblances among American men of science. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 504-547.
3700. BROMAN, I. Zur Frage der Gen-Bildung und der "Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften." *Anat. Anz.*, 1921, **54**, 457-463.
3701. CAREY, E. J. Studies in the dynamics of histogenesis. Intermittent traction and contraction of differential growth, as a stimulus to myogenesis. XI. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **24**, 89-96.

3702. CELERIER, P. La doctrine de l'évolution. Paris: Editions et librairie, 1922. Pp. 489.
3703. CENI, H. Der Einfluss der Sehkraft auf die Funktion des Hodens und auf die äusseren Geschlechtscharaktere. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 504-508.
3704. CHURCHWARD, A. Origin and evolution of the human race. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xv+511.
3705. CLARK, A. H. Animal evolution. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 219-225.
3706. CLARK, A. H. The evolution of the animal body. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **12**, 25-28.
3707. CLAUSEN, R. E., & COLLINS, J. L. The inheritance of ski wings in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics*, 1922, **7**, 385-426.
3708. COBURN, C. A. Heredity of wildness and savageness in mice. *Behav. Monog.*, 1922, **4**, No. 5. Pp. 71.
3709. CORSO, R. Etnografia e folklore. *Bilichnis*, 1922, **11**, 143-146, 363-369.
3710. CREW, F. A. E. A suggestion as to the cause of the aspermatic condition of the imperfectly descended testis. *J. Anat.*, 1922, **56**, 98-106.
3711. CROZIER, W. J. An observation on the "cluster formation" of the sperms of Chiton. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 478-480.
3712. CULP, W. Vererbung und Missbildung. *Arch. f. pathol. Anat.*, 1921, **229**, 345-352.
3713. CUMMINS, H., & SICOMO, J. A case of hyperdactylysm: bilateral duplication of the hallux and first metatarsal in an adult negro. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 211-235.
3714. CUNNINGHAM, J. T. Hormones and heredity. A discussion of the evolution of adaptations and the evolution of species. New York: Macmillan. Pp. xx+246.
3715. DANFORTH, R. E. The path as a factor in human evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **15**, 338-342.
3716. DANZEL, T. W. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 6 Methoden der experimentellen Psychologie. Teil C: Völkerpsychologie, Heft 2. Prinzipien und Methoden der Entwicklungspsychologie. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 45-108.
3717. DEMOLL, R. Die Vererbbarkeit somatischer Erwerbungen. (Neue Tatsachen zur Beurteilung dieser Frage). *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1920, **47**, 443-451.

3718. DUCK, R. W. Mendelism in fur sheep. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 63-68.
3719. DUCK, R. W. Mendelism in fur sheep crosses. *J. Hered.*, 1921, **12**, 410-413.
3720. EAST, E. M. As genetics comes of age. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 207-214.
3721. ERDMANN, B. Grundzüge der Reproductionspsychologie. Berlin: DeGruyter, 1920. Pp. viii+186.
3722. EVANS, H. M., & BISHOP, K. S. On the existance of a hitherto unrecognized dietary essential for reproduction. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 650-651.
3723. FEERHOW, F. Diät und seelische Entwicklung (Pflanzenkost oder Fleischkost). Berlin-Charlottenburg: Verlag Brandler Pracht, 1922. Pp. 64.
3724. FELD, W. Gegen den Neumalthusianismus. *Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demographie*, 1920, **13**, 131-145.
3725. FELDMAN, H. W. A fourth allelomorph in the albino series in mice. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 573-574.
3726. FISHER, R. A. The systematic location of genes by means of crossover observations. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 406-411.
3727. FUCHS, W. Psychiatrisch-erbbiologische Korrelationsphänomenologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1921, **69**, 158-168.
3728. GATES, R. R. Some points on the relation of cytology and genetics. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **8**, 75-76.
3729. GELLHORN, E. Befruchtungsstudien, I and II. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 358-392.
3730. GIERSBERG, H. Untersuchungen zum Plasmabau der Amöben, im Hinblick auf die Wabentheorie. *Arch. f. Entwickl. Mech.*, 1922, **51**, 150-250.
3731. GIGLIO-TOS, E. Entwicklungsmechanische Studien. I. Die ersten Furchungsevenen bei den Eiern der Seeigel. *Arch. f. Entwickl. mech.*, 1922, **51**, 79-149.
3732. GOETSCH, W. Regeneration und Transplantation bei Planarien, II. *Arch. f. Entwickl. mech.*, 1922, **51**, 251-255.
3733. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. Die Reifeteilungen der Spermatozyten in den Gonaden intersexueller Weibchen des Schwammspinners. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 301-302.
3734. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. The determination of sex. *Nature*, 1921, **107**, 780-784.

3735. GOLDSMITH, W. M. "The Catlin mark." The inheritance of an unusual opening in the parietal bones. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **8**, 69-71.
3736. GRÄPER, L. Extremitätentransplantationen an Anuren. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 284-309, 587-610.
3737. GRIFFITH, C. R. Are permanent disturbances of equilibration inherited? *Science*, 1922, **56**, 676-678.
3738. GROSZMAN, M. P. E. Twins and the problem of heredity. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1922, **115**, 284-287.
3739. GURWITSCH, A. Über den Begriff des Embryonalen Feldes. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 383-415.
3740. GUYER, M. F. Orthogenesis and serological phenomena. *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 116-135.
3741. GUYER, M. F. Serological reactions as a probable cause of variations. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 80-96.
3742. GUYER, M. F. Studies on cytotoxins, III. Experiments with spermatotoxins. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 207-224.
3743. HABERLANDT, G. Über Zellteilungshormone und ihre Beziehungen zur Wundheilung, Befruchtung, Parthenogenese und Adventivembryonie. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 145-172.
3744. HAECKER, V., & ZIEHEN, T. Über die Erbllichkeit der musikalischen Begabung, I. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 265-307.
3745. HAECKER, V., & ZIEHEN, T. Über die Erbllichkeit der musikalischen Begabung, II. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **89**, 273-312.
3746. HAECKER, V., & ZIEHEN, T. Über die Erbllichkeit der musikalischen Begabung, III. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **90**, 204-306.
3747. HARRIS, J. A. The "Winter Cycle" in the fowl. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 230-231.
3748. HARRIS, J. A., & GOVAERTS, A. Note on assortative mating in man with respect to head size and head form. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 381-383.
3749. HARTMAN, C. G., & HAMILTON, W. F. A case of true hermaphroditism in the fowl, with remarks upon secondary sex characters. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 185-204.
3750. HARTMANN, M. Über den dauernden Ersatz der ungeschlechtlichen Fortpflanzung durch fortgesetzte Regeneration. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 364-381.
3751. HENDERSON, L. J. Orthogenesis from the standpoint of a biochemist. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 97-104.

3752. HERTWIG, O. Die Erblchkeitslehre, ihre Geschichte und Bedeutung fr die Gegenwart. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1239-1240.
3753. HOFFMANN, G. Ueber den Begriff Rassenhygiene und Fortpflanzungshygiene (Eugenik). *Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demographie*, 1917, **12**, 49-55.
3754. HOFFMANN, H. Vererbung im Seelenleben. Einfhrung in die psychiatrische Konstitutions- und Vererbungslehre. Mit 104 Abb. Berlin: J. Springer, 1922. Pp. v+258.
3755. HOLMES, S. J. Trend of the race: A study of present tendencies in the biological development of civilized mankind. New York: Harcourt Brace & Co. Pp. 396.
3756. HOWELL, A. B. Agencies which govern the distribution of life. *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 428-438.
3757. HUBBS, C. L. Variations in the number of vertebrae and other meristic characters of fishes correlated with the temperature of water during development. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 360-372.
3758. HUNT, H. R. Matrimonial views of college students. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 14-21.
3759. HUXLEY, J. S. Differentiation in Echinus Larvae, and its relation to metamorphosis. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 210-238.
3760. HYDE, R. R. An eyeless mutant. *Genetics*, 1922, **7**, 319-334.
3761. JACK, H. W. Brothers in rugby football. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 161-162.
3762. JENNINGS, H. S. Variation in uniparental reproduction. *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 5-15.
3763. JOHNSON, H. H. Peripheral migration of a centriole derivative in the spermatogenesis of Oecanthus. *Science*, 1922, 759-760.
3764. JONES, D. F. Hybridization in plant and animal improvement. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 1-23.
3765. JONES, D. F. The number and distribution of growth factors in the chromosomes. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 166-173.
3766. JONES, E. E. The genetic significance of intra-uterine sex ratios and degenerating fetuses in the cat. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 237-239.
3767. JORDAN, D. S. The production of species. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 448.

3768. JORDAN, H. E. The histology of a testis from a case of human hermaphroditism, with a consideration of the significance of hermaphroditism in relation to the question of sex differentiation. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **31**, 27-54.
3769. JUST, E. E. Initiation of development in the egg of arabacia. I, II, and III. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 384-422.
3770. JUST, E. E. On rearing sexually mature platynereis magalops from eggs. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 471-478.
3771. JUST, E. E. The effect of sperm boiled in oxalated seawater initiating development. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 202-204.
3772. JUST, G. Wahrscheinlichkeit und Empirie in der Erblichkeitsstatistik. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 65-71.
3773. KAFKA, G., THURNWALD, R., & GIESE, F. Handbuch der vergleichenden Psychologie, (Ed. by Kafka). Die Entwicklungsstufen des Seelenlebens. München: E. Reinhardt, 1922. Pp. viii+526.
3774. KAMMERER, P. Die Zeichnung von Salamandra maculosa im durchfallenden farbigen Licht. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **50**, 79-107.
3775. KAMPMEIER, O. F. The development of the anterior lymphatics and lymph hearts in anuran embryos. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **30**, 61-132.
3776. KAPPERT, H. Ist das Alter der zu Kreuzungen verwandten Individuen auf die Ausprägung der elterlichen Merkmale bei den Nachkommen von Einfluss? *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 223-231.
3777. KELLOGG, V. The biologist speaks of death. *Atl. Mo.*, 1921, **127**, 774-787.
3778. KELLOGG, V. The biologist speaks of life. *Atl. Mo.*, 1921, **127**, 583-593.
3779. KELLOGG, V. The new heredity. *Atl. Mo.*, 1922, **130**, 577-589.
3780. KOLMER, W., & SCHEMINZKY, F. Zwei Fälle von Hermaphroditismus. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 362-364.
3781. KORNFELD, W. Über den Zellteilungsrythmus und seine Regelung. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **50**, 526-593.
3782. KROON, J. P. H. Der Einfluss der Sommerhitze auf die Häufigkeit der Konzeptionen. *Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demographie*, 1915, **10**, 396-401.

3783. KUDO, T. Veränderung der Melaninmenge beim Farbwechsel der Fische *Esox*, *Carrassius*, *Phoxinus*, *Gobius*, *Nemachilus*. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **50**, 309-325.
3784. LANCEFIELD, D. E. Linkage relations of the sex-linked characters in *Drosophila obscura*. *Genetics*, 1922, **7**, 335-384.
3785. LAUGHLIN, H. H. The science and practical application of eugenics. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **8**, 93-96.
3786. LEWIN-DORSCH, H. Die Technik in der Urzeit und auf primitiven Kulturstufen. Herausgeg. von H. Cuno. Stuttgart: J. H. W. Dietz nf., 1922. Teil 1: Pp. 111. Teil 2. Pp. 92. Teil 3, Pp. 103.
3787. LEWIS, W. H. Endothelium in tissue cultures. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **30**, 39-59.
3788. LEWIS, W. H. Is mesenchyme a syncytium? *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 177-184.
3789. LEWIS, W. H. The adhesive quality of cells. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 387-392.
3790. LITTLE, C. C. The relation between research in human heredity and experimental genetics. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 401-414.
3791. LOEB, L. Agglutination and tissue formation. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 237-240.
3792. LOEB, L. Inheritance of cancer in mice. *Amer. Natur.*, 1921, **55**, 510-528.
3793. LOTKA, A. J. Contribution to the energetics of evolution. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 147-151.
3794. LOTKA, A. J. Natural selection as a physical principle. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 151-154.
3795. LOTKA, A. J. The stability of the normal age distribution. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 339-345.
3796. LUSH, J. L. An hereditary notch in the ears of Jersey cattle. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 8-14.
3797. MARINESCO, G. Les rapports de l'hérédité avec la biochimie et la chimie physique. *Rev. scient.*, 1922, **60**, 321-329.
3798. MAURER, F. Zur Frage von der Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften. *Anat. Anz.*, 1921, **54**, 201-205.
3799. MELLEN, I. M. The effects of captivity on a sex character. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 573.
3800. METZ, C. W. Association of homologous chromosomes in tetraploid cells of diptera. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 369-373.
3801. METZ, C. W. Chromosome studies on the Diptera. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 253-266.

3802. MINER, J. R. A case of human inbreeding. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 188-189.
3803. MORGAN, L. V. Non-criss-cross inheritance in *drosophila melanogaster*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **42**, 267-274.
3804. MULLER, J. H. Variations due to change in the individual gene. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 32-50.
3805. MUNN, K. Tatsachen zur Frage der ungenügenden Fortpflanzung der Intellektuellen und ihrer Ursachen. *Arch. f. Rassen-u. Ges.-Biol.*, 1921, **13**, 171-175.
3806. NEWMAN, H. H. Readings in evolution, genetics, and eugenics. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press. Pp. xviii+523.
3807. NOYES, B. Experimental studies on the life history of a rotifer reproducing parthenogenetically. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 225-255.
3808. ÖDQUIST, G. Viskositätsveränderungen des Zellplasmas während der ersten Entwicklungsstufen des Froscheies. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 610-624.
3809. OSBORN, H. F. Orthogenesis as observed from paleontological evidence. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 136-142.
3810. PAINTER, T. S. Studies in mammalian spermatogenesis. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 13-46.
3811. PAINTER, T. S. The sex chromosomes of the monkey. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 286-287.
3812. PATTEN, B. The formation of the cardiac loop in the chick. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **30**, 373-397.
3813. PEARL, R., & PARKER, S. L. Experimental studies in the duration of life. *Amer. Natur.*, 1921, **55**, 481-509; 1922, **56**, 174-187, 385-405.
3814. PEIPER, —. Die Minderwertigkeit der Kinder alter Eltern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, **96**, 81-94.
3815. PEZARD, —. Modifications périodiques ou définitives des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les Gallinacés. *Ann. des sci. nat.*, 1922, **5**, 83-104.
3816. PINNEY, E. The initial block to normal development in cross fertilized Eggs. *J. Morph.*, 1922, **36**, 401-402.
3817. POPENOE, P. Eugenics and human morality. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **8**, 77-81.
3818. POPENOE, P. Intelligence and schooling. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 190-192.
3819. POPENOE, P. Twins reared apart. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 142-144.

3820. POYER, G. Les problèmes généraux de l'hérédité psychologique. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 303.
3821. PRELL, H. Die Biotypenbildung durch Anlageumordnung und der Begriff der Mutation. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **51**, 1-23.
3822. PRZIBRAM, H. Autophoric transplantation, its theory and practice. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 548-559.
3823. PRZIBRAM, H. Verpuppung kopfloser Raupen von Tagfaltern. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **50**, 203-208.
3824. PRZIBRAM, H., & BRECHER, L. Die Farbimodifikationen der Stabheuschrecke *Dixippus morosus*. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **50**, 147-185.
3825. PRZIBRAM, H., & DEMBOWSKI, J. Der Einfluss gelber und schwarzer Umgebung der Larvae auf die Fleckenziehnung des Vollmoches von *Salamandra maculosa*. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **50**, 108-146.
3826. PÜTTER, A. Lebensdauer, und Alternsfaktor. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 9-36.
3827. RABAUD, E. L'Hérédité. Paris: Armand Colin, 1921. Pp. 190.
3828. REED, H. S. The rate of growth following an initial period of suppression. *Amer. Natur.*, 1921, **55**, 539-555.
3829. REINHEIMER, H. Co-operation among natural species. *Hilbert J.*, 1922, **21**, 158-177.
3830. RICHARDS, A. The acceleration of the rate of cell division. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 348-368.
3831. RUDOLPH, G. DE M. Correlation between habit and the architecture of the mamalian femur. *J. Anat.*, 1922, **56**, 137-148.
3832. RUEDEMANN, R. Additional studies in arrested evolution. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 54-55.
3833. RUEDEMANN, R. Further notes on the paleontology of arrested evolution. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 256-272.
3834. RUNNSTROM, J. Was bedingt die Form and die Formveränderungen der Säugetiererythrocyten? *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1922, **50**, 391-409.
3835. RUTOT, —. La vie. Paris: Editions Rhéa, 1922. Pp. 265.
3836. SALEEBY, C. W. The eugenic prospect: national and racial. New York: Dodd, Mead. Pp. 239.
3837. SAMPSON, M. M. Iso-agglutination and hetero-agglutination of spermatozoa. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 267-284.

3838. SAND, K. De l'hermaphroditisme expérimental. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 1017-1024.
3839. SANDS, H. C. Perigenesis. *Science*, 1922, **16**, 517-518.
3840. SAUNDERS, E. R. Our conceptions of the processes of heredity. *Nature*, 1920, **106**, 224-227, 255-258.
3841. SCHAXEL, J. Über die Natur der Formvorgänge in der tierischen Entwicklung. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **50**, 498-525.
3842. SCHMINCKE, A., & ROMEIS, B. Anatomische Befunde bei einem männlichen Schweinzwitter und die Steinachsche Hypothese über Hermaphroditismus. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1920, **47**, 221-238.
3843. SCHULTZ, A. H. Zygodactyly and its inheritance. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 113-118.
3844. SEREBROVSKY, A. S. Crossing-over involving three sex-linked genes in chickens. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 571-572.
3845. SHULL, G. H. Estimating the number of genetic factors concerned in blending inheritance. *Amer. Natur.*, 1921, **55**, 556-569.
3846. SINNOTT, E. W., & BLAKESLEE, A. F. Structural changes associated with factor mutations and with chromosome mutations in datura. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 17-19.
3847. SMITH, B. G. The origin of bilateral symmetry in the embryo of *Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis*. *J. Morph.*, 1922, **36**, 357-400.
3848. SOMMER, R. Familienforschung und Vererbungslehre. Leipzig: Barth, 1922. Pp. 358.
3849. SPENGLER, O. Der Untergang des Abendlandes. Umriss einer Morphologie der Weltgeschichte. Band 2: Welthistorische Perspektiven. München: C. H. Beck, 1922. Pp. vii+635.
3850. SPRINGER, M. G. The effect upon developing eggs of extracts of embryos of the same species. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 75-96.
3851. STANTON, H. M. The inheritance of specific musical capacities. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **31**, (No. 140), 157-204.
3852. SUMMER, F. B. Linkage in *Peromyscus*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 412-417.
3853. SUMNER, F. B. The organism and its environment. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 223-233.

3854. SUMNER, F. B., & COLLINS, H. H. Further studies of color mutations in mice of the genus *Peromyscus*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 289-322.
3855. SUMNER, F. B., McDANIEL, M. E., & HUESTIS, R. R. A study of influences which may affect the sex-ratio of the deer-mouse. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 123-165.
3856. SWINGLE, W. W. Iodine and Anuran metamorphosis. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 720-721.
3857. SWINGLE, W. W. Is there a transformation of sex in frogs? *Amer. Natural.*, 1922, **56**, 193-210.
3858. SWINGLE, W. W. Spontaneous metamorphosis of the American axolotl. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 560-567.
3859. TAMAURA, —. Die Folgen der Nervendurchschneidung am Entenschnabel. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 552-574.
3860. TAYLOR, W. R. Organization of heterotypic chromosomes. *Science*, 1922, **46**, 635.
3861. THATCHER, L. E. Spermatogenesis of the garter snake. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 372.
3862. THOMSON, A. L. Notes on the regeneration of the fore-limb in various genera of mantidae. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **50**, 192-202.
3863. TRIEPEL, H. Darwinismus und Lamarckismus. Der Querschnittsquotient der Muskeln. *Anat. Anz.*, 1922, **56**, 181-202.
3864. TSCHERMAK, A. Über die Erhaltung der Arten. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 304-329.
3865. ÜBISCH, G. K. Zur Genetik der trimorphen Heterostylie sowie einige Bemerkungen zur dimorphen Heterostylie. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 88-96.
3866. ÜBISCH, L. Über die Aktivierung regenerative Potenzen. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 33-58.
3867. VAN EYK, H. H. Organisierung der Volksgesundheit. *Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demographie*, 1921, **14**, 150-153.
3868. VOLLENHOVEN, D. H. T. Einiges über die Logik in dem Vitalismus von Driesch. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 337-358.
3869. VOSZ, H. Die beiden Hauptfaktoren der traumatischen Parthenogenese. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 359-367.
3870. WALLIN, I. E. On the nature of mitochondria. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **30**, 203-229, 451-471.
3871. WALSTON, C. Hormonism and conscious evolution. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1922. Pp. xviii+464.

3872. WANG, C. Is the Chinese heredity inferior. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 99-102.
3873. WAUSCHKUHN, —. Die Freigabe der Vernichtung legensunwerten Lebens. *Psychiat.-Neurol. Woch.*, 1922-23, **24**, 215-217.
3874. WEIDENREICH, F. Über formbestimmende Ursachen am Skelett und die Erbllichkeit der Knochenform. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 436-481.
3875. WHITING, P. W. Heredity in the honey bee. *J. Hered.*, 1922, **13**, 3-8.
3876. WILHELM, H. Über Transplantation von Extremitätenanlagen mit Rücksicht auf das Symmetrieproblem. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1921, **47**, 182-222.
3877. WILLIS, J. C. Is the theory of natural selection adequate? *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1922, **92**, 615-624.
3878. WOTSCH, E. Development of gonads and transformation of sex in the frog. *Amer. Natur.*, 1921, **55**, 529-538.
3879. WRIGHT, S. Coefficients of inbreeding and relationship. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 330-338.

2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

3880. FARR, C. H. The psychology of plants. *Atl. Mo.*, 1922, **130**, 775-783.
3881. FECHNER, G. T. Nanna oder über das Seelenleben der Pflanzen. Leipzig: Inselverlag, 1922. Pp. 78.
3882. FRITSCH, K. Das Individuum im Pflanzenreich. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1920, **19**, 609-617.
3883. HEPBURN, J. S. Biochemical observations on certain insectivorous plants. *J. Franklin Inst.*, 1922, **194**, 771-781.
3884. LOEB, J. The quantitative basis of polarity in regeneration. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1922, **4**, 447-461.
3885. SCHLOSS, B. Der Lichtsinn der Pflanzen. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1919, **18**, 265-270.
3886. TRUOG, E. The feeding power of plants. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 294-298.

3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

3887. BOUBIER, M. L'oiseau et son milieu. Paris: Flammarion, 1922. Pp. 284.

3888. BOUVIER, E. L. The psychic life of insects. (Tr. by L. O. Howard). New York: Century Co. Pp. xvi+377.
3889. BREHM, A. E. Die Menschenaffen. Mit einem Anhang: Neue Beobachtungen an Menschenaffen. Leipzig: Ph. Reclam jun., 1922. Pp. 148.
3890. BRODY, S., & RAGSDALE, A. C. The equivalence of age in animals. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1922, **5**, 205-214.
3891. CHECCHIA, N. La psicologia degli animali. Prolegomeni. Torino: Bocca, 1922. Pp. viii+240.
3892. DAHL, F. Vergleichende Psychologie oder die Lehre von dem Seelenleben des Menschen und der Tiere. Jena: G. Fischer, 1922. Pp. vii+200.
3893. ERDMANN, R. Art und Artbildung bei Protisten. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 49-64.
3894. FOREL, A. Le monde social des fourmis. Genève: Kundig, 1922. Pp. 180.
3895. FRISCH, K., & BRAUN, R. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 6 Methoden der experimentellen Psychologie. Teil D: Vergleichende Tierpsychologie. Bienen- und Ameisenpsychologie, Heft 2. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 121-132.
3896. HOFFMANN, P. Ist der Herzschlag der Arthropoden mit dem der Vertebraten vergleichbar? *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **76**, 137-140.
3897. KAHN, R. H. Aus der physiologischen Praxis. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **196**, 400-411.
3898. KATZ, D. Tierpsychologie und Soziologie des Menschen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 252-264.
3899. KINDERMANN, H. Lola: a contribution on the thought and speech of animals. (Trans. by BLAKE, A.) London: Methuen, 1922.
3900. KOEHLER, W. Ueber eine neue Methode zur psychologischen Untersuchung von Menschenaffen. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 390-397.
3901. MAETERLINK, M. Das Leben der Bienen (la vie des abielles). Dtsch. von F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Jena: Eugen Diederichs, 1922. Pp. 264.
3902. NEUMANN, W. Tierpsychologische Wege und Irrwege. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1920, **50**, 912-915.
3903. PIÉRON, H. La règle de Van't Hoff et les temps de réaction des actinies. *Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 1076—.

3904. SCHELLWORTH, W. W. Rezeptionsorgane ohne Empfindung und ihr Verhältnis zu den Sinnesorganen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **76**, 121-126.
3905. SCHMID, B. Von den Aufgaben der Tierpsychologie. Berlin: Borntraeger.
3906. SMALLWOOD, W. M. Man—the animal. New York: Macmillan, 1922. Pp. xiv+223.
3907. SZYMANSKY, J. F., & KÖHLER, W. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 6 Methoden der experimentellen Psychologie. Teil D: Vergleichende Psychologie. Heft 1. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 120.
3908. VEIT, O. Studien zur Theorie der vergleichenden Anatomie. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1920, **47**, 76-94.

b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs

3909. AGERSBORG, H. P. K. Some observations on quantitative chemical and physical stimulations in nudibranchiate mollusks with special reference to the role of the 'rhinophores.' *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 423-444.
3910. ALLIS, E. P. The cranial anatomy of *Polypterus*, with special reference to *Polypterus Bichir*. *J. Anat.*, 1922, **56**, 269-289.
3911. BAGG, H. Disturbances in mammalian development produced by radium emanation. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **30**, 133-161.
3912. BALDI, E. Studi sulla fisiologia del sistema nervoso negli insetti. II. Recherche sui movimenti nei coleotteri. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 211-288.
3913. BEUCHELT, H. Die Abhängigkeit der photoelektrischen Reaktion des Froschauges von den ableitenden Medien. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **73**, 205-230.
3914. BILLARD, G., & DODEL, P. Les mœurs des animaux en rapport avec la disposition des yeux et la forme des pupilles. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 153-154.
3915. BILLS, M. A. & MAUKIN, O. Preliminary study of the effects of methyl alcohol fumes on brightness discrimination in the white rat. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 495-504.
3916. BLACK, D. The motor nuclei of the cerebral nerves in phylogeny. A study of the phenomena of neurobiotaxis. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 233-275.

3917. BRÜCKE, E. T. Über die sympathische Innervation der Krötenhaut. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **74**, 99-112.
3918. BURR, H. S. The early development of the cerebral hemispheres in *Amblystoma*. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 277-302.
3919. DETWEILER, S. R. Experiments on the transplantation of limbs in *Amblystoma*. Further observations on peripheral nerve connections. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 115-162.
3920. DETWEILER, S. R., & LAURENS, H. Studies on the retina. Histogenesis of the visual cells in *Amblystoma*. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 493-508.
3921. DYE, W. J. P. The relation of the lateral line organs of *necturus* to hearing. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 469-472.
3922. FRISCH, K. Ueber den Sitz des Geruchsinnes der Insekten. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1921, **38**, 449-516.
3923. FUHRMANN, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hautsinnesorgane der Tracheaten. Die Antennalen Sinnesorgane der Myriapoden. *Zsch. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1921, **119**, 1-52.
3924. HARMAN, M. T. Concerning the origin of the notocord in the chick. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 263-269.
3925. HERRICK, C. J. Some factors in the development of the amphibian nervous system. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **23**, 291-306.
3926. HERRMANN, A. Beiträge zur Anatomie des Vogelgehirns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.*, I. Abt: *Zsch. f. Anat. u. Entw. Gesch.*, 1922, **63**, 415-418.
3927. HESS, W. N. Origin and development of the light-organs of *Photurus pennsylvania* DeBeer. *J. Morph.*, 1922, **36**, 245-278.
3928. HILTON, W. A. The nervous system of *Phoronida*. *J. Comp. Anat.*, 1922, **34**, 381-389.
3929. HOLMGREN, N. Points of view concerning forebrain morphology in lower vertebrates. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 391-460.
3930. KAHN, R. H. Studien über die Innervation der Chromatophoren auf Grund gegensätzlicher Giftwirkungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 337-360.
3931. KIHN, B. Über die sogenannte Bereberi der Affen und der Tiere überhaupt. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 316-324.
3932. KINGSBURY, B. F. The fundamental plan of the vertebrate brain. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 461-491.

3933. KLEINKNECHT, F. Eine scheinbare Abweichung vom "Alles-oder Nichts-Gesetz" am Froschherzen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **75**, 263-278.
3934. KOPÉC, S. Mutual relationship in the development of the brain and eyes of Lepidoptera. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 459-468.
3935. KOPÉC, S. Studies on the necessity of the brain for the inception of insect metamorphosis. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **42**, 323-342.
3936. LARSELL,—, & MASON, M. L. Experimental degeneration of the vagus nerve and its relation to the nerve terminations in the lung of the rabbit. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 509-516.
3937. LASHLEY, K. S. Studies of cerebral function in learning. II. The effects of long continued practice upon cerebral localization. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 453-468.
3938. MANGOLD, E. Tierische Hypnose bei Echinodermen. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 456-458.
3939. MATTHES, E. Neuere Arbeiten über das Primordialkranium der Säugetiere. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat.*, II. Abt.: *Erg. d. Anat. u. Entw. Gesch.*, 1921, **23**, 669-912.
3940. MINNICH, D. E. A quantitative study of tarsal sensitivity to solutions of saccharose, in the red admiral butterfly, *Pyrameis atalanta* Linn. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 445-458.
3941. MOODIE, R. L. On the endocranial anatomy of some oligocene and pleistocene mammals. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 343-380.
3942. MORGAN, A. H. The temperature senses in the frog's skin. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 83-114.
3943. MÜLLER, M. Untersuchungen über Kleinhirn und Labyrinth des Meerschweinchens. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 287-332.
3944. OLMSTEAD, J. M. D. Taste fibers and the chorda tympani nerve. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, 337-341.
3945. OLMSTEAD, J. M. D. The role of the nervous system in the locomotion of certain marine polyclads. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 57-66.
3946. OLMSTEAD, J. M. D. The role of the nervous system in the regeneration of polyclad Turbellaria. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 49-56.

3947. ROCHON DUVIGNEAUD, —. Une méthode de détermination du champ visuel chez les vertébrés, quelques résultats obtenus par cette méthode. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1922, **159**, 561-570.
3948. ROSS, L. S. Cytology of the large nerve cells of the crayfish. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 37-72.
3949. SCHAEFER, G. Über den Lagereflextonus von *Rafa clavata*. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 289-296.
3950. SPEIDEL, C. C. Further comparative studies in other fishes of cells that are homologous to the large irregular glandular cells in the spinal cord of the skates. *J. Comp. Neurol.*, 1922, **34**, 303-318.
3951. STEWART, G. N. The otic labyrinth and equilibration in one of the Urodela. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 340-347.
3952. STONE, L. S. Experiments on the development of the cranial ganglia and the lateral line sense organs in *Amblystoma punctatum*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 421-496.
3953. STRAUB, H. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 5: Methoden zum Studium der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus. Teil 4: Funktionen des Krieslauf- und Atmungsapparates, Heft 2. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 135-504.
3954. TEN CATE, J. Quelques observations sur la locomotion de l'escargot des vignes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 103-111.
3955. TURNER, C. H. A week with a mining eumenid: an ecological behavior study of the nesting habits of *Odynerus dorsalis* Fab. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **42**, 153-172.
3956. VOGT, A., & STRUYKEN, H. J. L. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, (Ed. by Abderhalden). Abt. 5 Methoden zum Studium der Funktionen der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus. Teil 6: Sinnesorgane: Lichtsinn und Auge. Heft 3. Berlin: Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1922. Pp. 365-462.
3957. WACHHOLDER, K. Über den Wischreflex des Frosches. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 91-118.
3958. WHEELER, W. M. Observations on *Giganittops destructor* Fabricius and other leaping ants. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **42**, 185-201.
3959. WHITESIDE, B. The development of the saccus endolymphaticus in the *Rana temporaria* Linné. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1922, **30**, 231-266.

3960. WIEMAN, H. L. The effect of transplanting a portion of the neural tube of *Amblystoma* to a position at right angles to the normal. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 163-189.

c. *Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*

3961. ARMBRUSTER, L. Ueber das Farbensehen bei Wespen. *Naturw. Woch.*, 1922, **21**, 419-422.
3962. BINGHAM, H. C. Visual perception of the chick. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins Co., 1922. Pp. 104.
3963. BUYTENDIJK, —. Sur une méthode d'examen du sens chimique chez les animaux inférieurs et sur quelques résultats obtenus chez les daphnies. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 116-125.
3964. DEMOLL, R. Ueber die Vorstellungen der Tiere. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1921, **38**, 405-448.
3965. ERHARD, H. Zur Kenntnis des Lichtsinnes einiger niederer Krebse. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1922, **39**, 65-82.
3966. FRANZ, V. Ueber Hautlichtsinn, Augen und Fühlerfunktionen bei Stylommatophoren. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1921, **38**, 171-202.
3967. FRISCH, K. Ueber den Geruchsinne der Biene und seine blütenbiologische Bedeutung. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1920, **37**, 1-238.
3968. HENNING, H. Geruchsversuche am Hund. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **70**, 1-8.
3969. HESS, C. Die Sehqualitäten der Insekten und Krebse. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **48**, 1238-1239.
3970. KOEHLER, W. Zur Psychologie des Schimpansen. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1922, **1**, 2-46.
3971. McDONALD, H. E. Ability of *Pimephales notatus* to form associations with sound vibrations. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 191-193.
3972. MCINDOO, N. E. The auditory sense of the honey-bee. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1922, **34**, 173-200.
3973. PARKER, G. H. Smell, taste, and allied senses in the vertebrates. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1922. Pp. 192.
3974. RIEKEL, A. Psychologische Untersuchungen an Hühnern. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **89**, 81-115.

3975. ROCHON DUVIGNEAUD, —. Contribution à la vision de la chouette chevêche. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1921, **158**, 561-567.
3976. SCHEURING, L. Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen über die Beziehungen der Augen zum Nahrungserwerb bei Fischen. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1921, **38**, 113-136.
3977. SCHICHE, O. E. Reflexbiologische Studien an Bodenfischen. I. Beobachtung an *Amiurus nebulosus*. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1921, **38**, 49-112.
3978. TROJAN, E. Sinnesorgane und Funktion des Bienenstachels. *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1922, **96**, 340-354.
3979. WESTERFIELD, F. The ability of mudminnows to form associations with sounds. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 187-190.
3980. WISSENBURGH, J. C., & TIBOUT, P. H. C. Choix basé sur l'aperception complexe chez les cobayes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 149-162.

d. *Animal Activities: Behavior, (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

3981. ALVERDES, F. Untersuchungen über Flimmerbewegung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 245-249.
3982. BAERG, W. J. Regarding the habits of tarantulas and the effect of their poison. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 482-489.
3983. BERLAND, L. Note sur un nid de *Polistes gallicus*. *Ann. d. sci. nat.*, 1922, **5**, 405-408.
3984. BIERENS DE HAAN, J. A. Phototaktische Bewegungen von Tieren bei doppelter Reizquelle. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 395-413.
3985. BUDDENBROCK, W. Der Rhythmus der Schreitbewegungen der Stabheuschrecke *Dyxippus*. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 41-48.
3986. BUDDENBROCK, W. Versuch einer Analyse der Lichtreaktionen der Heliciden. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1920, **37**, 313-360.
3987. CHIDESTER, F. E. Studies on fish migration II. The influence of salinity on the dispersal of fishes. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 373-380.
3988. CHURCHILL, E. P. Jr. The effects of so-called conjugation in shelled rhizopods. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 466-470.

3989. CLARK, E. R., & LINTON, E. The reaction of living cells in the tadpole's tail toward starch, agar-agar, gelatin, and gum arabic. *Anat. Rec.*, 1922, **24**, 137-151.
3990. COLE, W. H. The effect of temperature on the phototropic response of *Necturus*. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1922, **4**, 569-572.
3991. CROWDER, W. Insects and human destiny. *Cent. Mag.*, 1922, **104**, 142-148.
3992. CROZIER, W. J. "Reversal of inhibition" by atrophine in caterpillars. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 239-245.
3993. DEGENER, —. Der sogenannte Phototropismus der Raupen und sein biologischer Wert. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 119-132.
3994. ERHARD, H. Kritik von J. Loeb's Tropismenlehre auf Grund fremder und eigener Versuche. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1922, **39**, 1-64.
3995. FRISCH, K. Ueber die "Sprache" der Bienen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1922, **69**, 781-782.
3996. FULINSKI, B. Über das Restitutionsvermögen der Rhabdozoen. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 610-624.
3997. GALANT, S. Reflex und Instinkt bei Tieren. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 193-210.
3998. GOLDSMITH, M. Une contribution à la question des tropismes. *Bull. Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1922, **22**, 13-22.
3999. GOLDSMITH, W. M. The process of ingestion in the ciliate, *frontonia*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 333-352.
4000. GRASSÉ, P. Étude biologique sur le criquet égyptien. *Bull. biol.*, 1922, 545-578.
4001. GRINNELL, J. The trend of avian population in California. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 671-676.
4002. GROEBBELS, F. Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1922, **76**, 83-120, 127-136.
4003. HAMILTON, W. F. A direct method of testing color vision in lower animals. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 350-353.
4004. HAMILTON, W. F. Coordination in the starfish. 1. Behavior of individual tube feet. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 473-488.
4005. HAMILTON, W. F. Coordination in the starfish. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 61-75, 81-94.
4006. HARRY, W. D. The homing of a dog. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 339.
4007. HEIKERTINGER, F. Sind die Wanzen durch Ekelgeruch geschützt? *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 441-464.

4008. HERRICK, F. H. Homing powers of the cat. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 524-539.
4009. HOLMES, S. J. A tentative classification of the forms of animal behavior. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 173-186.
4010. HUNTER, W. S. Habit interference in the white rat and in human subjects. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 29-59.
4011. HYMAN, L. H., & BELLAMY, A. W. Studies on the correlation between metabolic gradients, electrical gradients, and galvanotaxis, I. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 313-347.
4012. KINGSLEY, J. S. The food habits of swordfish. *Science*, 1922, **56**, 225-226.
4013. KOHLRAUSCH, A., & SCHILF, E. Der galvanische Hautreflex beim Frosch auf Sinnesreizung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 326-329.
4014. KUO, Z. Y. The nature of unsuccessful acts and their order of elimination in animal learning. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 1-27.
4015. KURZ, O. Versuche über Polaritätsumkehr am Tritonenbein. *Arch. f. Entwickelmeck.*, 1922, **50**, 186-191.
4016. LABBÉ, A. L'hypnose chez les animaux. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 1279-1284.
4017. LENZ, F. Einschüchterungsauslese und weibliche Wahl bei Tier und Mensch. *Arch. f. Rassen-u. Ges.-Biol.*, 1916-18, **12**, 129-150.
4018. LICHTENSTEIN, —, & GRASSÉ, —. Une migration d'odonates. *Bull. Soc. entomol.*, 1922, **11**, 160-163.
4019. LÖHNER, L., & MARKOVITS, —. Zur Kenntnis der oligodynamischen Metall-Giftwirkungen auf die lebendige Substanz. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 417-431.
4020. LUND, E. J. Experimental control of organic polarity by the electric current II. The normal electrical polarity of Obelia. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 477-494.
4021. MACDOWELL, E. C. Experiments with alcohol and white rats. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 289-311.
4022. MACE, H. The butterfly as traveller. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1922, **90**, 977-985.
4023. MACHT, D. I., & FINESILVER, E. M. The effect of splenectomy on integration of muscular movements in the rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **62**, 525-530.

4024. MACHT, D. I., & TING, G. C. The effect of some polyhydric alcohols on the behavior of rats in the circular maze. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 496-499.
4025. MAST, S. O. Photic orientation in insects. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1922, **8**, 240-245.
4026. MAST, S. O., & GOVER, M. Relation between intensity of light and rate of locomotion in *Phacus pleuronectes* and *Euglena gracilis* and its bearing on orientation. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 203-209.
4027. MILLOT, J. Signification biologique de l'argenteure des poissons. *Bull. Soc. zool. de fr.*, 1922, **47**, 194-199.
4028. NICHOLAS, J. S. The reactions of *Amblystoma tigrinum* to olfactory stimuli. *J. Exper. Zool.* 1922, **35**, 257-282.
4029. NICHOLLS, E. E. A study of the spontaneous activity of the guinea pig. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 303-330.
4030. OLOMBEL, —. Le déterminisme de la procession des chenilles processionnaires du Pin. *Soc. de biol.*, 1922, **86**, 1139—.
4031. PARKER, G. H. The crawling of young loggerhead turtles toward the sea. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 323-332.
4032. PARKER, G. H. The geotropism of the sea-urchin *centrochinus*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 374-383.
4033. PARKER, G. H. The instinctive locomotor reactions of the loggerhead turtle in relation to its senses. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 425-429.
4034. PARKER, G. H. The leaping of the stromb. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **36**, 205-209.
4035. PARKER, G. H. The relation of the retinal image to animal reactions. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1922, **61**, 107-116.
4036. PARKER, G. H., & LANCHNER, A. J. The responses of *fundulus* to white, black and darkness. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **61**, 548-550.
4037. PEARSE, A. S. The effects of environment upon animals. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 144-158.
4038. PETIT, M. A. Les Périophthalmes, poissons fouisseurs. *Bull. du mus. d'hist. nat.*, 1922, **6**, 404-410.
4039. PICARD, —. Contribution à l'étude des parasites de "Pièris brassicae." *Bull. biol.*, 1922, 54-129.
4040. PORTIER, —. Quelques années d'intimité entre un renard, un chat . . . et un physiologiste. *Bull. Inst. gén. psych.*, 1922, **22**, 23-37.
4041. PÜTTER, A. Die Frage der parenteralen Ernährung der Wassertiere. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1922, **42**, 72-86.

4042. RABAUD, E. La saignée réflexe des coccinelles. *Bull. Soc. zool. de fr.* 1922, **47**, 253-257.
4043. RABAUD, E. Le contraste entre le régime alimentaire des larves et celui des adultes chez divers insectes. *Bull. biol.*, 1922, 230-244.
4044. RABAUD, E. Les tropismes. *Rev. scient.*, 1922, **60**, 146-153.
4045. RABAUD, E. Note sur le comportement de *Relia manticida*, proctotrypide parasite des oothèques de mante. *Bull. Soc. zool. de fr.*, 1922, **47**, 10-15.
4046. RABAUD, E. Recherches expérimentales sur le comportement de diverses araignées. *Ann. psychol.*, 1922, **22**, 21-57.
4047. REICHENSPERGER, A. Symphilie, Amikalsektion, Trophallaxis und fremddienliche Zweckmassigkeit. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 279-288.
4048. REMY, P. La saignée reflexe chez un arachnide "l'Argas reflexus". *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 664-671.
4049. REMY, P. Sur le rejet de sang par les Argasidae (saignée réflexe). *Arch. de zool. exper.*, 1922, **61**, 1-15.
4050. RÉVÉSZ, —. Zur Analyse der tierischen Handlung. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1922, **7**, 469-477.
4051. RICHTER, C. P. A behavioristic study of the activity of the rat. *Comp. Psychol. Monog.*, 1922, **2**, pp. 55.
4052. ROSE, M. Sur les réactions d'un copépode marin. *Bull. Soc. zool. de fr.*, 1922, **47**, 367-371.
4053. ROULE, L. La migration reproductrice et la protandrie de l'aloise feinte. *Ann. des sci. nat.*, 1922, **5**, 61-77.
4054. ROULE, L. Les poissons migrateurs, leur vie et leur pêche. Paris: Flammarion, 1922. Pp. 176.
4055. RUSCHKAMP, P. F. Wheelers Trophallaxis und Ursprung der Insektenstaaten. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 481-494.
4056. SCHAEFER, G. Studien über den Geotropismus von *Paramécium aurelia*. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **195**, 227-244.
4057. SCHENK, P. Über den Winterschlaf und seine Beeinflussung durch die Extrakte innersekretorische Drüsen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **197**, 66-80.
4058. SCHICHE, O. E. Beobachtungen und Versuche an Junghunden der Gebrauchshundrassen. I. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1922, **27**, 227-231.
4059. SCHJELDERUP-EBBE, T. Beitrage zur Sozialpsychologie des Haushuhns. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **88**, 225-252.

4060. SCHJELDERUP-EBBE, T. Soziale Verhältnisse bei Vögeln. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1922, **90**, 106-107.
4061. SCHMID, G. Versuche über Stereoverhalten der Oscillarien. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1921, **41**, 173-187.
4062. SCHULTZ, W. Erzeugung des Winter schwarz. Willkürliche Schwärzung gleber Haare. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 337-382.
4063. SLOTOPOLSKY, B. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Selbstverstümmelung der Eidechsen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 123-134.
4064. SNYDER, L. H., & CROZIER, W. J. Notes on some problems of adaptation: Ctenidial variation in chiton. *Biol. Bull.*, 1922, **43**, 246-252.
4065. SOLLAUD, E. Le comportement des larves de *Palaemanetes varians microgenitor* Boas; changement de signe du phototropisme après la métamorphose. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1922, 671-674.
4066. STONE, C. P. The congenital sexual behavior of the young male albino rat. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1922, **2**, 95-153.
4067. SUNDSTROEM, E. S. Studies on the adaptation of albino mice to an artificially produced tropical climate. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1922, **60**, 397-447.
4068. VEN, C. D. Sur la formation d'habitudes chez les astéries. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 163-178.
4069. VOELKEL, H. Die Fortbewegungsarten des Fluzkrebess. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1922, **194**, 224-229.
4070. WAGNER, K. Über die zwischenzellen and das spermatogene Gewebe in einem Fall von Eunuchoidismus beim Kaninchen. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1922, **51**, 416-435.
4071. WARDEN, C. J. The distribution of practice in animal learning. *Comp. Psychol. Monog.*, 1923, **1**, (No. 3), 1-64.
4072. WEISS, H. B. A summary of the food habits of North American coleoptera. *Amer. Natur.*, 1922, **56**, 159-165.
4073. WHEELER, W. M. Social life among the insects. *Scient. Mo.*, 1922, **14**, 497-524; **15**, 68-88, 119-131, 235-256, 320-337, 385-404, 527-541.
4074. WOODRUFF, L. L., & SPENCER, H. The structure and behavior of Spathidium, with special reference to the capture and ingestion of its prey. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1922, **35**, 189-206.
4075. ZELL, T. Hygiene in der Tierwelt. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1922, **40**, xiii-xx.

4076. ZELL, T. Tiere als Schauspieler in ihren Verstellungskün-
sten und Listen. Dresden: E. Reissner, 1922. Pp. 216.
4077. ZIMMER, —. Sprechende und rechnende Tiere. *Sitz.-Ber.*
d. Ges. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, 1920, 32, 1.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Abbot, 3422
 Abbott, 2962
 Abderhalden, 1045
 Abraham, 1651, 1695,
 1696, 1945, 1998
 Abramson, 3086
 Ach, 1386
 Achelis, J., 407
 Achelis, W., 1697
 Achtélik, 1557
 Adams, E. Q., 711, 769
 Adams, F. J., 3283
 Adelmann, 386
 Adler, 2205
 Aeppli, 1558
 Agersborg, 3909
 Agnew, 1559, 1560
 Ainscough, 133
 Alberti, 3676
 Albrecht, O., 2963
 Albrecht, W., 3677
 Alexander, A., 1819
 Alexander, F., 1999
 Alexander, G., 597,
 921, 3599
 Alexander, H. B.,
 1698, 3054
 Alexander, J., 1652,
 3678
 Alexander, S., 1699
 Alford, 2306, 2353
 Alger, 317
 Allen, B. M., 1046
 Allen, C. L., 3679
 Allen, S. J., 3680
 Allers, 861, 1364,
 1521, 2000, 2237</p> | <p>Allis, 3910
 Allison, 1653
 Allport, F. H., 965
 Allport, G. W., 2663
 Almack, 3087
 Alrutz, 2156
 Alt, 1250
 Alter, 3284
 Alverdes, 3981
 Amen, 619
 Ament, 3285
 Amira, 2838
 Ammann, 663, 922
 Ammon, 1796
 Anderberg, 3088
 Anders, H. E., 1047
 Anders, J. M., 1048
 Anderson, J. E., 3089
 Anderson, L. O., 1522
 Anderson, R. G., 3090
 André, 27
 Andreas-Salomé, 1700,
 2001, 2002, 2003
 Andrews, 862
 Angell, —., 28
 Angell, J. R., 1797
 Angerer, 568
 Anibal, 3423
 Anson, 339
 Antonini, 2634
 Apfelbach, 1365
 Arai, 1049
 Arangio-Ruiz, 1654
 Archer, 3424
 Arey, 3681
 Aristoteles, 29
 Arlt, 664</p> | <p>Armbruster, 3961
 Armistead, 1116,
 1117
 Armstrong, 1946
 Arnaud, 2459
 Arthur, 3091
 Ascher, 863
 Asher, 1050, 1187
 Askanazy, 2396
 Asmus, 3286
 Assenza, 974
 Aster, 834
 Astunkard, 387
 Athanasiu, 1025, 2477
 Atwood, C. E., 2400
 Atwood, W. W., 3600
 Aub, 1051, 1052, 1053,
 1054
 Avalder, 1798
 Aveling, 165
 Averill, 3425

 Bab, 923
 Baciocchi de Peon,
 1282
 Backhaus, 552
 Baer, 2744
 Baerg, 3982
 Baerwald, 2725
 Baeumer, 3287
 Baeyer, 1055
 Bagby, 2509
 Bagg, 3911
 Bagley, 3426, 3427
 Bailey, 949, 2206, 2441
 Baker, A. S., 864
 Baker, G. P., 1561</p> |
|---|--|--|

- Bakri, 2664
 Baldi, 3912
 Baldwin, B. T., 3055, 3056, 3057, 3092, 3288
 Baldwin, J. M., 1366, 1367
 Balfour, 103
 Ball, C. R., 2307
 Ball, J. D., 2207
 Bally, 1443
 Bamberger, F. E., 1799
 Bamberger, J., 318
 Banta, 3682
 Banting, 1056, 1057
 Bappert, 865
 Bárány, 806
 Barat, 966
 Baraud, 1058
 Barbé, 2208
 Bard, 416, 553, 807, 835, 1251
 Bardas, 1562
 Barillot, 2308
 Bärkamp, 134
 Barker, 1059, 1060
 Barnes, F. H., 2354
 Barnes, H. E., 2839, 2840, 2841, 2964
 Barnes, W., 3428
 Barnett, 3429
 Barois, 2478
 Baron, 511
 Barott, 1299
 Barrett, A. M., 2209
 Barrett, W. F., 2157
 Bartelmez, 388
 Barth, 30
 Bartholow, 1283
 Bartlett, 54, 598
 Barton, 1327
 Bartsch, 3093
 Barus, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573
 Baschin, 866
 Bassett, 1284
 Bassi, 446
 Basz, 1026, 1188
 Bates, M., 2309
 Bates, R. L., 1947, 3430
 Batson, 3094
 Battelli, 404, 415, 1027, 1042, 1061, 1133, 1189, 1190
 Battistelli, L., 2310
 Battistelli, V., 2665
 Battle, 2745
 Baudin, 1
 Baudouin, 2004
 Bauer, 1285, 2585
 Baumgarten, 1800, 2005, 3095, 3096
 Bayet, 1655
 Baynes, 2006
 Bazett, 1191
 Beard, 1328
 Beatty, 2666
 Becher, 261
 Beck, 135
 Becker, E., 3289
 Becker, G., 3431
 Becker, W. H., 2586, 2667, 2965
 Beckwith, 2746
 Beeke, 712
 Beerbohm, 1444
 Behague, 1801
 Behn, 282, 1701
 Behr, 744
 Bellamy, 3683, 4011
 Belling, 3684, 3688
 Bellocq, 554
 Bemstein, 1445
 Benassi, 2747
 Benedeck, 2355
 Benedict, 1702
 Benesi, 861
 Benford, 637
 Benjamins, 555
 Bentley, J., 2546
 Bentley, M., 136, 353, 511, 836
 Bercovitz, 417
 Berendtssohn, 1446
 Berg, 808
 Berger, E., 688
 Berger, H., 512
 Bergeret, 1154
 Bergmann, G., 262
 Bergmann, W., 2210, 2211
 Bergson, 137, 138, 1447
 Beritoff, 1062
 Berkeley-Hill, 2007
 Berkholz, 3290
 Berland, 3983
 Berliner, 283, 1802
 Berman, 1063
 Bernadou, 2397
 Bernfeld, 3291
 Bernhard, 139
 Bernheim, 3292
 Berns, 1523
 Bernstein, 2398
 Berny, 1448
 Berry, E. W., 3685
 Berry, W., 745
 Bershansky, 513
 Berthod, 31
 Berti, 1064
 Bertschinger, 1410
 Berze, 457, 2587

- Best, C. H., 1056,
 1057
 Best, F., 924
 Bethe, A., 1028, 1065
 Bethe, E., 1703
 Beuchelt, 3913
 Bevington, 1291
 Beyer, 2008
 Beyme, —., 1801
 Beyme, M., 837
 Bhargava, 620
 Bianchi, 453
 Biandri, 1563
 Bickel, A., 506
 Bickel, H., 2212
 Biehl, 599, 600
 Bielschowsky, A., 809
 Bielschowsky, M., 472
 Bierens de Haan, 794,
 3686, 3984
 Bilancioni, 1948
 Billard, 3914
 Bills, 3097, 3915
 Binet, 3293
 Bingham, A. T., 2213
 Bingham, H. C., 284,
 3962
 Binns, 3098
 Binswanger, 140
 Birch-Hirschfeld, A.,
 689, 925, 926
 Bird, 3601
 Birkhaeuser, 838
 Birnbaum, 2214, 2966
 Bishop, 3722
 Bissel, 1358
 Bittler, 2356
 Bjerre, 141, 2009,
 2510
 Black, 3916
 Blackhurst, 3602
 Blair, 3432
 Blakeslee, 3684, 3687,
 3688, 3846
 Blanchard, 1262, 3154
 Blanton, 1524
 Bleuler, 2010, 2011,
 2012, 2013, 2014,
 2726
 Bleyl, 621
 Bloch, 3294
 Bloem, 1564
 Blohmke, 867
 Blood, 2842
 Blueher, 2357, 2843
 Blum, 1803
 Blume, 1949
 Blumenfeld, 868, 1804
 Blumenfeldt, 1192
 Blumenthal, A., 556,
 927
 Blumenthal, W., 2748
 Blumgarten, 2311
 Boas, K., 2967
 Boas, M. I., 975
 Boas, R. P., 3433
 Bobertag, —., 1805
 Bobertag, A., 3434
 Bobertag, O., 3295,
 3296
 Bode, 142, 3435
 Boecker, 3689
 Boegehold, 770
 Boehm, F., 2015
 Boehm, K., 1387
 Boehme, 2511
 Boehmig, 1286
 Boeklen, 1704
 Boelsche, 3690
 Boenheim, 2512, 2588
 Boettiger, 2428
 Bogdanovitch, 263
 Bogen, 1411
 Bohn, 1705
 Bohne, 3297
 Bohnenkamp, 418
 Bolis, 3436
 Boll, —., 2677
 Boll, M., 2668
 Bonarelli-Modena,
 473
 Bonaventura, 143,
 1425
 Bond, C. H., 2215
 Bond, E. D., 2669
 Bondy, 2670
 Bonghi, 104
 Bonnafoos, 2513
 Boodin, 144
 Book, 1328, 3099,
 3100, 3437
 Borak, 907
 Borgerhoff, 2968
 Boring, 354
 Bosanquet, 145
 Bossert, 3298
 Bostroem, 928, 2460
 Boubier, 3887
 Boucke, 2844, 2845
 Bougle, 1546
 Bourgués, 1565
 Bourquin, 929
 Bousfield, 2158
 Boutroux, 32, 33, 1656
 Bouttier, 948, 949,
 2441
 Bouvier, 3888
 Bovensiepen, 1657
 Bowditch, 3691
 Bowen, 3692, 3693,
 3694
 Bowers, 2969
 Bowman, 3438
 Brack, 2396
 Bradshaw, 3603
 Braeucker, 419

- Brahme, 1319
 Brahn, 34
 Brandis, 3299
 Brandl, 1566
 Braun, A. H., 3604
 Braun, R., 3895
 Brawley, 2749
 Brecher, 3695, 3696,
 3824
 Breed, 3101, 3345,
 3593
 Bregman, 1806
 Brehier, 31
 Brehm, 3889
 Breitenbecher, 3697
 Bremer, 439
 Brennecke, 2159
 Breuer, 2514
 Brewer, 3439
 Brewster, 2750
 Bricaud, 2160
 Bridges, C. B., 3698
 Bridges, J. W., 3102
 Brie, 1706
 Briggs, 2216
 Bright, 1052, 1053,
 1054
 Brill, 2016, 2017, 2358
 Brimhall, 3699
 Brink, 1707, 2073
 Brody, 3890
 Broemser, 408
 Broman, 3700
 Bronner, 2970
 Brooke, 1822, 1823
 Brooks, A. H., 105
 Brooks, F. D., 3058
 Brotemarkle, 1388
 Brousseau, 976
 Brown, A. R., 2751
 Brown, H. W., 2359,
 3103
 Brown, J. H., 3605
 Brown, L. A., 3682
 Brown, P. M., 2846
 Brown, W., 2018, 3104
 Brown, W. L., 1066,
 1067
 Brown, W. N., 2752
 Brownell, 1807
 Bruccoleri, 146
 Bruce, H. A., 3105
 Bruce, H. A. B., 2671
 Brücke, 3917
 Brueckner, 746, 810
 Bruehl, 3606
 Bruemig, 1014
 Brugsch, 1192, 2672
 Bruneau, 3440
 Brunner, 930, 1525,
 1526
 Brunschvig, 31
 Brustmann, 1267
 Bryan, 2217
 Bryce, 2312
 Budde, 622
 Buddenbrock, 3985,
 3986
 Buennagel, 1808
 Bues, 1809
 Buglia, 1193
 Bühler, C., 1567, 3300
 Bühler, K., 355, 713,
 3301
 Bujadoux, 700, 701
 Bull, 319
 Bulteau, 1217, 1218
 Bumke, 106, 147,
 2019, 2161
 Bunch, 623
 Bunnemann, 2218
 Burgess, 2919
 Burke, 819
 Burkhardt, 1527
 Burkitt, 1568
 Burlage, 391
 Burnham, 1142, 3302
 Burns, 107
 Burr, C. W., 3303
 Burr, E., 3106
 Burr, H., 3918
 Burris, 3607
 Burt, 2360, 2971,
 3098, 3107, 3108
 Burt, 869
 Bury, 2847
 Buscaino, 967, 2479,
 2547
 Busch, 2848
 Bush, 1547
 Bussey, 35
 Buswell, 1512, 1513
 Buttolph, 320
 Buytendijk, 3963
 Buzzard, 1179, 3304
 Bychowski, 1569
 Byloff, 2849
 Byrne, 487, 690, 691,
 692, 3441
 Cady, F. E., 331
 Cady, V. M., 2673
 Caillard, 2850
 Cajori, 1287
 Caldi, 2
 Caldwell, 3109
 Calkins, 148, 149, 150
 Callander, 3442
 Cameron, A. T., 1143
 Camoron, H. G., 1265
 Campbell, C. M., 2219
 Campbell, H., 2361
 Campioni, 2590
 Canby, 2851
 Cannon, 1068, 1069,
 1070, 1071, 1072

- Capen, 3443, 3444
 Caramella, 151
 Cardarelli, 356
 Cardot, 1144, 2429
 Carey, 1073, 1074,
 3701
 Carlson, 420, 1075
 Carmichael, 152,
 1368, 1393
 Carney, 3445
 Carniol, 421, 422, 423,
 1148, 1149, 1178
 Carothers, 3110
 Carpenter, 2852
 Carr, H. A., 1268
 Carr, H. W., 108, 153
 Carrasco-Formiguera,
 1070, 1076
 Carrère, 2674
 Carrie, 3305
 Carswell, 2635
 Carteron, 154
 Carver, A., 2020, 2480
 Carver, D. J., 1950
 Casanova, 155
 Case, 2853
 Cason, 1145, 1146
 Caspers, 3446
 Cassirer, 109
 Castex, 1147
 Castiglioni, 36, 638
 Cattell, 156
 Cave, 3447
 Ceillier, 1810
 Celalfa, 3448
 Celerier, 3702
 Cenci, 1077
 Ceni, C., 1078
 Ceni, H., 3703
 Cermak, 574, 839
 Cervellati, 2854
 Cevitali, 2636
 Chabrol, 1135
 Chadsey, 3449
 Chamberlain, 2220
 Chambers, 1328
 Chance, 714
 Chang, 44
 Chapman, J. A., 2753
 Chapman, J. C., 285,
 1811, 3111
 Chapman, J. W.,
 2754
 Chase, 3608
 Chaslin, 110, 1394,
 2313
 Chassell, 3112
 Chauchard, M., 396
 Chauchard, Mme. A.,
 396
 Chavigny, 2314
 Checchia, 3891
 Cheney, 2333
 Chidester, 3987
 Chiocchetti, 1658
 Churchill, 3988
 Churchward, 3704
 Cimbali, 2515, 2589
 Claiborne, 3450
 Claparède, 37
 Claridge, 1708
 Clark, E. R., 3989
 Clark, F. E., 2714
 Clark, J. H., 715
 Clark, L. P., 1079,
 1528, 2399, 2400,
 2481, 2482
 Clark, M. V., 1659,
 2755
 Clark, R. S., 1369,
 3113
 Clark, T. A., 3451
 Clark, W. W., 2972,
 3059
 Clarke, 3705, 3706
 Clausen, 3707
 Clemen, 1709
 Clément, H., 2483
 Clement, J. A., 2452,
 3609
 Clodd, 2162
 Cobb, I. G., 1080
 Cobb, M. E., 3114
 Cobb, M. V., 3060,
 3115, 3116, 3117
 Cobb, P. W., 286, 693
 Cobb, S., 3453
 Cobb, T. W., 769
 Cobbey, 514
 Coburn, 3708
 Codignola, 3540
 Coe, 3454
 Coerper, 3306
 Coffman, 3455
 Cohn, M., 3061
 Cohn, P., 1710, 2855
 Cohoon, 2221
 Cole, L., 3212
 Cole, L. W., 3118
 Cole, W. H., 3990
 Colella, 2973
 Colin, 3307
 Collinwood, 111
 Collins, H. H., 3854
 Collins, J., 157
 Collins, J. L., 3707
 Collip, 1056, 1057
 Collocott, 2756
 Colville, 639
 Colvin, 3119, 3120
 Comberg, 747, 771,
 870
 Comings, 3121
 Comstock, 3308
 Cone, 474

- Conger, 1370
 Cook, E. W., 2163
 Cook, K. M., 3062
 Cook, O. F., 3456
 Cook, W. G. H., 2637
 Cooksey, 1081
 Coombs, 430
 Coppola, 2315
 Corberi, 3414
 Cornil, 1137
 Corrie, 2021
 Corso, 3709
 Cory, 1426
 Cosens, 624
 Costa, 2022
 Costikyan, 158
 Cottle, 476
 Cotton, 2316, 2401
 Counts, 2675, 3457
 Covey, 2362
 Cox, G. C., 2856
 Cox, S. H., 3458
 Crabtree, J. W., 3459
 Crabtree, W. A., 1449
 Craig, 977
 Crandall, E. L., 3610
 Crandall, I. B., 1450
 Crawford, 3309
 Cremer, 409
 Crépieux-Jamin, 1498
 Cresson, 1371
 Crew, 3710
 Crosland, 1372
 Cross, 3460
 Crossman, 3461
 Crowder, 3991
 Crozier, 3711, 3992,
 4064
 Culp, 3712
 Cummins, 3713
 Cunningham, B. V.,
 3207
 Cunningham, H. E.,
 159
 Cunningham, J. T.,
 3714
 Curtis, 112
 Cushing, F. H., 2757
 Cushing, H., 458
 Cutsforth, 501, 502,
 503, 504
 Cutten, G. B., 3462
 D'Abundo, 440, 2222,
 2363, 2758
 Dagney, 3122
 Dahl, 3892
 Dahns, 575
 Dakin, 3463
 Dale, 3111
 Danforth, 3715
 Daniélopolu, 421, 422,
 423, 424, 1148, 1149
 Daninger, 1570
 Dannenberg, 1812
 Danysz, 2223
 Danzel, 1711, 3716
 Dart, 287, 389
 Dast, 1065
 Dates, 3464
 David, 515
 Davidson, 3063
 Davies, G. R., 1112
 Davies, W. W., 2857
 Davis, E. Y., 2548
 Davis, L. E., 425,
 1194
 Dearborn, 3123, 3124
 Déat, 2461
 de Barenne, 1082
 DeBary, 2858
 Debs, 2974
 Decroly, 3064
 De Dubor, 2023
 Deegener, 3993
 De Gourmont, 160
 Deicke, 1083
 De Jong, 264
 Delacroix, 1451, 1712,
 2676
 Delafosse, 1452
 De Laguna, 38
 Delavenne, 772
 Delgado, 1234
 Del Greco, 2224
 Delmas, 2677
 Del Rio, 2549
 De Luca, 2638
 Delvolve, 3465
 Dembowski, 3825
 Demole, 2678
 Demoll, 3717, 3964
 De Mondy, 2462
 Demoor, 3466
 de Morsier, 1189, 1190
 Dempwolff, 1453
 Dénéréaz, 1565
 De Paoli, 2225
 Dercum, 265
 De Sanctis, 1713,
 1813, 2237, 2975
 De Sarlo, 1329
 Descoedres, 3310
 Detweiler, 3919, 3920
 Deubner, 1714
 Deutsch, F., 2024
 Deutsch, H., 2402,
 2859
 Devine, 1951
 de Vries Reilingh,
 1195
 Dewey, 161, 2860
 Dewitz, 2861
 Dexler, 113
 Deyo, 871
 Dhalla, 2759

- Diamond, 2516
 Dickie, 39
 Dickinson, 114
 Dickson, 3252
 Dide, —, 2226, 2550
 Dide, M., 2551
 Dietel, 1715
 Dieter, 781
 Dillard, 3611
 Dilthey, 1571
 Dimmick, 537
 Disqué, 2025
 Dittler, 372
 Dixon, 1952
 Doane, 773
 Dockeray, 1288
 Dodel, B., 1289, 1290
 Dodel, P., 3914
 Döderlein, 774
 Dodge, P. L., 2976
 Dodge, R., 811
 Doering, 2977
 Doerr, F., 2727
 Doerr, R., 488
 Dognon, 405
 Doll, 2227, 2288, 2978,
 2979, 3065, 3125,
 3126
 Dolles, 3311
 Don, 3612
 Dons, 162
 Dor, 812
 Döring, 3467
 Dorm, 266
 D'Ormea, 2364, 2590
 Dorsey, 321
 Dougali, 3
 Douglas, 288
 Douglass, A. A., 1814
 Douglass, L. C., 2403
 Douhet, 2862
 Dowey, 332
 Downey, J. E., 1010
 Downey, T. L., 1499,
 3127, 3128
 Doyne, 931, 951
 Draper, 2591
 Dreiling, 2863
 Drever, 1815, 1816
 Dreyer, 1191
 Driesch, 40, 2026
 Droscher, 3287
 Duck, R. W., 3718,
 3719
 Dueck, 2027, 2980
 Dugas, 2463, 2715
 Dukes, 2639
 Dumas, 978
 Dumpert, 1150, 1151
 Dunbar, 2864
 Duncker, 289
 Dunkmann, 1817
 Dunlap, 4, 322, 979,
 1235, 2028, 2029,
 2679
 Dunn, E. R., 601
 Dunn, F. W., 3468
 Dunn, H. L., 373
 Dunn, W. E., 3129
 Dunston, 2404
 Dunton, 357
 Dupont, 163
 Duprat, 872, 873,
 3469
 Du Prel, 2164
 Dupuis, 2517
 Durea, 3130
 Durig, 115, 2865
 Dvorak, 2981
 Dwelshauvers, 41
 Dye, 3921
 Easby, 3131
 East, E. M., 3720
 East, W. N., 2405
 Eaton, 3470, 3471,
 3613
 Ebbecke, 397, 516
 Ebbinghaus, 5
 Ebert, 2866
 Eckert, 1818
 Eckhardt, 323, 324
 Eckstein, 3312
 Edens, 410
 Ederle, 489
 Edgerton, 3614
 Edson, 1229
 Eibl, 42
 Eijkman, 1454
 Eisler, M. J., 1953
 Eisler, R., 6, 2030
 Eitingon, 1716
 Eliasberg, 2406
 Eliot, 2982
 Elkus, 3472
 Elliott, 1029
 Ellis, F. W., 665
 Ellis, H., 2518, 2867,
 2868, 2869
 Else, 2031
 Elster, 1330
 Emerson, C. P., 3313
 Emerson, F. P., 932
 Emerson, H., 3314
 Emerson, W. R. P.,
 3473
 Emile-Weil, 1152
 Emsley, 933
 Eng, 3315
 Engel, M., 1373
 Engel, S., 3316
 Engelen, —, 980, 981,
 982, 2317, 2318,
 2593, 2640, 2641
 Engelen, P., 1196,
 1331, 2032

- Engelking, 775
 English, 1389
 Enriques, 43
 Epstein, 1819
 Erb, 1820
 Erben, 1314
 Erdmann, B., 116,
 3721
 Erdmann, R., 3893
 Erhard, 3965, 3994
 Ericksen, 2870
 Erismann, 7, 1821
 Erlanger, —, 1660
 Erlanger, J., 412
 Ernst, 1572
 Esper, 1455
 Ettinger, 3474
 Eucken, 44
 Evans, 3722
 Ewald, —, 2319
 Ewald, J. R., 640
 Eyre, 1823

 Fahr, 2871
 Fairchild, 45
 Fankhausen, 459
 Farmer, 1269, 1291,
 1822, 1923, 3132
 Farr, 3880
 Fauconnet, 1661
 Fauser, 2594
 Favre, 2165, 3475
 Fay, 2033
 Fechner, 3881
 Federn, 1954
 Feeley, 2229
 Feerhow, 3723
 Feigenbaum, 934
 Feld, 3724
 Feldman, H. W., 3725
 Feldman, S., 369
 Feldmann, 983, 1955

 Felsani, 2484
 Felszeghy, 1717
 Ferenczi, 1573, 1824,
 2034, 2035, 2036,
 2037
 Fernald, —, 3252
 Fernald, W. E., 3317,
 3318
 Fernberger, 46, 164,
 290, 3133
 Ferrari, 2038, 2166,
 2320, 2983, 3319
 Ferrarini, 2464, 2465
 Ferree, 325, 641, 716,
 776
 Ferreira, 2760
 Feuchtwanger, 2406
 Fewkes, 2757
 Field, 165, 1236, 1662
 Fielding, 1427
 Filehne, 840, 841, 874
 Filter, 2680, 3134
 Finesilver, 4023
 Finkh, 2321
 Finzi, 2039
 Fischer, A., 10, 2872,
 3615
 Fischer, S., 842, 1456
 Fischer-Defoy, 1956
 Fisher, B., 1412
 Fisher, L., 2322
 Fisher, R. A., 3726
 Fiske, 1825, 2873
 Fitt, 1826
 Fitting, 2761
 Fitzgerald, G. H.,
 2595
 Fitzgerald, V., 984
 Fitzpatrick, 3476
 Flammarion, 2167,
 2168
 Fleisch, 602, 1153

 Fleischer, 777
 Fleischmann, 166
 Fleming, 2762
 Fletcher, H., 603,
 1457
 Fletcher, J. M., 1718
 Flickinger, 2681
 Flieringen, 733
 Flies, 291
 Floors, 1332
 Flournoy, 167
 Fluegel, 2682
 Fluegge, 2874
 Flugel, 2040
 Foa, 2596
 Foix, 1154
 Foley, 576
 Folsom, 3320
 Fontègne, 1827
 Foote, 358
 Forbes, A., 402, 411
 Forbes, A. W., 3135
 Forel, 2169, 3894
 Forman, 1053, 1054
 Formiggini-Santa-
 maria, 2323
 Forster, 2041, 2430
 Forsythe, 326, 748
 Fosbroke, 2683
 Foshier, 2365
 Foster, 3616
 Foucault, 778, 779
 Fouillee, 2642
 Fournier d'Albe, 642
 Frachtenberg, 2763
 Fraenkel, 1028, 1030
 Franceschelli, 2875
 Frank, 2042
 Frankl, 47
 Franklin, 3477
 Franz, S. I., 2230
 Franz, V., 3966

- Franzen, —., 3252
 Franzen, R. H., 3162
 Fraser, 2764
 Freeman, F. N., 359, 3478
 Freeman, R. A., 2876
 French, 3479
 Freud, 1015, 1574, 1719, 1957, 1958, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2170, 2431, 2514, 2576, 2877
 Freund, 2765
 Frey, —., 517
 Frey, M., 518, 519, 520, 521
 Freyd, 1828
 Fridenberg, 2716
 Friedemann, 1829
 Friedjung, 2984
 Friedländer, 2055
 Friedmann, 1374
 Friedrich, 1830
 Fries, 1575
 Frigerio, 475
 Frima de Bilt, 2985
 Frisch, 3895, 3922, 3967, 3995
 Fritsch, 3882
 Fritzsche, 3480
 Frizzi, 2878
 Froendt, 522
 Froeschels, 1458, 1476, 3321
 Fröhlich, 1031
 Frost, 1375
 Frübose, 557
 Fruchwald, 1525
 Fryer, 3136
 Fuchs, A., 935
 Fuchs, E., 666
 Fuchs, W., 936, 3727
 Fuenfgeld, 2597
 Fuhrmann, E., 1720
 Fuhrmann, H., 3923
 Fulinski, 3996
 Fuller, B. A. G., 2766
 Fuller, E. W., 2407
 Fuller, R. G., 3322, 3323
 Fullerton, 1663
 Furbush, 2552
 Furrer, 3324
 Gadelius, 2231
 Gaede, 558
 Gail, 2598
 Gaiser, 1529
 Galant, 1959, 2324, 2408, 3997
 Galli, 2171
 Galloway, 1084
 Gamble, 538
 Gans, 2466
 Ganter, 2485
 Gardiner, 1459
 Gardner, 648
 Garrett, 1270
 Garrison, 3137
 Garth, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 3138, 3139
 Gasser, 412
 Gates, A. I., 360, 985, 3140
 Gates, C. E., 2771
 Gates, G. S., 292, 2728
 Gates, E. R., 3728
 Gatewood, 1831
 Gatti, 2772
 Gautrelet, 1197
 Gaw, 1576
 Gay, 3617
 Gehrcke, 780
 Geigel, 625
 Geiger, 1237
 Gelb, 940
 Gelencser, 937
 Gellhorn, 875, 876, 1045, 1252, 3729
 Gemelli, 2879
 Genil-Perrin, 48
 Gentile, 168, 1577
 Georgievics, 717
 Gerber, 1960
 Gerling, 2056
 Gertz, 490
 Gesell, A., 2366, 3066, 3325
 Gesell, R., 1229
 Geyer, C., 1721
 Geyer, D. L., 3141
 Geyser, 8
 Ghosh, 577, 620
 Giddings, 169, 2880
 Giersberg, 3730
 Giese, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 2057, 2881, 2882, 3773
 Giglio-Tos, 3731
 Gilbert, 667
 Gilbreth, 1836
 Gildemeister, 491, 523, 781
 Gillesen, 1198
 Gillespie, 2986
 Gilliette, 3481
 Gilliland, 327, 539, 3618
 Gillouin, 31
 Gini, 2883
 Ginsberg, 2884

- Ginzburg, 293, 2232
 Girwitsch, 398
 Giudice, 2885
 Giuffrida-Ruggeri, 3067
 Givler, 9
 Glaeser, 2467
 Gleichen, 694, 782
 Glenn, 3142
 Gley, 1085
 Gneisse, 938
 Goblot, 1376, 1961
 Goddard, 3326
 Goebel, K., 668
 Goebel, O., 626, 1155
 Goering, 2987, 2237
 Goethe, 718
 Goetsch, 3732
 Goett, 1238
 Gohde, 1837
 Goja, 1578
 Goldberg, 2233
 Goldblatt, 2988
 Goldenweiser, 2773
 Goldflam, 669
 Goldmann, H., 719
 Goldmann, R., 939
 Goldschmidt, R., 3733, 3734
 Goldschmidt, R. H., 49
 Goldsmith, D., 1838
 Goldsmith, M., 3998
 Goldsmith, W. M., 3735, 3999
 Goldstein, K., 170, 940
 Goldstein, M., 2599
 Golla, 2325
 Good, —, 2409
 Good, H. G., 3482
 Goodspeed, 3483
 Gordon, A., 1315, 2643
 Gordon, K., 3143
 Gordon, M. B., 2410
 Gorla, 2234
 Gosline, 2235, 2326
 Gosling, 3619
 Göthlin, 720
 Goudriaan, 1199
 Gough, 578
 Gould, 843
 Govaerts, 3748
 Gover, 4026
 Graeve, 3620
 Graham, D., 2519
 Graham, W. P., 670
 Grahame, 1390
 Granet, 1722
 Grant, 3621
 Gräper, 3736
 Grassé, —, 4018
 Grassé, P., 4000
 Grautoff, 2774
 Graves, 3484
 Gray, P. L., 3144
 Gray, W. S., 1530
 Graziani, 2577
 Greaves, 3485
 Grebelskaja, 2058
 Greeff, 695, 1839
 Green, G. H., 2059
 Green, J. A., 3068
 Green, J. L., 3486
 Greene, 2553
 Gregor, 3327, 3328
 Gregory, C. A., 3622
 Gregory, H. E., 2775
 Gregory, J. C., 171, 1962, 2886
 Gregory, R., 3487
 Grellety, 1182
 Gressman, 2486
 Griesbach, 328, 2236
 Griffith, C. R., 50, 51, 52, 2887, 3737
 Griffith, F. R., 1071
 Griffiths, 1395
 Grigor, 3612
 Grijns, 749
 Grimaldi, 2468
 Grimble, 1723
 Grinnell, G. B., 1724
 Grinnell, J., 4001
 Groddeck, 2060
 Groebels, 4002
 Groethuisen, 941
 Groetzing, 2172
 Groll, 374
 Groos, 172, 1579, 3329
 Gross, 627
 Grossman, 3330
 Groszman, M. P. E., 3069, 3738
 Groszman, W. H., 3331
 Groves, 2888
 Gruenberg, 3488
 Gruetzmacher, 166
 Grünbaum, 1377, 1391, 1963
 Gruber, 1292, 1293
 Gruhle, H. W., 2237, 2989
 Gualino, 2327, 2487, 2644
 Guerand, 2550
 Guernsey, 604
 Guertler, 2411
 Guggenheim, 2061
 Guglielmetti, 1086
 Guillaume, A., 2488
 Guillaume, E., 844
 Guillemin, 481

- Guinzburg, 1126
 Guiraud, 2226
 Gulick, 53
 Gunn, 173
 Guradze, 2889
 Gurwitsch, 3739
 Gustav, 3623
 Guthrie, 21, 22, 3397
 Gutmann, 1664
 Gutsch, 2469
 Guttman, 2890
 Gutzmann, 10
 Guyer, 3740, 3741,
 3742
 Haage, 3624
 Haas, 174
 Haase, E., 3625
 Haase, K., 175
 Haberlandt, G., 3743
 Haberlandt, L., 1087
 Haberman, 1964,
 1965
 Habrich, 3489
 Hachenberg, 1200
 Haddon, 54
 Hadfield, 1665
 Hadley, A. T., 3490
 Hadley, E. E., 2600
 Haeberlin, 2891
 Haecker, 2684, 3744,
 3745, 3746
 Haertig, 1666
 Haggard, 1201
 Hahn, 1531, 2520
 Hahnemann, 579
 Haines, 1840
 Halberstadt, 2470
 Halbwachs, 1966
 Haldy, 2729
 Hale, 2238
 Hall, G. S., 2685,
 2892, 2893
 Hall, G. W., 2554
 Hallock, 3626
 Halpern, 540
 Halverson, 628, 629,
 630
 Hamburger, 1841
 Hamilton, E., 3491
 Hamilton, R. L., 3145
 Hamilton, W. F.,
 3749, 4003, 4004,
 4005
 Hammer, 2062
 Hammes, 2489
 Hammett, 986, 1088
 Hankin, 2717
 Hansen, C. F., 1271
 Hansen, K., 908, 1032,
 1156, 1157
 Hanser, 507
 Hardy, 1725
 Harlow, 2063
 Harman, 3924
 Harmon, 1089
 Harnik, 2064
 Harrington, 1726
 Harris, A. F., 2471
 Harris, D. F., 1967
 Harris, J., 3688
 Harris, J. A., 3747,
 3748
 Harris, W., 524
 Harrison, 2065
 Harry, 4006
 Harslem-Riemen-
 schneider, 2776
 Hart, 987
 Hartenberg, 2521
 Hartland, 2777, 2778
 Hartman, C. G., 3749
 Hartman, F. A., 1090,
 1091, 1092, 1093
 Hartman, G., 3492
 Hartmann, C., 1233
 Hartmann, H., 2522,
 2990
 Hartmann, J., 580
 Hartmann, M., 3750
 Hartoch, 2439
 Hartridge, 581, 624,
 643, 696
 Hartz, 1294
 Hashimoto, 1094
 Hassin, 476, 2389
 Hatch, 3627
 Hattingberg, —, 176
 Hattingberg, D., 2066
 Hauer, 1727, 2173
 Haught, 3070
 Haupt, 671
 Hauser, 2779
 Hausmann, 535
 Haviland, 3332
 Hayes, E. C., 2239
 Hayes, M. H. S., 1916
 Hayes, S., 3146
 Hazen, 942
 Head, 525, 2523
 Healy, 2240, 2991
 Heath, 2686
 Hecht, H., 579
 Hecht, S., 672
 Hedenberg, 2524
 Hediger, 1202, 1203
 Heger, 1728
 Hegg, 673
 Hegge, 1333
 Hegner, 783
 Hehir, 3493
 Heikertinger, 4007
 Heilig, 2490
 Heims, E., 2992

- Heims, W., 361
 Heine-Geldern, 1729, 1730
 Heinicke, 2328
 Heinitz, 1446, 1460, 1842
 Heitler, 1204
 Helbling, 1580
 Heller, 55, 541
 Hellpach, 2906
 Hellwig, 294, 1731, 2993, 2994, 2995
 Hempel, 1732
 Henderson, L. J., 3751
 Henderson, Y., 1201
 Henle, 3494
 Henmon, 3147
 Hennig, 631, 1316
 Henning, H., 170, 177, 542, 877, 2996, 2997, 3968
 Henning, R., 1334
 Henri, 3293
 Henry, 2998
 Henschen, 2432, 2433
 Hentrich, 1461
 Hepburn, 1095, 3883
 Herbert, 2067
 Hermann, I., 1968, 3071
 Hermann, J., 2068
 Hermann, R., 1733
 Hermet, 1734
 Heron, 295, 1347
 Herr, 1188
 Herrick, C. J., 375, 3925
 Herrick, F. H., 4008
 Herrmann, A., 3926
 Herrmann, S. O., 1305
 Herschmann, 1532, 1969, 2434, 2645, 2999, 3000
 Hertwig, G., 2329
 Hertwig, O., 3752
 Herwig, 1843, 1844
 Herxheimer, 3495
 Herzfeld, 3333
 Herzig, 2491, 2525
 Hess, C., 674, 721, 784, 785, 786, 943, 1845, 3969
 Hess, E., 1846
 Hess, W. N., 3927
 Hess, W. R., 508, 813
 Heuze, 2069
 Hewer, 1096
 Hewes, 3148
 Hewlett, 329, 582
 Heyer, 1097
 Heymans, 178
 Heymanns, 1667
 Hicks, 56
 Hildebrandt, 2241
 Hill, 3496
 Hillebrand, 722, 814
 Hillebrandt, 845
 Hillemanns, 1847
 Hills, 3497, 3498
 Hilton, 3928
 Hilton-Simpson, 2780, 2781
 Hines, 390
 Hingley, 2070
 Hinkle, B., 2718
 Hinkle, B. M., 1970
 Hinrichsen, 1428, 2242, 2555
 Hinsche, 1848
 Hirsch, J., 2782
 Hirsch, P., 2646
 Hirschberg, 723
 Hirschfeld, M., 2730
 Hirschfeld, R., 2526
 Hirt, 2687
 Hische, 1849, 3149, 3150
 Hitschmann, 1581, 1582, 1583, 2071
 Hobhouse, 1668
 Hobson, 1669
 Hocart, 1735
 Hoch, A., 2330, 2578
 Hoch, T. A., 2367
 Hoche, 526, 2243
 Hock, 2688
 Hodgson, 2072
 Hoeffding, 11
 Hoepfner, 2435
 Hoesslin, 1239
 Hoffman, G., 2894, 3753
 Hoffman, H., 3754
 Hoffman, P., 1032, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 3896
 Hoffman, P. T., 2895
 Höfler, 846
 Hoisington, 330
 Hollander, 57
 Hollingworth, H. L., 2689
 Hollingworth, L. S., 2690, 2731, 3001
 Hollos, 847
 Holm, 675
 Holmes, B., 2556, 2557, 2558
 Holmes, E. G. A., 3499
 Holmes, H. N., 3500
 Holmes, H. W., 3501, 3502, 3503

- Holmes, S. J., 3755,
 4009
 Holmgren, 3929
 Holsopple, 296
 Holt, 1284
 Holth, 787
 Homburger, 1161
 Hönigswald, 3504
 Hooper, 2527
 Hopfner, 1736
 Hopford, 1429
 Hopwood, 644
 Hornbostel, 583, 878,
 879
 Horne, 3505
 Horneffer, 2896
 Horovitz, 880
 Horowitz, C., 881
 Horowitz, K., 882
 Horstmann, 2244
 Hosslin, 1737
 Houghton, 2783
 Houston, 724
 Hovorka, 2719
 Howard, 2368
 Howe, 3506
 Howell, 3756
 Howes, 1670
 Hrdlicka, 3002
 Hubbard, G. D., 3507
 Hubbard, L., 2412,
 2413
 Hubbs, 3757
 Hudson, 492, 543
 Huebner, 2331, 3003
 Huestis, B. L., 3530
 Huestis, R. R., 3855
 Hug-Hellmuth, 493,
 3072, 3334, 3335,
 3336, 3337
 Hughes, 3508
 Hughson, 376
- Hull, 3151
 Humphrey, 1430
 Hunt, H. R., 3758
 Hunt, J. R., 441
 Hunter, 295, 1240,
 2784, 4010
 Hurst, 944
 Hürthle, 1098
 Hurwicz, 3004
 Hutchinson, 1205
 Huth, 1413, 1850,
 3152
 Huxley, 3759
 Hyde, E. P., 331
 Hyde, G. A., 2332
 Hyde, G. E., 3236
 Hyde, R. R., 3760
 Hylla, 1851
 Hyman, 4011
- Ide, 3153, 3509, 3510
 Ilvento, 3338
 Ingenieros, 12
 Immig, 1852, 1853
 Ingalese, 58
 Ingvar, 442
 Irwin, 2601, 2602
 Isaacs, 476
 Ischreyt, 2603
 Isola, 1378, 2492
 Isserlin, 1533
 Itten, 2559
 Ives, 332, 676, 788
- Jablonski, 697
 Jack, 3761
 Jacobi, 2174
 Jacobs, 1671
 Jacoby, A. L., 3339
 Jacoby, L. A., 1167
 Jaensch, E. R., 883,
 3340, 3341
- Jaensch, W., 2720
 Jahnel, 2472
 Jakobi, 1584
 James, A. P., 3628
 James, J. A., 3629
 James, W., 989
 Jameson, 1048
 Janet, 2369, 2528
 Jansky, 2414
 Jaquet, 333
 Jaspers, 179
 Jastrow, 1585
 Jauffret, 1133
 Jauregg, 2604
 Jekels, 1586, 2691
 Jelliffe, 2073, 2370
 Jenness, 2785
 Jennings, H. S., 3762
 Jennings, J. E., 645
 Jensen, C. R., 327
 Jensen, P., 267, 372
 Jewett, 3154
 Jickeli, 789
 Joad, 117, 1672
 Johanson, 1033
 Johnson, A., 2245
 Johnson, A. E., 2371
 Johnson, B., 1295,
 3155
 Johnson, E. C., 3511
 Johnson, E. H., 3005
 Johnson, H. H., 3763
 Johnsson, 3156
 Johnston, 3157
 Jahrbandt, 1014
 Joire, 1500
 Jokl, 2436
 Jolly, 1534, 2246,
 2415, 2605
 Jolowicz, 2247
 Joly, 725

- Jonekheere, 3466,
 3512
 Jones, A. M., 3342,
 3630
 Jones, C. T., 1535
 Jones, D. F., 3764,
 3765
 Jones, E., 1587, 1673,
 2074, 2529, 2606,
 3343
 Jones, E. E., 1501,
 3158, 3766
 Jones, E. S., 1854
 Jones, L., 584
 Jones, L. A., 646
 Jones, O. M., 3006
 Jones, R. M., 1431
 Jordan, A. M., 2786,
 3159
 Jordan, D. S., 3767
 Jordan, H. E., 3768
 Jordan, J. C., 3513
 Jörgensen, 988
 Josenhans, 1548
 Josey, 2897
 Jossmann, 2075
 Jourdan, 2493
 Judd, 1513, 3514
 Judin, 1099
 Juergensen, 1206
 Jung, C. G., 2076,
 2077
 Jung, E., 1738
 Junius, 945
 Just, E. E., 3769,
 3770, 3771
 Just, G., 3772
 Juster, 1152

 Kafka, G., 3773
 Kafka, V., 2248
 Kahane, 494

 Kahn, 1162, 3897,
 3930
 Kammerer, 3774
 Kampmeier, 3775
 Kanngiesser, 1588
 Kanovitch, 1549
 Kantor, 59, 180, 297,
 377, 1163, 1296,
 1335, 1336, 2898,
 2899
 Kaplan, D. M., 1100,
 1101
 Kaplan, L., 1589,
 1590
 Kappert, 3776
 Kappis, 968
 Kar, 698
 Karcher, 324
 Karger, 3631
 Karplus, 447
 Karpman, 1971
 Karrar, 726
 Kassel, 181
 Kassner, 2900
 Kastan, 3344
 Kastenholz, 848
 Katona, 727
 Katz, D., 3898
 Katz, S. E., 3345
 Kauffmann, 2078
 Kaup, 3346
 Kehrer, —., 2416
 Kehrer, A., 2079
 Keidel, 3515
 Keil, 1034
 Keiser, 324
 Keith, 60
 Keller, 3206
 Kelley, 1326, 2395
 Kellogg, 3777, 3778,
 3779
 Kelly, 3632

 Kelsen, 2901
 Kennedy, 1855
 Kenneth, 544
 Kenyon, 1536
 Képinow, 1102, 1103,
 1104, 2437
 Kerler, 268
 Kern, 182
 Kerr, 2175
 Kestenbaum, 815
 Keyser, 118, 183
 Kidd, 392
 Kiefer, 632
 Kiesel, 3007
 Kiesow, 884, 885, 909
 Kiewiet de Jonge,
 1972
 Kihn, 3931
 Kilpatrick, 3516
 Kinberg, 2080
 Kindermann, 3899
 Kingsbury, 3932
 Kingsley, 4012
 Kinkel, 1739
 Kinsley, 334
 Kirch, 3633
 Kirchhoff, 460
 Kirkpatrick, 3160
 Kisch, B., 605
 Kisch, F., 1207
 Kitabayashi, 2372,
 2560
 Kitson, 1856, 1857,
 1858, 1859, 2732
 Kitteredge, 3308
 Klaesi, 2373, 3347
 Klages, 2692
 Klaiber, 1591
 Kleczkowski, 750
 Kleefeld, 699
 Kleemann, 1253
 Klein, 3348

- Kleinknecht, 1208,
 3933
 Kleist, 1317
 Kleitman, 426
 Klemensiewicz, 1209
 Klemm, 606
 Kliejn, 559
 Klieneberger, 2176
 Klimt, 545
 Klinckowstroem, 2177
 Kline, L., 2249
 Kline, L. W., 1337,
 1339
 Klopsteg, 335
 Kluge, 969
 Klutke, 1860
 Knigge, 1674
 Knight, F. B., 3161,
 3162, 3517, 3654
 Knight, L., 527
 Knipper, 1272
 Knock, 1462
 Knopf, 2081
 Knowlson, 2693
 Knox, 184
 Koch, B., 849
 Koch, E., 1210
 Kodweis, 495
 Koehler, 3900, 3907,
 3970
 Koehler-Deditius,
 1592
 Koellner, 886, 887,
 888
 Koenen, 3349
 Koeppe, 677
 Koerth, 1273
 Koffka, 185, 839, 850,
 851, 3350
 Kofman, 700, 701
 Kogerer, 1414
 Kohlrausch, 4013
 Kohs, 3163
 Kollarits, 946, 1016,
 1415, 1432, 2438,
 2787
 Kolle, 2439
 Koller, 448
 Kolnai, 1740, 2082,
 2902
 Konrad, 2903
 Kopéc, 3934, 3935
 Kopeczynski, 2440
 Kopeloff, 2333
 Kopitz, 3351
 Koren, 3008
 Kornfeld, 3781
 Kornhauser, 1861,
 1862
 Kortsen, 2083
 Koster-Gen, 947
 Krabbe, H., 2904
 Krabbe, K. H., 1105
 Kraepelin, 61, 62,
 1297, 2250, 3073,
 3352
 Kramer, 13
 Kratter, 2607
 Kraus, —, 399
 Kraus, O., 63
 Krediet, 1106
 Kreidl, 585
 Kretzschmar, 3164
 Kretschmer, 14, 186,
 2251, 2252, 2253,
 2530, 2531
 Kreusch, 461, 2694,
 3518
 Kriek, 3519
 Krisch, 2494
 Kroh, 728, 751, 2695,
 3353, 3354
 Kronfeld, —, 2733
 Kronfeld, A., 1318
 Kroon, 3782
 Krueger, F., 586, 1675
 Krueger, H., 1017
 Krueger, L. C., 729
 Kubo, 3165
 Kudo, 3783
 Kuehn, 1593
 Kuelpe, 15, 187
 Kueppers, 462
 Kugler, 2254
 Kuhlenbeck, 449
 Kuhlmann, 3166
 Kulka, 2905
 Kuntz, 427, 428
 Kuntze, 1298
 Kuo, 1241, 4014
 Kupky, 3355
 Kuré, 1107, 1108
 Kurz, 4015
 Kusnitsky, 1109
 Labbé, 4016
 Labouret, 2788
 Lachmund, 2255
 Lacroze, 1359, 2721
 Ladd-Franklin, 730,
 731
 Ladenburg, 568
 Laemmel, 1863
 Lafage, 2550
 Lagerborg, 2696
 Lahy, 362, 1864
 Laird, D. A., 889,
 3520, 3634
 Laird, J., 119, 165
 Lalande, 64, 1396
 Lalo, 65, 1594, 1595,
 2178
 Lambranzi, 2374
 Lampl, 1596
 La Moure, 2561
 Lamprecht, 188

- Lancefield, 3784
 Lanchner, 4036
 Landolt, 647
 Landquist, 1597
 Landtman, 2789
 Lane, 587
 Lang, B. T., 951
 Lang, J. B., 2579
 Lang, R., 2906
 Lange, 989
 Langenbruch, 2697,
 3009, 3010
 Langheinrich, 429
 Langlois, 1211
 Langworthy, 1299
 Lantis, 3635
 Lanzenberg, 2437
 Lapique, L., 378
 Lapique, M., 1110
 Laquer, 1212
 Larguier des Bances,
 66
 Larsell, 3936
 Larson, 990
 Larue, 1502
 Lasareff, 546
 Lashley, 463, 464,
 3937
 Lasker, 2907
 Latapy, 3521
 Latchford, 1095
 Lau, 780, 890
 Laufer, 1865
 Laughlin, 3785
 Laugier, 2429
 Laurance, 678
 Laurens, 3920
 Lawrence, 2790
 Layton, 3167
 Leaming, 1866, 1867
 Leavitt, 3522
 Le Barbier, 2791
 Lebermann, 528
 Le Blanc, 301
 Le Bon, 2908, 2909
 Lecoq de Boisbau-
 dran, 1598
 Legrand, 1217, 1218
 Lehmann, A., 2179
 Lehmann, F., 1463
 Lehmann, R., 2722
 Leiner, 2495
 Leland, 1514
 Lemchen, 2375
 Lenoir, —., 31
 Lenoir, R., 67
 Lenz, 2792, 4017
 Lépold, 1111
 Leroy, 2376
 Lesage, 3356
 Leschke, 509
 Less, 3168
 Lessing, 1254
 Lester, 3636, 3637
 Leva, 2496
 Levaditi, 454
 Levi, 3357
 Levi Bianchini, 68
 Levy, 2500
 Lévy, F., 1152
 Levy, L., 1741
 Levy-Bruhl, —., 31
 Levy-Bruhl, L., 2793
 Levy-Rathenau, 1868
 Levy-Suhl, M., 2532
 Levy-Suhl, Z., 2084
 Levy-Valensi, 852
 Lewandowsky, 400
 Lewerenz, 477
 Lewin, E., 2533
 Lewin, J., 2256
 Lewin, K., 1255
 Lewin-Dorsch, 3786
 Lewinsohn, 790
 Lewis, N. D. C., 1112
 Lewis, W. H., 3787,
 3788, 3789
 Lewy, —., 1213
 Lewy, F. H., 1869
 Leyen, 3011
 Lhermitte, 443
 Libby, 1360
 Lichtenstein, 4018
 Liebenberg, 1870
 Liebermann, 1599
 Lienau, 2257
 Liepman, 1274
 Lilius, 3358
 Liljencrants, 2377
 Liljestrand, 547
 Lillie, 413, 1035
 Lincoln, 3123, 3124,
 3169, 3170
 Lind, 3012
 Lindner, 816
 Lindsay, 189
 Lindworsky, 16, 17,
 190, 282, 3523
 Link, 1242, 1871
 Linke, 3359
 Linton, 3989
 Lion, 560, 607
 Lipmann, 10, 363,
 1872, 2334, 3013,
 3524
 Lippmann, 2910,
 2911, 3171, 3172,
 3173, 3174, 3175,
 3176
 Lipps, 269
 Lips, 1503
 Lipschutz, 1113
 Liszt, 3014
 Little, 3790
 Livingstone, 3147
 Lloyd, A. H., 2912

- Lloyd, J. A. T., 991
 Lobsein, 3638
 Lodge, 1397, 1676
 Loeb, J., 3884
 Loeb, L., 3791, 3792
 Loewe, 2085, 3360
 Loewenstein, 2086,
 2647, 3003
 Loewy, M., 2378
 Loewy, P., 298
 Logan, 3525
 Lohmann, 702, 891,
 892, 893
 Löhner, 4019
 Lomax, 2258, 2259
 Lombroso, G., 2734
 Lombroso Ferrero, 69
 Lomer, 1973
 Longuet, 1742
 Lorenz, E., 1600,
 1743
 Lorenz, E. F., 1744,
 3361
 Loreta, 3362
 Losacco, 70
 Lothrop, 2794
 Lotka, 3793, 3794,
 3795
 Lovejoy, 191, 192,
 193
 Low, 2087
 Lowell, 3363, 3639
 Löwenstein, A., 1873
 Lowenstein, P. S.,
 2497
 Lowrey, 2562
 Lowry, 3526
 Luce, 194
 Luckiesh, 648
 Ludgate, 2723
 Ludwig, 2180
 Luer, 1379
 Lufkin, 529
 Lugiato, 2260
 Lugn, 1745
 Luh, 1338
 Lührse, 1114
 Lukowitz-Toepel,
 3015
 Lumbroso, 853
 Lumholtz, 2795
 Lund, 4020
 Luquet, 1601, 3364
 Lush, 3796
 Lyttelton, 1433, 2088
 Macalister, 2796
 Mac Curchy, 1746
 MacDonald, A., 3527
 MacDonald, M. K.,
 548
 MacDonald, M. T.,
 972
 MacDougall, 195
 MacDowell, 4021
 MacGill, 3528
 Mackenzie, 633, 679,
 1450, 2797
 MacLear, 3177
 Macleod, J. J. K.,
 1056, 1057
 Macleod, J. J. R.,
 1214
 MacMartin, 2608
 Mac Munn, 3529
 MacNaughten, 2089
 MacPhail, 3120, 3178
 McCall, 3179, 3530
 McCarthy, 2563
 McClatchy, 1464
 McComas, 1324, 1874
 McComb, 1747
 McCordock, 1092
 McCormack, 3180
 McCurdy, 2330
 McDaniel, 3855
 McDonald, 3971
 McDonough, 3181
 McDougall, 196, 1243,
 2181, 2261
 McDowall, 3531
 McIndoo, 3972
 McIntire, 2335
 McKim, 1504, 1677,
 1678
 McKinney, 1875
 McSkimmon, 3532
 Mace, 4022
 Mach, 270
 Macht, 4023, 4024
 Maddox, 817
 Madsen, 3182, 3183
 Maeder, A., 1974,
 1975, 1976, 2090,
 2091
 Maeder, L. M. A.,
 1115
 Maeterlink, 3901
 Magitot, —, 680
 Magitot, A., 703, 791
 Magnus, 559
 Maier, 560
 Mainage, 1748
 Maiwer, 2913
 Malbin, 71
 Mally, 910, 911
 Maluta, 2092
 Mamlock, 2093
 Mandl, 549
 Mandur, 1130
 Manfredini, 3016
 Mangold, 3938
 Mangun, 3640
 Mann, 1465
 Marbe, 2262
 Marchand, 912

- Marchetti Ferrante, 3641
 Marcinowsky, 2094
 Marcus, 1602
 Marcuse, H., 197
 Marcuse, J., 3017
 Marden, 3533, 3534, 3535
 Margulies, 3018
 Marichelle, 1466, 1537
 Marie, 379, 465, 948, 949, 2441
 Marinesco, G., 1164, 1165, 2477, 3797
 Mark, 598
 Markowits, 4019
 Marro, 1434
 Marschner, 586
 Marsden, 3144
 Marshall, 1679
 Martin, A., 2798
 Martin, A. H., 1392
 Martin, E. G., 1116, 1117, 1166, 1167
 Martin, E. S., 1398
 Martin, H. M., 3642
 Martin, K. A., 1215
 Martin, M. F., 732
 Martin, R., 2799
 Martindale, 3365
 Marx, E., 733
 Marx, H., 588
 Marzinowski, 2735
 Marzynski, 894, 1603
 Masei, 1680
 Mason, 3936
 Massen-Oursell, 1749
 Massonneau, 2914
 Mast, 4025, 4026
 Masters, 3536
 Mastropaolo, 3643
 Masuda, 818
 Masuo, 393
 Matejka, 1118
 Mather, 1339
 Mathews, J., 3019
 Mathews, M. A., 2417
 Mathieu, 1416
 Matthaei, 401
 Matthes, 3939
 Maukin, 3915
 Mauksch, 478
 Maumary, 1119
 Maupin, 1275
 Maurer, 3798
 Mausbach, 1681
 Maverick, 1876
 Maxwell, J., 1750
 Maxwell, S. S., 819
 May, A., 3366
 May, J. V., 2263
 May, S., 2609
 Mayendorf, 466, 1977, 2442, 2648
 Mayer, C., 1168
 Mayer, W., 2534
 Mayer, X., 1216
 Mayer-Gross, 2535
 Mead, A. R., 3537
 Mead, G. H., 198
 Meagher, F. W., 2095
 Meagher, J. F. W., 2096
 Meggers, 649
 Mehliis, 1435
 Meier, 199
 Meier-Mueller, 2336
 Meillet, 1467
 Mella, 479
 Mellen, 3799
 Melrose, 200, 201
 Menchen, 2736
 Menken, 3020
 Menninger, 2337
 Mensendieck, 2097
 Menz, 734
 Menzel, 1877
 Meredith, 2915
 Merelli, 1468
 Merklen, 1416
 Merland, 2458
 Merriam, 3538
 Merry, 1469
 Metscher, 3644
 Metz, 3800, 3801
 Metzner, 752
 Meyer, A., 2338
 Meyer, A. F., 3182
 Meyer, G., 2580, 2610, 3021
 Meyer, H., 753, 792
 Meyer, H. H., 1120
 Meyer, K., 1751
 Meyer, M., 18, 364, 2339, 2443
 Meyer, M. F., 1978
 Meyer, T., 1604
 Meyer, W., 3367
 Mezger, E., 3022
 Mibai, 1340
 Michel, 2379
 Michotte, 608
 Micklem, 120
 Mignard, 1979
 Miguel Ozorio de Almeida, 1169
 Miles, G. H., 1878
 Miles, W. R., 336, 337
 Miller, H. C., 3539
 Miller, J. A., 2418
 Miller, K. G., 3184
 Miller, R. H., 411
 Millot, 4027

- Miner, 3802
 Minet, 1217, 1218
 Minkus, 3185
 Minnich, 3940
 Minton, 609, 950
 Minzer, 3368
 Mirto, 2649
 Mitchell, D., 3186
 Mitchell, T. W., 2183, 2184
 Mittlemann, 1121
 Moede, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 3187
 Moeller, 1505
 Moenkemoeller, 3023
 Moenkenmueller, 480
 Moerchen, 2611
 Moers, 1821
 Mognaini, 2650
 Mohlman, 3188, 3189
 Moll, 1417, 1885, 1886, 2185, 3369
 Möller, 610
 Mondini, 444, 1418
 Monestier, 2351
 Mongazzini, 2444
 Monrad-Krohn, 2264
 Monroe, P., 3540
 Monroe, W. S., 299, 3190, 3191
 Montesano, 2186, 2698
 Montessori, 3541
 Montet, 19
 Monti, 1752
 Moodie, 3941
 Moog, 121, 2800
 Moore, A. W., 202
 Moore, B. V., 3192
 Moore, C. R., 1122
 Moore, G. E., 203
 Moore, H. T., 2737
 Moore, J. S., 204
 Moore, R. F., 951
 Moore, T. V., 2699
 Moos, E., 271
 Moos, P., 1605
 Moravcsik, 2612
 Mordell, 1753
 Morgan, A. E., 3542, 3543
 Morgan, A. H., 3942
 Morgan, L. V., 3803
 Morgenstern, 1606
 Morgenthau, 3193
 Morhange, 1123
 Morlot, 481
 Morselli, 380, 970
 Moser, 2581
 Mosse, 3370
 Mott, F., 272, 2098, 3371
 Mott, F. W., 2265, 2564
 Moulton, 3544
 Mourgéon, 1211
 Mourgue, 1538, 2099
 Mouriquand, 2379
 Mousset, 338
 Moxon, 2100, 2498
 Muegge, 704
 Mueller, F., 1887
 Mueller, H., 3194, 3645
 Mueller-Braunschweig, 1682
 Muencker, 1404
 Muggia, 2266
 Mühl, 2101
 Muller, A. V., 72
 Müller, E., 754
 Müller, F., 1209
 Müller, G. E., 681
 Muller, J. H., 3804
 Müller, M., 3943
 Müller-Freienfels, 10, 1607, 2801, 3545
 Müller-Lyer, 2802
 Munn, 3805
 Munson, 1888
 Münsterberg, 73, 1889
 Murdock, 3372
 Murphy, 1326
 Murray, 1124
 Mursell, 122, 205, 206, 1036
 Muscio, B., 1823, 1890
 Muscio, G., 1891
 Myers, C. E., 3195
 Myers, C. S., 992, 1892, 2700
 Myers, G. C., 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198
 Myers, G. W., 3373
 Myerson, 1018, 2701
 Mystirecck, 2414
 Naccarati, 1125, 1126
 Nachmansohn, 2102
 Naddeo, 2103
 Nadejde, 895
 Nakamura, 952
 Natorp, 3546
 Natton-Larrier, 1110
 Naunyn, 1470
 Neame, 951
 Nelissen, 705
 Nelken, 2104
 Neumann,—., 2916
 Neumann, A., 510
 Neumann, W., 3902
 Neutra, 2105
 Newcomer, 2267
 Newman, 3806

- Neymann, 2554
 Nicholas, 4028
 Nicholls, 4029
 Nichols, 207
 Nicodievitch, 2379
 Nicolau, 454
 Niekan, 1219
 Niemann, A., 3374
 Niemann, W., 1608
 Nixon, 2702
 Noble, E. C., 1056,
 1057
 Noble, S. G., 1276
 Noica, 854, 1471,
 2445, 2446, 2447,
 2448
 Nolténus, 561
 Nony, 993
 Norvell, 3437
 Novak, 1127
 Noyes, 3807
 Nørvig, 2499
 Nussbaum, F., 793
 Nussbaum, R., 3375
 Nuttall, 1300
 Nuyken, 1893

 Oakden, 3376
 Oakeley, 1550
 Obenauer, 1609
 Oberndorf, 2582
 Obregia, 1170, 2536
 Odell, 3646
 O'Donoghue, 1143
 Ödquist, 3808
 Ogburn, 2917
 Ogden, 497
 Ohm, I., 820, 821
 Ohm, J., 822, 823,
 824, 825
 Ohma, 550, 618

 Öhrvall, 496, 735, 755,
 1980
 O'Leary, 74
 Oliver, 2340
 Olivier, O., 1894,
 1895, 1896
 Olle'-Lapruné, 208
 Ollendorf, 2106
 Olmstead, 1171, 1172,
 3944, 3945, 3946
 Oloff, 826
 Olombel, 4030
 Ombredane, 2107
 Oppenheimer, 2187,
 2188, 2189
 Oppermann, 1256
 Orleans, 3199, 3647
 Ortmann, 1610
 Osborn, 3809
 Osborne, 2803, 2804
 Osbourn, 1268
 Ossip-Lourie, 1506
 Ostwald, 75, 736, 855,
 1611, 3024
 Otis, 3200, 3201, 3202,
 3203
 Otto, M., 1037
 Otto, R., 1754
 Outhwaite, 365
 Owen, G., 3547
 Owen, H. B., 643

 Pachon, 1173
 Page, 1214
 Painter, 3810, 3811
 Panconcelli-Calzia,
 1472
 Pandý, 1419
 Pangburn, 1897
 Pantaleoni, 2918
 Papini, 76
 Park, 2919

 Parker, G. H., 3973,
 4031, 4032, 4033,
 4034, 4035, 4036
 Parker, S. L., 3813
 Parmentier, 2827
 Parodi, 31
 Parsons, 2757
 Pasch, 1399
 Passow, 650
 Paterson, 2723
 Paton, 2190
 Patrick, G. T. W.,
 209
 Patrick, H. T., 2500
 Patrizi, 1612
 Patten, 3812
 Patterson, H., 3648
 Patterson, M. R.,
 3649
 Patterson, S. H., 3025
 Paucot, 856
 Paulhan, 300
 Pauli, 1898, 3377
 Paulsen, 2805
 Pavese, 1683
 Payot, 3548
 Peabody, 2920, 3650
 Pear, 994, 1341
 Pearl, 123, 301, 2806,
 3813
 Pearse, 4037
 Pearson, E. S., 302,
 1400
 Pearson, K., 302
 Pearson, S. O., 339
 Pechstein, 3238
 Peck, 2537
 Pedersen, —, 340
 Pedersen, R. H., 77
 Peine, 2538
 Peiper, 3814
 Pellacani, 995, 1174

- Pemberton, 1684
 Penkert, 3185
 Pepper, 1551
 Pérès, 210
 Peritz, 1420
 Perrin, 211
 Perry, —, 212
 Perry, D. E., 3204
 Perry, R. B., 2921,
 2922
 Perry, W. J., 2923
 Pesce Maineri, 1436
 Pestalozza, 3549
 Peters, A., 827
 Peters, W., 3205
 Petersen, 3026
 Peterson, 1244, 1342,
 1343, 3074
 Petit, 4038
 Petiteau, 1173, 1175
 Petren, 1319
 Pettow, 3027
 Peucesco, 213
 Peyser, 1899
 Pezard, 3815
 Pfalz, 1473
 Pfeifer, R. A., 467,
 468, 1277
 Pfeifer, S., 3378
 Pfeiffer, 996
 Pfister, 498, 1613,
 1755, 2108, 2109,
 2110, 2449, 3379
 Pfund, 341
 Pfungen, 2613, 2614
 Phil. Al. Phil., 2924
 Phillippe, 530
 Phillips, G. B., 2807
 Phillips, W., 3550
 Piaget, 3380, 3381
 Picard, —, 4039
 Picard, M., 1552
 Picco, 1301
 Pichler, 953
 Pick, 469, 562, 954,
 1421, 1539, 1540,
 1981, 2268, 2450,
 2451, 2539
 Pickett, 3651
 Pickler, 499
 Pierce, 2111
 Piermattei, 3551
 Piéron, 214, 366, 756,
 757, 758, 896, 913,
 1176, 1177, 3903
 Pierre, 955
 Pietrosi, 3552
 Pietrusky, 1982
 Pighini, 2565
 Pigou, 1685
 Pike, 430
 Pikler, 857, 914
 Pilez, 2269, 2540, 2615
 Pillsbury, 20, 215
 Pinney, 3816
 Pintner, 3206, 3207
 Pioli, 78
 Piorkowski, 1344,
 1886, 1900, 1901,
 3208, 3209
 Pirig, 536
 Piscetta, 1756
 Pizzigoni, 2925
 Placzek, 2541
 Plant, 2270
 Plassmann, 858
 Platt, 1380, 2926
 Plaut, 1220
 Podesta, 737
 Poech, 1474
 Poenitz, 1257, 2271
 Poetzl, 935, 1983
 Poffenberger, 1902,
 2112, 3210, 3211
 Pokorny, 1903
 Pollock, F., 1686
 Pollock, H. M., 2272,
 2341, 2616
 Pommier, 31
 Ponticaccia, 431
 Poole, 3652
 Pope, C., 1128
 Pope, D. V., 2703
 Popenoe, 3817, 3818,
 3819
 Popovic, 2808
 Porter, M. F., 1904
 Porter, W. H., 455
 Porter, W. T., 3075
 Porteus, 3382
 Portier, 4040
 Posner, 79
 Potter, 2419, 2420
 Potts, 3028
 Powell, 1093
 Poyer, 3820
 Prall, 1553
 Pratt, G. K., 1905
 Pratt, J. B., 216, 217,
 273
 Preble, 2809
 Preisendörfer, 1258
 Prenant, 31
 Prentice, 828
 Prell, 3821
 Prescott, 2704
 Pressey, 3212
 Preuss, 1757
 Price, 2273
 Priest, 651
 Prince, 1984
 Prinzhorn, 956
 Prinzing, 3076
 Prissmann, 3383
 Probst, 482
 Proctor, 3213

- Protze, 1614
 Provenzal, 2191
 Pruette, 2113
 Przibram, 3686, 3822,
 3823, 3824, 3825
 Puccini, 1758
 Pudor, 1302
 Pupin, 80
 Putman, 2114, 2115
 Pütter, 915, 3826,
 4041

 Queen, 2927
 Quensel, 1259
 Quercy, —, 897
 Quercy, P., 1985
 Quix, 563

 Rabau, 3653
 Rabaud, 3827, 4042,
 4043, 4044, 4045,
 4046
 Radhakrishnan, 1759
 Radojevic, 1515
 Radomski, 1906
 Radovici, 424, 1148,
 1149, 1164, 1165
 1178
 Raecke, 1986, 2617,
 2651, 3029
 Raether, 2380
 Ragazzi, 3384
 Rageot, 1687
 Ragsdale, 3890
 Raimann, 957, 2618
 Raines, 843
 Rainhorn, 2116
 Ralph, 2117
 Rand, 325, 641, 716,
 776
 Randle, 898
 Rangette, 2592, 2593

 Rank, O., 1615, 1616,
 1617, 1618, 1619,
 1620, 2118, 2119,
 2120, 2121, 2381
 Ranson, 432, 433, 434
 Rapport, 1129
 Rascanu, 1164, 1165
 Rathbun, 3553
 Rauch, 611, 899
 Rauecker, 2928
 Rauh, 1038
 Rava, 997
 Rayner, 998
 Read, C. F., 2274,
 2382
 Read, C. S., 2275,
 2738
 Reagan, 2810
 Ream, 999, 1621,
 3214, 3215
 Re-Bartlett, 2739
 Reck, 2811
 Redano, 1760
 Redfield, A. C., 102
 Redfield, E. S., 402
 Redlich, 958
 Reed, H. S., 3828
 Reed, L. J., 2806
 Reede, 2122, 2501
 Reeds, 2804
 Rees-Thomas, 2276
 Rehm, 2583, 2619
 Reich, 81
 Reichard, 1622
 Reichel, 1405, 3030
 Reichenbach, 1688
 Reichensperger, 4047
 Reick, 1623, 1624,
 1689, 1761, 1762,
 1763, 2123, 3385
 Reid, 124, 1361, 1690
 Reinheimer, 3829

 Reinhold, 1541, 1987
 Reiss, —, 1260
 Reiss, E., 3031, 3077
 Reitsch, 682
 Reitzenstein, 1764
 Remer, 3216
 Remmers, 3654
 Remy, 4048, 4049
 Reston, 819
 Réthi, L., 612, 1475,
 1476
 Reuter, A., 2705
 Reuter, H., 1437
 Révész, 4050
 Rey, 218
 Reymert, 3217
 Rheins, 3554
 Rhoden, 1039
 Ricca, 3386
 Rich, 3555
 Richards, A., 3830
 Richards, C. R., 3556
 Richards, E. L., 3387
 Richardson, C. A.,
 3218, 3219
 Richardson, F., 3220
 Richardson-Robinson,
 1306
 Richet, 381, 2192
 Richmond, 2502, 3032
 Richter, A., 959
 Richter, C. P., 4051
 Richter, P. F., 2383
 Richtmyer, 342
 Riddoch, 1179
 Riegel, 3974
 Ries, 1406
 Riese, W., 1261
 Riess, M., 1625
 Rife, 1278
 Riggs, 2384
 Rignano, 1303, 1345

- Rittershaus, 1407
 Ritthaler, 3655
 Rivers, 1000, 1765,
 2124, 2125
 Roback, 219, 220,
 221, 303
 Roberts, 1626
 Robertson, 2566
 Robida, 2620
 Robinson, B. W., 3221
 Robinson, E. S., 1304,
 1305, 1306, 1346,
 1347, 3220
 Robinson, J. H., 2929
 Robinson, S. H., 829
 Robinson, W., 2277
 RoCHAT, 759
 Rochon DuVigneaud,
 3947, 3975
 Rodrigues, 82
 Roelofs, 794
 Roenne, 795
 Roffstein, 2278
 Rogers, A. K., 83,
 1691
 Rogers, H. W., 3033,
 3222
 Rogers, M. C., 3078
 Roheim, 222, 1766
 Rohrer, 564
 Rolder, 1325
 Roloff, 3185, 3388
 Romeis, 3842
 Rominger, 3312
 Roncoroni, 450
 Rooney, 350
 Root, 2706, 3223,
 3224
 Rosa, 652
 Rosanoff, 2279, 3389
 Rose, H. J., 1767
 Rose, M., 4052
 Rosenberg, 3656
 Rosenfeld, —., 2385
 Rosenfeld, M., 565,
 2621, 2622
 Rosenstein, 3557
 Ross, F. E., 760
 Ross, L. S., 3948
 Rossi, E., 2452
 Rossi, G., 900
 Rossi, O., 435, 2623
 Rothe, 1542
 Rothschild, 2126
 Rothwell, 84
 Rotman, 2274
 Rotschild, 761
 Rott, 2930
 Rottmann, 2567
 Roudet, 1477
 Roule, 4053, 4054
 Roux, 274, 275
 Rowntree, 1907
 Roys, 2812
 Ruata, 2453
 Rubin, 901, 916
 Ruckmick, 589, 843,
 1001
 Rudolph, 3831
 Ruedemann, 3832,
 3833
 Ruehl, 2813
 Rugg, 3225
 Ruhemann, 2652
 Rule, 3558
 Runge, 3316
 Runnstrom, 3834
 Runze, 10
 Ruschkamp, 4055
 Rusk, 3559
 Russell, 125, 223,
 1768, 2931
 Russo, 85
 Ruthe, 3226
 Rutot, 3835
 Ruyssen, 31
 Ryland, 960
 Saaler, 2342
 Sachs, H., 1627, 1628,
 1629, 1630, 1769,
 2121
 Sachs, M., 653
 Sack, 531
 Sadger, 1631, 2127,
 2128, 2280
 Saenger, 662
 Saer, 3390
 Sageret, 1770
 Sahli, 1221, 1222
 Saint-Girons, 1182
 Saintyves, 1771
 Saleeby, 3836
 Salmon, A., 1002
 Salmon, T. W., 2932
 Salvemini, 3560
 Samaja, 654
 Sampson, H. W., 317
 Sampson, M. M.,
 3837
 Sand, 3838
 Sanders, E. H., 830
 Sanders, E. M., 3227
 Sandoz, 1988
 Sands, H. C., 3839
 Sands, I. J., 1262
 Sankey-Jones, 224
 Santos, 1284
 Sapper, 225
 Sarian, 2624
 Sartieux, 1772
 Sass, 3657
 Saunders, 3840
 Saywell, 3391
 Schackwiz, 1516
 Schaefer, F., 3228

- Schaefer, G., 3949,
4056
Schaefer, K. L., 170,
590
Schaefer, O., 1773,
2386
Schaeffer, 414
Schaer, 1908
Schäfer, 1478
Schanz, 655, 738
Schär, 1479
Scharfe, 3392
Scharnke, 831
Schaupp, 2933
Schaxel, 3841
Schéele, 304
Scheffel, 2343
Scheffer, 1507, 3034
Scheler, 305
Schellworth, 3904
Scheltema, 1632
Scheminsky, 1180,
3780
Schenk, 14057
Scheuring, 3976
Schiche, 1040, 3977,
4058
Schiefferdecker, 2814
Schilder, 961, 1019,
1320, 1401, 1969,
2281, 2282, 2387,
2473, 2474
Schilf, 1130, 1181,
4013
Schiller, 111, 226
Schilling, A., 1909
Schilling, R., 343, 613
Schindler, 762
Schioetz, 796
Schjelderup-Ebbe,
4059, 4060
Schlaeper, 1445
Schlag, 3229
Schlagintweit, 634
Schleich, 227, 1381
Schlesinger, 1910
Schlichting, 1911
Schlick, 276
Schloss, 3885
Schmeichler, 962
Schmid, B., 3905
Schmid, G., 4061
Schmidt, 2815
Schmied-Kowarzik,
971
Schmincke, 3842
Schmitz, 1348
Schneickert, 86, 1508,
1509, 2653, 3021
Schneidemuehl, 3035
Schneider, E. C.,
1223
Schneider, F., 3561
Schneider, K., 1003,
1020, 1021, 1422,
1633, 3036
Schnierer, 1526
Schnizer, 470
Schob, 1912
Schober, A., 3185
Schober, G., 3185
Schoen, 1480, 1634
Schoenebaum, 3079
Schole, 635
Schorch, 3658
Schorn, 1349, 1913
Schott, —, 2503
Schott, A., 1131
Schreiber, 1914
Schrench-Notzing,
2193
Schrenk, 1408
Schriefer, 3155
Schroeder, P., 2568
Schroeder, T., 1774
Schroedinger, 739
Schroetter, 2283
Schröteler, 3393
Schuberth, 1181
Schuchardt, C., 1775
Schuchardt, H., 1350,
1481, 1482
Schuerer, 1004
Schueter, 1776
Schulhof, 1351
Schuller, 2816, 2817
Schulte, 1483, 1915
Schults, 902
Schultz, A. H., 3843
Schultz, I., 277
Schultz, J. H., 2129,
3230
Schultz, W., 4062
Schultze, 1438
Schultzes, 382
Schulze, 903
Schulze-Soelde, 2934
Schumann, F., 1409
Schumann, P., 3394
Schwab, F., 2542
Schwab, O., 2284
Schwärig, 3231
Schwarz, H., 278
Schwarz, O., 279
Schwerz, 1279
Scott, A., 2285
Scott, J. W., 126
Scott, W. D., 1916,
3232
Scripture, 1484, 1485,
1486, 1487, 2504
Scuetz, 3037
Sears, 306
Seashore, 228, 859,
3562, 3563, 3659
Sècheyaye, 1488

- Seelig, 1263
 Seffers, 763
 Segerblom, 3660
 Séglas, 2344
 Segond, F., 1382
 Segond, J., 1777
 Seher, 2194
 Seidler, 566
 Seitz, 740
 Seligmann, 1778, 1779
 Sellars, 229
 Sellmann, 2818
 Selmer, 1489
 Selz, 1383
 Semprini, 1780
 Seng, 567
 Seppilli, 2654
 Serebrovsky, 3844
 Seyffert, 1917
 Shafer, G. D., 656
 Shafer, R., 3564
 Shand, 1005, 1006
 Shastid, 2475
 Sheard, 87, 657, 797
 Sheldon, 280
 Shellshear, 389
 Sherrington, 230
 Sherwood, 2819
 Shewhart, 307
 Shields, 798
 Shigeru, 1108
 Shoultes, 349
 Shull, 3845
 Siehler, 2195
 Sicomo, 3713
 Sidgwick, 2196
 Sidler-Huguenin, 683
 Sieben, 2421
 Siegrist, 684
 Siegwart, 685
 Siemerling, 2130
 Sigmund, 1352
 Silberer, 1692, 1781,
 1989, 1990, 2131,
 2132
 Simon, 3233
 Simons, 1875
 Simonsohn, 1224
 Simmonds, 2133
 Simpson, 1362
 Singer, H. D., 2348
 Singer, K., 2286, 3395
 Sinnott, 3846
 Sittig, 2454
 Sjöbring, 231
 Skerrett, 3396
 Skliar, 2625
 Skramlik, 551
 Slawson, 1918
 Slotopolsky, 4063
 Small, 2935
 Smallwood, 3906
 Smart, G. T., 2936
 Smart, H. R., 232
 Smith, B. G., 3847
 Smith, C. B., Jr., 3038
 Smith, D. E., 3661
 Smith, D. V., 3662
 Smith, E. R., 3565
 Smith, F. O., 3234
 Smith, H. B., 233
 Smith, K., 3080
 Smith, M. H., 3039
 Smith, P. E., 1072
 Smith, S., 21, 22, 3397
 Smith, W. A., 1517
 Smith, W. R., 2937
 Smith, W. W., 1007,
 3235
 Snedden, 3566, 3567,
 3568
 Snoddy, 3236
 Snyder, 4064
 Sollaud, 4065
 Sommermier, 2784
 Somner, 2287, 3081,
 3848
 Sonnenberg, 2569
 Sorley, 88
 Sortino, 3663
 Sosman, 367
 Southall, 89, 90
 Spadolini, 483
 Spadoni, 91
 Spaier, 234
 Spano, 3569
 Spaulding, 1132, 2345
 Spearman, 308, 309
 Speidel, 3950
 Spemann, 1635
 Spencer, H., 4074
 Spencer, P. L., 3622
 Spengler, 3849
 Sperber, A., 1636
 Sperber, H., 1490
 Sperling, 403
 Speyr, 1022
 Spiegel, 436
 Spielrein, 2134
 Spiller, 235
 Spindler, 3570
 Spitzer, 383
 Spitzzy, 2938
 Spranger, 1439, 3571
 Springer, 3850
 Stadelmann, 1919
 Stadtmueller, 2820
 Staehelin, 2476
 Staehlin, O., 3398
 Staehlin, W., 1782,
 1783
 Staercke, 1991
 Stammler, R., 2939
 Stammler, W., 1784
 Stanford, R. V., 2346
 Stanton, 3851

- Starch, 3237
 Stargard, 764
 Stargardt, 686
 Stark, 707
 Starr, A. S., 3040,
 3041
 Starr, H. E., 1543
 Stauffenberg, 2455
 St. Clair, 344
 Stearns, 3042
 Stebbins, 3238
 Stecher, 3092
 Steckel, 2422
 Stein, 2940, 3399
 Steiger, 706
 Steinach, 2941
 Steindorff, 799
 Steiner, 2626
 Stekel, 1992, 1993,
 2135, 2136, 2350
 Stelzner, H., 2627
 Stelzner, H. F., 3043
 Stenquist, 3239, 3240
 Stepanov, 1994
 Stephan, 1041
 Stephen, 1440
 Stern, C., 3400, 3401
 Stern, E., 368, 1554,
 2288, 2289, 2628,
 3241, 3402, 3572,
 3664
 Stern, H., 2543
 Stern, L., 404, 415,
 1027, 1042, 1061,
 1133
 Stern, W., 345, 1441,
 2707, 2708, 3082,
 3185, 3242, 3400,
 3401, 3403
 Sternberg, 384, 1491,
 1492, 1510
 Sterzinger, 1637
 Stevenson, G. S., 2290
 Stevenson, J. J., 3573
 Stewart, G. N., 3951
 Stewart, G. W., 591,
 917
 Stewart, J. P., 2388
 Stewart, W., 3243,
 3665
 Stiefler, 2629
 Stiegler, 1920, 1921
 Stier, 3404, 3405, 3406
 Stilling, 800
 Stillman, 3407
 Stobarr, 2942
 Stocker, 2570
 Stockert, 1458
 Stockton, 3244
 Stoddart, 2137
 Stoehr, 23
 Stöhr, 451, 456
 Stoker, 2571
 Stoltenberg, 1638,
 2943
 Stone, C. L., 3245,
 3246
 Stone, C. P., 4066
 Stone, L. A., 2740
 Stone, L. S., 3952
 Storch, 1321, 1639
 Störring, 1353
 Stout, 236
 Strafella, 2944, 3044,
 3045
 Stragnell, 2138, 2139
 Stransky, 2291, 2292,
 2293, 2821
 Stratton, 237, 3574
 Straub, 1307, 3953
 Straube, 1134
 Strebel, 1308
 Strecker, 2294, 3408
 Strohl, 405
 Strohmayr, 3409
 Stroman, 592
 Strong, C. A., 127
 Strong, E. K., 24,
 1922, 1923, 1924
 Struyken, 346, 3956
 Stuart, 3376
 Stumpf, 1493
 Sturt, 1995
 Suarez Artagu, 2197
 Such, 2564
 Suenner, 2198, 2584
 Sullivan, A. H., 514
 Sullivan, E. T., 1008
 Sullivan, L. R., 3372
 Sullivan, W. C., 2655
 Sullivan, W. E., 484
 Sully, 92
 Sulze, 1264
 Sumner, F. B., 3852,
 3853, 3854, 3855
 Sumner, F. C., 2140
 Sundstroem, 4067
 Suter, 3247
 Sutherland, 3252
 Sverdrup, 2822
 Sweeney, 3248
 Sweeting, 93
 Swindle, 904
 Swingle, 3856, 3857,
 3858
 Symonds, 3260
 Syzmansky, 3907
 Szily, 394
 Taeusch, 2945
 Taft, 3410
 Taglialatela, 3575
 Takahashi, 1225
 Takukusu, 437
 Tamaura, 3859
 Tannenbaum, 2141

- Tansley, 1009
 Tape, 3117
 Tarozzi, 128, 3576
 Taylor, A. E., 111
 Taylor, A. H., 652
 Taylor, D. C., 1494
 Taylor, J. L., 3577
 Taylor, M., 3411
 Taylor, N. B., 1265
 Taylor, W. R., 3860
 Taylor, W. S., 2630
 Teagarten, 3249
 Teague, 1363
 Tefft, 707
 Tegethoff, 1785
 Teller, 1640, 1641
 Temple, 238
 Ten Cate, 3954
 Ten Doeschate, 708
 Tennstedt, 2199
 Terhune, 2295
 Terman, 2709, 3083,
 3250, 3251, 3252
 Terranova, 3412
 Terry, 1518
 Tervaert, 1082
 Thalheimer, 239
 Thalhimer, 2389
 Thalman, 532
 Thatcher, 3861
 Thayer, 94
 Thiele, 1925
 Thierfelder, 1118
 Thom, 2347, 2348,
 2390, 2505, 2946,
 3413
 Thoma, 1245
 Thomas, A., 2506
 Thomas, F. W., 240
 Thomas, G., 3046
 Thompson, I. M., 485
 Thompson, W., 2823
 Thomson, A. L., 3862
 Thomson, G. H., 3104,
 3253
 Thorburn, 533
 Thorndike, 1402,
 3254, 3255, 3256,
 3257, 3578, 3579,
 3580, 3666
 Thörner, 406, 1309
 Thornton, 614
 Thrum Thomas, 2824
 Thurnwald, 3773
 Thurstone, 1642,
 1926, 3258, 3259,
 3667
 Thusi, 1555
 Thwing, 241
 Tibout, 3980
 Tigerstedt, 1226
 Tille, 3668
 Tillich, 2947
 Timm, 2456
 Ting, 4024
 Tinker, 1310
 Tisserand, 95
 Titchener, 96, 242,
 310, 369, 918, 1403
 Tobey, 3581
 Todd, 2825
 Toepel, 1023
 Toeppen, 2631
 Tohei, 1108
 Tolman, 243, 500,
 1246
 Tomeseo, 1170
 Tommaseo, 244
 Tompkins, 1544
 Toops, 311, 312, 313,
 3260
 Torrey, 3582
 Torriani, 3414
 Tournade, 1135
 Town, 3261, 3262
 Towne, 1354
 Townsend, 245
 Tracy, A., 2507
 Tracy, E. A., 2508
 Tramm, 1280, 1927,
 1928, 1929, 1930,
 1931
 Traquair, 395
 Trautwein, 1227
 Travis, 2200
 Treis, 1228
 Trendelenberg, 1026
 Trentzsch, 2632
 Tridon, 2142, 2143
 Triepel, 471, 3863
 Troegel, 1511
 Troilo, 370
 Trojan, 3978
 Troland, 97, 246, 658,
 659, 741, 765, 919
 Troncoso, 660
 Trotter, 1229
 Troubridge, 2201
 Trowbridge, 347
 Trueb, 1423
 Truesdell, 1223
 Truog, 3886
 Trüper-Bödemann,
 2423
 Tschermak, 372, 3864
 Tscherning, —, 742,
 832
 Tscherning, R., 2572
 Tucker, 2349
 Tumarkin, 247
 Tumedei, 3415
 Tumlirz, 3583
 Tumpeer, 2424
 Tupper, 3252
 Turner, C. H., 3955
 Turner, E. M., 1932

- Turner, J. E., 248
 Twyman, 348
 Tytheridge, 2826
 Ubisch, G., 3865
 Ubisch, L., 3866
 Uffenorde, 615
 Ujhely, 2144
 Underhill, 1786
 Uno, 1136
 Upton, 3580
 Urbantschitsch, R.,
 281
 Urbantschitsch, V.,
 2145
 Uridil, 1052
 Utitz, 129, 2656
 Utzinger, 1643
 Vaerting, 2741, 3263,
 3264
 Valente, 2657
 Valentine, 2146
 Valtorta, 2296
 Van Alostyne, 972
 Van den Wyenbergh,
 3669
 van der Hoeven, 2391
 van der Hoop, 249
 Van der Wolk, 1787,
 1788
 Van Dishoeck, 2350
 van Eyk, 3867
 van Gennep, 1789
 Van Orstrand, 349
 Van Teslaar, 1644
 Van Waters, 3047
 van Woerkom, 2457
 Varendonck, 1996
 Varendonck, 2147
 Vartanian, 1902
 Vasilu, 2571
 Vaughan, 3584
 Veit, 3908
 Ven, 4068
 Vendryés, 1495, 1496
 Ventra, 452
 Verneau, 2791, 2827
 Vernet, 2458
 Vernon, 1933
 Verrier, 1645
 Vidari, 1693
 Vidoni, 2710, 2948
 Viereck, 3670
 Viets, 98
 Vignes, 1137
 Villaret, 1182
 Villey, 3585
 Villinger, 2633
 Vinchon, 2351
 Visher, 2425
 Vita, 2949
 Viteles, 1934, 1935
 Vivante, 1247, 1384
 Vix, 2148
 Vizioli, 2392
 Vldesco, 2477
 Voelkel, 4069
 Vogt, 905, 3956
 Voigtlaender, 3328
 Vollenhoven, 3868
 Vollner, 3048
 Volpi-Ghirardini,
 2297
 Vöreckel, 1043
 Voss, 3265
 Vosz, 3869
 Vowinkel, 3586
 Wachholder, 1098,
 1183, 3957
 Wada, 1230
 Wadmore, 3416
 Waetzmann, 593
 Wager, 687
 Wagner, C., 1113
 Wagner, H. V., 1936
 Wagner, K., 4070
 Wagner-Jauregg,
 2950
 Wagoner, 1010
 Wahl, 99
 Waite, 1092, 1093
 Waldberg, 1355
 Wallace, G. B., 1997
 Wallace, W. K., 100
 Wallas, 2951
 Waller, 1011
 Wallin, I. E., 3870
 Wallin, J. E. W.,
 2426, 3049, 3266,
 3267
 Wallis, 250, 2828,
 2952
 Wallon, 1012, 2544
 Walsh, 801
 Walshe, 1322, 2393
 Walston, 3871
 Walte, 385
 Walter, F., 2658
 Walter, G. S., 2505
 Walton, 3268
 Wang, 3872
 Warcollier, 2202
 Warden, 4071
 Warner, 1171, 1172
 Warren, 25, 251, 252,
 314, 766
 Washburn, 315, 972
 Wasielewsko, 2203
 Wastl, 1231
 Watts, 1937, 1938
 Wauschkuhn, 3873
 Webels, 521
 Weber, —, 2659
 Weber, A., 1232

- Weber, C. O., 253
 Weber, E., 1311
 Weber, I., 3587
 Weber, W., 1281,
 1939, 1940
 Wechsler, 1184, 2545
 Weddy-Poenicke,
 1941
 Wegel, 603, 616
 Wegener, 1790
 Weichbrodt, 906, 2573
 Weidenreich, 3874
 Weigandt, 2660
 Weigl, 2711, 3671
 Weil, 1138, 2394, 2829
 Weimann, 2661
 Weinholdt, 2830
 Weir, 3269
 Weiss, A. P., 254, 316
 Weiss, C., 3050
 Weiss, E., 1209, 2149
 Weiss, H., 1139
 Weiss, H. B., 4072
 Weiss, K., 1646
 Weissfeld, 2150
 Weisz, 2151
 Weitz, 1233
 Weizsaecker, 372,
 1032, 1185, 1312
 Wells, C., 661, 767
 Wells, F. L., 130, 350,
 1326, 2298, 2299,
 2395
 Wells, W. R., 1248,
 1249
 Wembridge, 2953
 Wente, 594
 Wermer, 920
 Werner, 255, 833
 Werth, 2831
 Wertheimer, E., 1252
 Wertheimer, M., 860, 879
 West, M., 3270
 West, P. V., 3672
 Westerfield, 3979
 Westermann, D., 2832
 Westermann, J., 1024
 Weston, 2352
 Weule, 2833, 2954
 Weve, 705
 Wheeler, O. A., 3588
 Wheeler, R. H., 256,
 501, 502, 503, 504,
 1385
 Wheeler, W. B., 1694
 Wheeler, W. M., 3958,
 4073
 Whipple, 3271, 3589
 Whitechurch, 3272
 White, H. L., 1215
 White, W. A., 2300,
 2301
 Whiteside, 3959
 Whiting, 3875
 Whitmore, 1647
 Wichmann, A., 2574
 Wichmann, O., 1266
 Wick, W., 709, 1519,
 1520
 Wiegmann, 3242
 Wieman, H. L., 3960
 Wieman, H. N., 257,
 1442
 Wiener, A., 1942
 Wiener, N., 131
 Wiersma, 1186
 Wiest, 3590
 Wigand, 802
 Wightman, 433, 434
 Wilbois, 3591
 Wilbrand, 662
 Wilcox, 2955
 Wilczewski, 1497
 Wile, 3417
 Wilhelm, 2834
 Wilhelmi, 3876
 Wilk, 2956
 Wilke, 2835
 Wilkes, 3592
 Willard, 3273
 Williams, J. H., 3051,
 Williams, J. M., 2957
 2958
 Williams, J. P., 710
 Williams, L., 1140,
 1140, 2152
 Williams, R. E., 672
 Williams, T. A., 1323,
 2302
 Williams, T. J., 505
 Williamson, C. C. H.,
 1648
 Willis, 3877
 Wilmers, 1028
 Wilson, G. M., 3274
 Wilson, J. G., 1044
 Wilson, S. A. K., 1545
 Wilson, W. R., 3275
 Winch, 3418
 Winckler, 2742
 Winkin, 438
 Winkler, H., 3276
 Winkler, R., 1791
 Winslow, 3673
 Winterstein, A., 1649,
 2153, 2154, 2743
 Wipperman, 3629
 Wirth, 258
 Wiseman, 963
 Wisse, 2724
 Wissenburgh, 3980
 Wissler, 2836
 Witmer, 259, 3084,
 3085

- Witte, 2575
 Wittig, 2427
 Wittmaack, 617
 Wittmann, 3277
 Wolf, 1313
 Wolfe, A. B., 1013
 Wolfe, H. A., 3593
 Wolfer, 3594, 3674
 Wolff, 803
 Wölfflin, 743, 804
 Wood, E. J., 534
 Wood, H. O., 678
 Woodrow, 3363
 Woodruff, 4074
 Woods, 486
 Woody, 3278, 3675
 Wooley, 3419
 Wotschi, 3878
 Wreford, 2959
 Wreschner, 1356
 Wright, J., 2712
 Wright, S., 3879
 Wright, W. K., 1792
 Wright, W. W., 2562
 Wyle, 2960
 Wyss, 508
 Wulf, 1357
 Wulffen, 3052
 Wunderle, 1793, 1794
 Wundt, 26
 Yamada, 696
 Yarros, 132
 Yeaxlee, 3595
 Yepsen, 2303, 3279,
 3280
 Yerkes, 1943
 Yoakum, 1944
 Yocum, 3596
 Young, H. H., 351
 Young, K., 2837, 3281
 Young, P. T., 636, 973
 Zacchi, 1556
 Zafita, 3053
 Zahn, 352
 Zell, 4075, 4076
 Zetsche, 3037
 Ziegler, 1795
 Ziehen, 2684, 3282,
 3744, 3745, 3746
 Zimmer, 4077
 Zimmermann, F.,
 2662
 Zimmerman, W. C.,
 1650
 Zingerle, 445, 3420
 Zirbes, 3597
 Zondeck, 399
 Zook, 3598
 Zoth, 372
 Zuehl, 595, 596
 Zwaardemaker, 618
 Zylberlast-Zand, 2440
 Anon, 101, 102, 260,
 371, 768, 805, 964,
 1424, 2155, 2204,
 2304, 2305, 2713,
 2961, 3421

Z
7203
P97
v.27-29

Psychological index.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
